

The Psalter
WITH MUSIC

Property of
The
Presbyterian Board of
Publication and
Sabbath-School Work

SCC
3718



Philadelphia, Pa.

Hymnal Library

Class C Vol. 49

Benson

Presented to

Dr. E. R. Craven

by the representatives of
The Covenantor Church
on the Joint-Committee
appointed to revise the Psalms.

April 8. 1897.

THE PSALTER,

WITH MUSIC.



NEW YORK :
JOHN IRELAND, 1197 BROADWAY.
1890.

J. W. PRATT & SON, GENERAL PRINTERS,
73-79 Fulton St., New York.

GUNTHER & CO., MUSIC COMPOSITION,
63 Duane St., New York.

P R E F A C E .

The history of this revision of the old Scotch metrical version of the Psalms is, in brief, as follows :

At the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, in 1882, S. O. Wylie, T. P. Stevenson, and D. M'Allister, Ministers, with Elders Wm. Neely and Wm. M'Knight, were appointed a committee to prepare an edition of the Book of Psalms, with verbal corrections, and with suitable music. Owing to the illness of the chairman, Dr. Wylie, nothing was done; and the next year Synod continued the committee with Dr. T. P. Stevenson as chairman, and the Rev. R. M. Sommerville added. This committee met the following winter, agreed upon rules to guide them in their work, and carried the revision forward through a few of the Psalms. But the wide geographical separation of the members of the committee forbade the necessary meetings, and the work was of such a nature that it could not be effectually prosecuted by correspondence. All that could be done, therefore, was to report to the Synod of 1884 the rules that had been adopted, with illustrations of their application taken from Psalms that had been revised. These rules were :

1. To remove imperfections in the metre, as far as possible, by slight verbal changes.
2. To recast the stanza when serious defect in the metre could not be otherwise overcome.
3. To secure closer conformity to the original Hebrew, by omitting unnecessary additions, and especially in the use of the Divine names.

The Synod approved these rules, together with the illustrations of their application, and directed the committee to proceed with their work. No further progress was made, however, during the succeeding year, and at the Synod of 1885 the committee was discharged.

At the Synod of 1886 a committee on Psalmody was added to the regular standing committees. An important part of their work was the examination of the Revision of the Psalm Book by the Presbyterian Assembly of Ireland. This revision was commended as a great improvement on the old version, although, in the words of the committee, "It makes some unnecessary changes, and fails to make some that are necessary." The following recommendation of this standing committee was then adopted :

"That Revs. D. M'Allister, R. M. Sommerville, T. P. Stevenson and J. C. K. Milligan, with Elders Wm. Neely, W. T. Miller and Henry O'Neill, be appointed a committee to make the necessary revision of the Psalm Book, and that as early as possible they set their emendations before the Church to be examined for adoption at next Synod; and also to prepare a suitable collection of tunes for publication with it, and some additional metres."

This committee began their work at once. The Psalms were apportioned among the ministerial members, and arrangements were made for meetings to be held as soon as possible after Synod, in order to submit, for examination and approval by the full committee, the work of the individual members. Before the close of the year, a tentative edition had been issued and mailed to the several pastors of the church. And at the meeting of Synod in 1888 the following action was taken :

RESOLVED, That the revised version be referred to a committee of nine members, three of whom shall be Revs. R. M. Sommerville, J. C. K. Milligan and D. M'Allister, of the former committee, with instructions to receive criticisms and suggestions from the ministers and members of the church, to perfect the work of revision as far as possible, and to report to next Synod.

RESOLVED, That, in the meantime, the use of this revised version be permitted throughout the church.

The committee referred to in the above Resolutions was completed by adding the following names : Revs. T. P. Stevenson, J. R. Thompson and F. M. Foster, with Elders Wm. Neely, Walter T. Miller and Henry O'Neill.

Acting on these instructions, the committee published in the magazines of the church, as soon as practicable after the adjournment of the court, a request for criticisms and suggestions from ministers and members of the various congregations. After waiting for several months the committee came together, and, after careful consideration, agreed on certain changes that individual members of the committee had noted in their private study of the Psalter during the winter. These emendations of the Revision, with eighteen additional versions, published in pamphlet form and a copy mailed to every pastor, or, where the congre-

gation was vacant, to some members of Session, were laid before Synod at its next meeting, when the following recommendations of the committee were adopted :

1. That Synod authorize the use in families and churches of this Revision, and that the volume be entitled, "The Psalter, or Book of Psalms."

2. That the Committee on Revision of Psalms be instructed to issue editions of the Revised Psalter in minion, 32mo., and in long primer, medium 18mo., and an octavo edition, with music, all in cloth binding.

At the Synod of 1890 the committee reported that, as soon as the preparatory work could be done, 5,000 copies had been printed in minion type and about half the edition bound and placed on the market, and that 1,000 copies of a long primer edition had been issued a few weeks afterwards, at a total cost of \$1,192.74, but that they did not feel justified in issuing the edition with music, without being measurably certain of its general circulation. A plan was devised at that meeting to secure the money needed for this purpose until returns from the sale of the Psalter should cover all expenses, and the committee was instructed to prepare this book, as soon as practicable. It contains nearly five hundred tunes, with fourteen selections for chanting, and a carefully prepared table, indicating the tunes that are adapted to particular Psalms. An alphabetical list of subjects, with portions of Psalms suitable for each, has also been prepared, which will be found of special value in making selections for private, social and public worship. A general index of tunes is given, with the metres and authors. Far more than ordinary pains have been taken to secure accuracy in the names of the authors. It is thought that this index can be relied upon in this respect. A glance at this index will afford to the most casual reader some idea of the fullness, variety, and excellence of this collection of church music. English and German chorals, and all the great masters, have been laid under heavy contribution. One aim in giving so large and varied a collection is the musical culture of our congregations. Another aim is to supply tunes suitable for Sabbath Schools and special occasions, as well as for regular congregational worship. For the last named purpose, the choral music, and kindred tunes, uniform in movement and rich in harmony, are specially commended to our precentors and choristers.

Chorists can modify arrangements of tunes, and make special adaptations in many cases to suit themselves. For example, in Happy Day: the two strains from *signo* to *fine* may be omitted the first time, and used only at the end of the tune. Common particular metres may be used as ordinary common metres and long particular metres as ordinary long metres, by the necessary repetition of the lines of the stanzas. In like manner some of the 8s, 7s, 4s may be sung as simple 8s, 7s, and 7s, double, as 7s, 6 lines, and long metres, 6 lines, as simple long metres. "Refuge" may be sung as 8s, 7s, instead of 7s, by omitting the slur at the end of the first, third, fifth and seventh strains. Other similar modifications will suggest themselves. Such adaptations as "Even Me," in which the last three words of the stanza are repeated, can be made by judicious leaders.

Except in very rare instances, all musical directions, such as *forte*, *piano*, *crescendo*, *fast* and *slow*, are omitted. These directions properly depend on the sentiment of the Psalm, and should be supplied by the leader. A general suggestion is given, however, as to time. This, in congregational worship, should not be too fast. Many tunes are printed in quarter notes for the sake of condensation and clearness, but the singing should be as slow in time as if the tunes were printed in half notes.

Many fine tunes have been omitted from this collection, like "Segur," "Triete," "Cheer," because of the heavy expense of copyright music. Blank braces have been supplied on which these and other choice pieces may be written with the pen.

In this revision of the old Scotch metrical version of the Psalms, the rules under which the work has been done have been applied as follows :

I. To remove imperfections in the metre, as far as possible, by slight verbal changes.

1. Transposing words, or slightly modifying the expression, to secure the right accent. See for example Psalms 21 : 11; 25 : 2, C. M. and S. M.; 102 : 18, L. M.

2. Supplying a wanting syllable, of which there is a multitude of instances. See for example Ps. 22 : 27, 28, 30. In a large number of cases, it was thought best to leave the ending *éd* as a separate syllable, marking the *è* with a grave accent.

II. To recast the entire stanza, when serious defect could not otherwise be remedied.

1. This has been done in eliminating awkward double rhymes, and other serious defects of metre. See e. g. Ps. 1 : 3; 2 : 6; 41 : 1.

2. In two instances, a single stanza of the old version has been expanded into two stanzas, to supply omissions. See Ps. 57 : 11, 12; and 135 : 1, 2.

3. In many cases two stanzas of the old version have been condensed into one, or a number of con-

secutive stanzas have been recast, in order to remove unnecessary additions. See e. g. Ps. 78 : 67, 68 ; and 106 : 28, 29.

In this connection, the chief reasons for preparing a new version of Psalm 119 may be stated. The expansion of each part into six common metre stanzas had led to the introduction of much that is not in the Hebrew. Not being willing to change the number of verses in some of the parts, and not feeling themselves warranted to recast every part, yet deeply impressed with the importance of more closely harmonizing a metrical version of this most beautiful and instructive Psalm, so often employed in our service of praise, with the inspired original, the committee decided to prepare a new version throughout, with but four stanzas in each part, thus reducing the number of stanzas in the entire Psalm from 132 to 88.

III. In securing greater accuracy in the use of the names of the Divine Being, and of the specific designations of the Law of God.

1. The various terms found in Psalm 119, "law," "statutes," "precepts," "commandments," "testimonies," etc., are in both versions used with scrupulous accuracy. No little difficulty was encountered in securing this desirable end, with the hampering limitations of metrical feet and rhyme.

2. The Divine Name has been inserted in every instance in which it was omitted—fifty in all.

3. The Divine Name has been omitted in all cases in which it had been inserted when not in the original. Of this method—not very reverential, to say the least—of filling up a scanty measure, there are 115 instances. All the more careful attention has been given to this point, inasmuch as other versions have disregarded it altogether. Take a single Psalm for illustration. In the old version of Psalm 119, the name "God" is introduced twice, and the name "Lord" nineteen times. The Irish revision corrects two of these inaccuracies, yet adds two others of the same kind, keeping the total the same. The United Presbyterian revision inserts the Divine Name six times more, or twenty-seven times in all. In verse 96 this latter revision has both the names "God" and "Lord" when neither is in the original.

4. The Divine Name is kept in its proper connection. In a few instances only was this change necessary. See Ps. 119: 107, 108.

5. The exact name of the Divine Being is indicated in every instance. As far as possible, the name "Jehovah" is retained. When the introduction of the original word would weaken the line, it has been translated "LORD," and the word is printed in capitals, to indicate to the English reader that it represents the covenant name; "Lord" in small letters represents uniformly the Hebrew "Adonai"; and "God" stands for the Hebrew names "El," "Eloai" and "Elohim." The pronouns that represent the Divine Being are printed with an initial capital.

The confusion in the old version, remaining almost entirely uncorrected in the revisions—the Irish revision introducing the name "Jehovah" in but few cases, and not distinguishing the word "LORD" when it represents "Jehovah," and the United Presbyterian revision sometimes giving "Jehovah" for "Adonai"—will seem almost incredible to those who have long admired the old Scotch Psalms, and in the main so justly, too, for their fidelity to the original. Not counting the multiplied failures to distinguish between "Adonai" and "Jehovah," nor some minor inaccuracies, the wrong name is used no less than 221 times, of which 64 give "Lord" when it should be "God," and 147 give "God" as the representative of the Hebrew "Jehovah." Too high testimony cannot be borne to the revision of the New England Psalter, referred to above, which invariably indicates with accuracy the Divine Name employed.

In the preparation of this revision the original Hebrew was used throughout, together with the best commentaries, translations, and metrical versions. Among the helps found specially valuable may be mentioned the revision of the New England or Bay State Psalter, by President Henry Dunstar, of Harvard College, a New Rendering of the Hebrew Psalms in English Verse, by Abraham Cole, M. D., LL. D., and the revisions of the Scotch Psalter, by the United Presbyterian Church of our own country and the Presbyterian Church of Ireland.

Whenever the rules adopted permitted, the rendering which seemed to be the best among these versions was accepted. The committee would not fail to express their indebtedness to the admirable work of Dr. John De Witt, of the Theological Seminary of the American Reformed Church, New Brunswick, N. J., entitled, "The Praise Songs of Israel; a new Rendering of the Book of Psalms." Constant and careful use of this book only served to heighten the appreciation of its fine Hebrew scholarship, and poetic spirit. Invaluable aid was rendered by this volume in the difficult question of the Hebrew tenses.

A part of the work assigned to the committee was the preparation of some additional metres. It was judged best to add comparatively few new versions, and these mainly with a view to command the best church music, heretofore unavailable in the Reformed Presbyterian Church. Most of the versions adopted

were taken from Dr. Horatius Bonar, the Revision of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, and the Revision of the United Presbyterian Church of our own land; all of which were revised again, so far as it seemed necessary to the committee, according to the third rule mentioned above. Other new versions, affording the use of standard music not available by the Irish and U. P. revisions, were prepared by the committee. In all forty-two versions have been added, as follows:

Psalm.	Metre.	Source.	Psalm.	Metre.	Source.
2	7s. 4 lines.	U. P. Version.	82	L. M.	J. C. K. Milligan.
5	S. M.	Dr. Bonar.	84	7s and 6s.	U. P. Version.
8	8, 6, 8, 4.	U. P. Version.	85	L. P. M.	U. P. Version.
12	C. P. M.	U. P. Version.	86	S. M.	U. P. Version.
13	7s and 6s.	U. P. Version.	90	7s. 6 lines.	J. C. K. Milligan.
14	S. M.	J. C. K. Milligan.	93	S. M.	U. P. Version.
15	7s and 6s.	J. C. K. Milligan.	98	7s. 4 lines.	U. P. Version.
21	12s and 9s.	U. P. Version.	100	8s.	Dr. Bonar.
23	11s.	J. C. K. Milligan.	103	8s and 7s.	U. P. Version.
24	11s.	U. P. Version.	108	L. M.	U. P. Version.
29	12s and 11s.	Dr. Bonar.	110	S. M.	U. P. Version.
30	7s. 6 lines.	Dr. Bonar.	117	6s and 4s.	D. M'Allister.
34	L. M.	U. P. Version.	119	L. M.	Committee.
39	8s and 7s.	Irish Version.	122	6s and 4s.	J. C. K. Milligan.
42	L. M.	U. P. Version.	128	8s and 7s.	U. P. Version.
46	8, 7; 8, 7; 8, 8, 7.	Dr. A. Coles.	130	L. M.	Dr. A. Coles.
47	7s and 6s.	J. C. K. Milligan.	131	6s and 4s.	D. M'Allister.
51	7s. 6 lines.	U. P. Version.	133	7s and 6s.	U. P. Version.
63	6s and 4s.	J. C. K. Milligan.	134	8, 7, 4.	D. M'Allister.
71	S. M.	U. P. Version.	137	L. M.	U. P. Version.
72	L. M.	U. P. Version.	148	7s. 4 lines.	Dr. Bonar.

In an appendix to this volume will also be found the following versions:

Psalm.	Metre.	Source.	Psalm.	Metre.	Source.
19	L. M. D.	Coles.	113	7s. 6 lines.	Coles.
28	7s and 6s. D.	Jones.	123	L. M. 6 lines.	U. P. Version.
33	C. P. M.	U. P. Version.	125	8s, 7s, 4s.	J. C. K. Milligan.
48	8s and 7s. D.	Jones.	127	8s and 7s. 6 lines.	J. C. K. Milligan.
61	8s and 7s. 6 lines.	Jones.	135	8s and 7s. 6 lines.	Jones.
61	C. P. M.	U. P. Version.	141	7s and 6s. D.	Jones.
80	11s.	U. P. Version.	147	8s and 7s. 6 lines.	Jones.
95	L. M. 6 lines.	U. P. Version.	150	7s.	Coles.
102	7s.	U. P. Version.			

In all this work the aim of the committee has been to realize, as far as possible under the rules given, and the inherent difficulties of versification, the idea of a good version as expressed in the report adopted by Synod in appointing this committee: "A Version, to be really good, should contain nothing more nor less than the original, and should be expressed in language at once smooth and elegant."

Thanks are due, and most cordially given, to all who have assisted in collecting music, in paying for use of copyrights, and in other ways. Special mention must be made, however, of indebtedness to Dr. H. R. Palmer and Prof. W. A. Lafferty for many favors, and to the Century Company especially, for permission to use their clef and time mark in setting up the music.

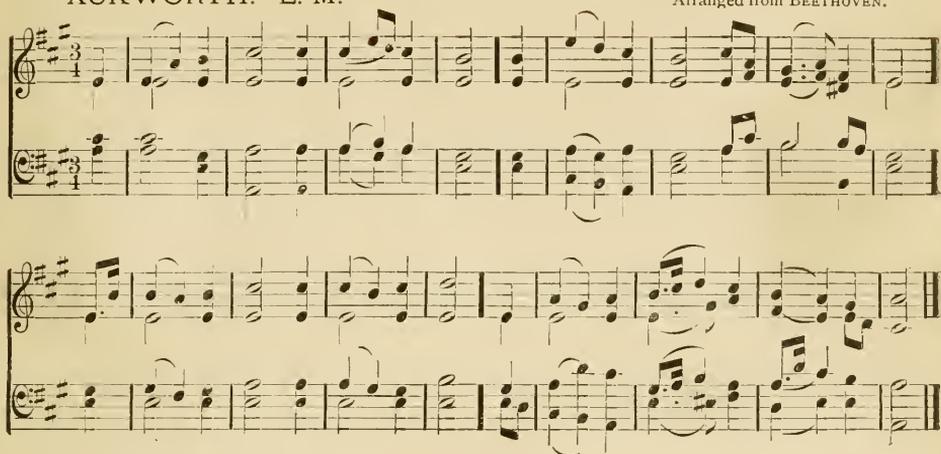
It is but just to state that the publication of this Psalter with music, involving necessarily very large expenditures, is due to the generous advancement of needed funds by Mr. Thos. E. Greacen, of New York City.

R. M. SOMMERVILLE,
 J. C. K. MILLIGAN,
 D. M'ALLISTER,
 WALTER T. MILLER,
 Of the Committee.

THE PSALTER.

ACKWORTH. L. M.

Arranged from BEETHOVEN.



THE PSALTER;
OR
BOOK OF PSALMS.

Psalm I. C. M.

- 1 THAT man hath perfect blessedness
Who walketh not astray
In counsel of ungodly men,
Nor stands in sinners' way,
- 2 Nor sitteth in the scorner's chair ;
2 But, placing his delight
Upon the Lord's law, meditates
On His law day and night.
- 3 He shall be like a planted tree
The water-course beside,
Which in its season yields its fruit,
And green its leaves abide.
- 4 And all he does shall prosper well.
4 The wicked are not so ;
But like they are unto the chaff,
Which wind drives to and fro.
- 5 In judgment, therefore, shall not stand
Such as ungodly are ;
Nor in th' assembly of the just
Shall wicked men appear.
- 6 Because the way of godly men
Is to Jehovah known ;
Whereas the way of wicked men
Shall quite be overthrow'n.

- 2 Against Jehovah and His Christ ;
With one consent they say :
- 3 Let us asunder break Their bands,
And cast Their cords away.
- 3 4 He that in heaven sits shall laugh ;
The Lord shall scorn them all.
- 5 Then shall He speak to them in wrath,
In rage He vex them shall.
- 4 6 Yet I My King appointed have
Upon My holy hill ;
On Zion Mount His throne is set,
Established by My will.
- 5 7 The sure decree I will declare ;
Jehovah said to Me,
Thou art Mine only Son ; this day
I have begotten Thee.
- 6 8 Ask Me, and for Thy heritage
The nations I'll make Thine ;
And, for possession, I to Thee
Will give earth's utmost line.
- 7 9 Thou shalt, as with a weighty rod
Of iron, break them all ;
Them, as a potter's vessel, Thou
Shalt dash in pieces small.

Psalm II. C. M.

- 1 WHY rage the nations ? and vain things
Why do the peoples mind ?
- 2 The kings of earth do set themselves,
And princes are combined
- 8 10 Now, therefore, kings, be wise ; be
Ye judges of the earth ; [taught,
- 11 In holy fear Jehovah serve,
And tremble in your mirth.

ADMAH. L. M.

LOWELL MASON.

PSALM II.

3

- 9 12 Kiss ye the Son, lest in His ire
Ye perish in the way,
If once His wrath begin to burn;
Blessed all that on Him stay.

Psalm II. 7s.

- 1 **W**HY do heathen nations rage?
Why vain things do peoples mind?
2 Kings of earth themselves engage,
Rulers are in league combined.
- 2 They against Jehovah speak,
And against His Christ they say:
3 Let us join Their bands to break
Let us cast Their cords away.
- 3 4 He shall laugh who sits above,
Scorn them all Jehovah shall;
5 In His anger them reprove;
In displeasure vex them all.
- 4 6 Yet, according to My will,
Have I set My King to reign;
Him on Zion's holy hill,
Mine Anointed, I'll maintain.
- 5 7 Thus hath said Jehovah High,
I will publish the decree;
Thee I own My Son, for I
Have this day begotten Thee.
- 6 8 Ask, for heritage I'll make
All the heathen nations Thine;
Thou shalt in possession take
Earth to its remotest line.
- 7 9 Iron rod of Thine shall fall;
Break them shall Thy sceptre's sway;
Dash them into pieces small,
Like the potter's brittle clay.

4

PSALM III.

- 8 10 Therefore, kings, be wise, give ear;
Hearken, judges of the earth;
11 Serve Jehovah with due fear,
Mingle trembling with your mirth.
- 9 12 Worship ye, oh, kiss the Son,
Lest ye perish in the way,
When His wrath is but begun.
Blessed are all that on Him stay.

Psalm III. C. M.

- 1 **J**EHOVAH, how my foes increase!
Against me many rise.
2 Of my soul many say, For him
In God no succor lies.
- 2 3 Thou, LORD, my shield and glory art,
Th' uplifter of my head,
4 I cried, and from His holy hill
Jehovah answer made.
- 3 5 I laid me down and slept; I waked;
The LORD supported me;
6 I will not fear though thousands ten
Set round against me be.
- 4 7 Jehovah, rise; save me, my God;
Thou hast struck all my foes
Upon the cheek; the wicked's teeth
Hast broken by Thy blows.
- 5 8 Salvation to Jehovah doth
Forever appertain,
And on Thy people evermore
Thy blessing shall remain.

ANDRE. L. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



Copyright of Bigelow & Main.

PSALM IV.

5

Psalm IV. C. M.

- 1 **G**IVE ear unto me when I call,
God of my righteousness;
Have mercy, hear my prayer; Thou hast
Enlarged me in distress.
- 2 2 O ye the sons of men, how long
Will ye love vanities?
How long my glory turn to shame,
And will ye follow lies?
- 3 3 But know, Jehovah for Himself
The godly man doth choose;
Jehovah, when on Him I call,
To hear will not refuse.
- 4 4 Fear, and sin not; talk with your heart
On bed, and silent be.
- 5 5 Bring offerings of righteousness,
And in the LORD trust ye.
- 5 6 O who will show us any good?
Is that which many say;
But of Thy countenance the light,
LORD, lift on us alway.
- 6 7 Upon my heart, bestowed by Thee,
More gladness I have found
Than they, even then, when corn and
Did most with them abound. [wine
- 7 8 I will both lay me down in peace,
And quiet sleep will take;
Because Thou only me to dwell
In safety, LORD, dost make.

Psalm V. C. M.

- 1 **J**EHOVAH, to my words give ear,
My meditation weigh.
- 2 2 Hear my loud cry, my King, my God,
For I to Thee will pray.

6

PSALM V.

- 2 3 **L**ORD, Thou shalt early hear my
I early will direct [voice;
My prayer to Thee; and, looking up,
An answer will expect.
- 3 4 For Thou art not a God that doth
In wickedness delight;
No evil shall abide with Thee,
5 Nor fools stand in Thy sight;
- 4 Thou all ill-doers dost abhor,
6 Cutt'st off who utter lies;
Jehovah loathes the bloody man,
And those who frauds devise.
- 5 7 But into Thy house I will come
In Thine abundant grace,
And I will worship in Thy fear
Toward Thy holy place.
- 6 8 Jehovah, in Thy righteousness
Lead me, for foes lay wait;
Thy way, wherein I am to walk,
Before my face make straight.
- 7 9 For in their mouth there is no truth;
Their inward part is ill;
Their throat 's an open sepulchre,
Their tongue doth flatter still.
- 8 10 O God, condemn them; let them be
By their own counsel quelled;
Them, for their many sins, cast out;
For they 'gainst Thee rebelled.
- 9 11 But let all joy that trust in Thee,
And still make shouting noise;
For them Thou sav'st; let all that love
Thy name in Thee rejoice.

ANVERN. L. M.

Arr. by LOWELL MASON.



PSALM V.

7

10 12 Because, Jehovah, to the just
Thou wilt Thy blessing yield ;
With favor Thou wilt compass him
About, as with a shield.

Psalm V. S. M.

- 1 MY words, Jehovah, hear,
Regard my secret sigh ;
2 My King, my God, unto the voice
Attend of this my cry.
- 2 3 Jehovah, in the morn
To Thee my cry shall be ;
At morn I order will my prayer ;
I will look up to Thee.
- 3 4 For Thou art not a God
That doth in sin delight ;
Sin cannot dwell with Thee, nor stand
5 The foolish in Thy sight ;
- 4 Ill-doers all Thou hat'st ;
6 Cutt'st off who utter lies ;
Jehovah loathes the bloody man,
And those who frauds devise.
- 5 7 But to Thy house I 'll come
In Thine abundant grace,
And I will worship in Thy fear,
Toward Thy holy place.
- 6 8 Jehovah, lead me on
In righteousness, I pray ;
Because of those who watch for me,
To me make straight Thy way.
- 7 9 For their mouth speaks no truth,
Their inward part is ill ;
Their throat 's an open sepulchre,
Their tongue doth flatter still.

8

PSALM VI.

- 8 10 Judge them, O God, defeat
By plans which they devise ;
Them for their many sins cast out,
For they against Thee rise.
- 9 11 Let all who trust Thee joy,
In shouts their praise proclaim ;
Thou savest them, let all rejoice,
Who love Thy holy name.
- 10 12 Jehovah, to the just
Thou wilt Thy blessing yield ;
With favor Thou wilt compass him
About as with a shield.

Psalm VI. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, in Thine anger great
Do Thou rebuke me not ;
Nor on me lay Thy chast'ning hand,
In Thy displeasure hot.
- 2 2 Because I withered am away,
Jehovah, pity me ;
Jehovah, heal Thou me, because
My bones vexed greatly be.
- 3 3 My soul is greatly vexed, but, LORD,
How long stay wilt Thou make ?
4 Return, Jehovah, free my soul ;
Save for Thy mercy's sake.
- 4 5 Because of Thee in death there shall,
No more remembrance be :
Of those that in the grave do lie,
Who shall give thanks to Thee ?
- 5 6 I with my groaning weary am,
All night, till morn appears,
Through grief I make my bed to swim,
My couch to flow with tears.

BACA. L. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



Copyright of Bigelow & Main.

PSALM VI.

9

- 6 7 By reason of my vexing grief,
Mine eye consumèd is ;
It waxeth old, because of all
That are mine enemies.
- 7 8 But now depart from me, all ye
That work iniquity ;
Because Jehovah heard my voice,
When I did mourn and cry.
- 8 9 Unto my supplication's voice
Jehovah lent His ear ;
When I unto Jehovah pray,
He graciously will hear.
- 9 10 Let all be shamed and troubled sore,
That en'mies are to me ;
Let them turn back, and suddenly
Ashamed let them be.
- Psalm VI. L. M.**
- 1 LORD, in Thy wrath rebuke me not,
Nor in Thy hot rage chasten me.
- 2 LORD, pity me, for I am weak ;
Heal, LORD, for my bones vexèd be.
- 2 3 My soul is also sorely vexed,
But, LORD, how long stay wilt Thou
4 Return, Jehovah, free my soul ; [make ?
O save me for Thy mercy's sake.
- 3 5 Because all those that are deceased,
Of Thee shall no remembrance have ;
And who is he that will to Thee
Give praises lying in the grave ?
- 4 6 I with my groaning weary am,
And all the night, till morn appears,
Through grief I make my bed to swim,
And water all my couch with tears.

10

PSALM VII.

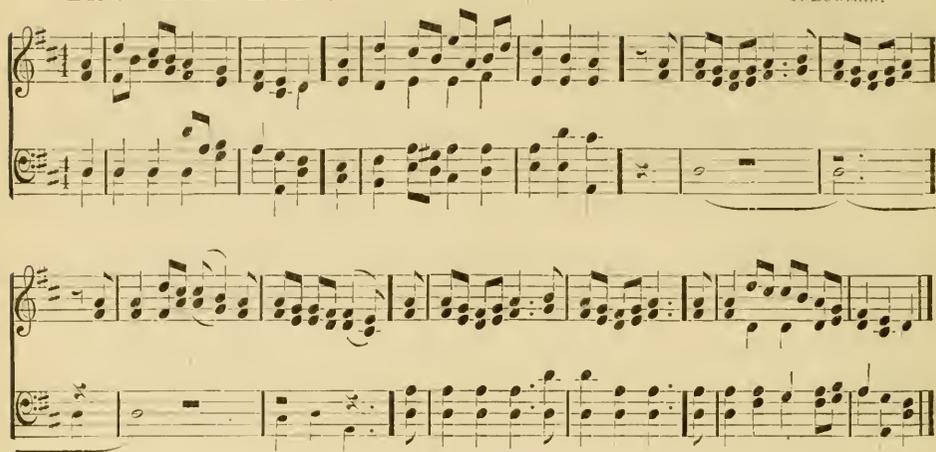
- 5 7 Mine eye, consumed with grief, grows
Because of all mine enemies. [old,
8 Hence from me, wicked workers all ;
Jehovah heard my weeping cries.
- 6 9 Jehovah heard my cry, my prayer
Jehovah will hear graciously.
- 10 Shamed and sore vexed be all my foes ;
Ashamed and turned back suddenly.

Psalm VII. C. M.

- 1 IN Thee, Jehovah, O my God,
I confidence repose ;
Save and deliver me from all
My persecuting foes ;
- 2 2 Lest that the enemy my soul
Should like a lion tear,
In pieces rending it, while there
Is no deliverer.
- 3 3 Jehovah, O my God, if I
Indeed committed this,
If it be so that in my hands
Iniquity there is ;
- 4 4 If I rewarded ill to him
That was at peace with me,
(Yea, ev'n the man that without cause
My foe was, I did free ;)
- 5 5 Then let the foe pursue and take
My soul, and my life thrust
Down to the earth and let him lay
Mine honor in the dust.
- 6 6 Rise in Thy wrath, Jehovah, rise,
For my foes raging be ;
And to the judgment which Thou hast
Commanded, wake for me.

BELVILLE. L. M. 61.

T. BOWMAN.



PSALM VII.

11

- 7 7 Of peoples the assembled host
Around Thee shall draw nigh ;
And over them do Thou return
Unto Thy place on high.
- 8 8 Jehovah shall the people judge ;
My Judge, Jehovah, be,
After my righteousness and mine
Integrity in me.
- 9 9 O let the wicked's mischief end ;
But 'stablish steadfastly
The righteous, for the righteous God
The hearts and reins doth try.
- 10 10 In God, who saves th' upright in heart,
Is my defence and stay.
11 A righteous Judge is God, and God
Is wrathful every day.
- 11 12 If one do not return again,
Then He His sword will whet ;
His bow He hath already bent,
And hath it ready set ;
- 12 13 He also hath for him prepared
The instruments of death ;
Against the persecutors He
His shafts ordained hath.
- 13 14 Behold, he with iniquity
Doth travail, as in birth ;
He also mischief hath conceived,
And falsehood hath brought forth.
- 14 15 He made a pit and digged it deep,
Another there to take ;
But he is fallen into the ditch
Which he himself did make.

12

PSALM VIII.

- 15 16 On his own head shall be returned
The mischief he hath wrought ;
The violence that he hath done
Shall on himself be brought.
- 16 17 According to His righteousness
Jehovah praise will I,
And will to His name sing, who is
Jehovah the Most High.
- Psalms VIII. C. M.**
- 1 1 LORD, our Lord, in all the earth,
How excellent Thy name !
Who hast Thy glory far advanced
Above the starry frame.
- 2 2 From infants' and from sucklings'
Thou didest strength ordain [mouths
In answer to Thy foes, hater
And vengeful to restrain.
- 3 3 When I look up unto the heavens,
Which Thine own fingers framed,
Unto the moon and to the stars,
Which were by Thee ordained ;
- 4 4 Then say I, What is man, that he
Remembered is by Thee ?
Or what the son of man, that Thou
So kind to him shouldst be ?
- 5 5 For Thou a little lower hast
Him than the angels made,
With glory and with dignity
Thou crown'd hast his head.
- 6 6 Of Thy hands' work Thou mad'st him
All under 's feet didst lay ; [lord,
7 All sheep and oxen, yea, and beasts
That in the field do stray.

BERA. L. M.

J. E. GOULD.



PSALM VIII.

13

- 7 8 Fowls of the air, fish of the sea,
All that pass through the same.
9 O LORD, our Lord, in all the earth,
How excellent Thy name!

Psalm VIII. 8, 6, 8, 4.

- 1 O LORD, our Lord, in all the earth,
How excellent Thy name!
Who hast Thy glory set above
The starry frame.
- 2 2 From infants' and from sucklings'
Is strength by Thee ordained, [mouths
That so th' avenger may be quelled,
The foe restrained.
- 3 3 When I behold Thy spacious heavens,
The work of Thine own hand,
The moon and stars in order set
By Thy command;
- 4 4 O what is man, that Thou shouldst him
In kind remembrance bear?
Or what the son of man, that Thou
For him shouldst care?
- 5 5 For Thou a little lower hast
Him than the angels made;
With honor and with glory Thou
Hast crowned his head.
- 6 6 Lord of Thy works Thou hast him
All unto him must yield; [made;
7 All sheep and oxen, yea, and beasts
Which roam the field.
- 7 8 Fowls of the air, fish of the sea,
All that pass through the same.
9 O LORD, our Lord, in all the earth,
How great Thy name.

14

PSALM IX.

Psalm IX. C. M.

- 1 LORD, Thee I'll praise with all my heart,
Thy wonders all proclaim.
2 O Thou Most High, in Thee I'll joy,
Exult, and praise Thy name.
- 2 3 When back my foes were turned, they
And perished at Thy sight; [fell,
4 For Thou maintainedst my right and
On throne satst judging right. [cause;
- 3 5 The nations great Thou hast rebuked,
The wicked overthrown;
Thou hast put out their names, that
May never more be known. [they
- 4 6 The desolations are complete,
That fell the foe upon;
Their cities Thou hast overthrown,
Their memory is gone.
- 5 7 Jehovah shall forever reign,
For judgment sets His throne;
8 In righteousness to judge the world,
Justice to give each one.
- 6 9 Jehovah will a refuge be
For those that are oppressed;
A refuge will He be, in times
Of trouble, to distressed.
- 7 10 And they that know Thy name, in Thee
Their confidence will place;
For Thou hast not forsaken them
That truly seek Thy face.
- 8 11 The praises of Jehovah sing,
That dwells on Zion hill;
Among the nations everywhere
His deeds record ye still.

BRIGGS. L. M.

W. A. TARBUTTON.

PSALM IX.

15

- 9 12 When He doth search out bloody
He then remembers them; [crimes,
The humble folk He not forgets
That call upon His name.
- 10 13 Jehovah, pity me; the grief
Which I from foes sustain,
Behold, ev'n Thou who from death's
Dost raise me up again; [gates
- 11 14 That I, in Zion's daughters' gates,
May all Thy praise advance;
And that I always may rejoice
In Thy deliverance.
- 12 15 The nations are sunk in the pit,
Which they themselves prepared;
And in the net which they have hid,
Their own feet fast are snared.
- 13 16 Jehovah is by judgment known,
Which He Himself hath wrought;
The sinners' hands do make the snares
Wherewith themselves are caught.
- 14 17 The wicked shall be backward turned,
Into death's dark abode;
And all the nations that forget
The great and mighty God.
- 15 18 For they that needy are shall not
Forgotten be away;
The expectation of the poor
Shall not be lost for aye.
- 16 19 Arise, LORD, let not man prevail;
Judge nations in Thy sight.
20 That they may know themselves but
The nations, LORD, affright. [men,

16

PSALM X.

Psalm X. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, wherefore standest Thou
Away from us so far?
And wherefore hidest Thou Thyself,
When times so troublous are?
- 2 2 The wicked, in his loftiness,
Doth persecute the poor;
In these devices they have framed,
Let them be taken sure.
- 3 3 The wicked of his heart's desire
Doth talk with boasting great;
The covetous renounceth, yea
He doth Jehovah hate.
- 4 4 The wicked, in his lofty pride,
Doth say: He'll not requite;
For in the counsels of his heart
There is no God of might.
- 5 5 His ways at all times grievous are;
Thy judgments from his sight
Are far removed; at all his foes
He puffeth with despite.
- 6 6 Within his heart he thus hath said:
I moved shall never be;
And no adversity at all
Shall ever come to me.
- 7 7 His mouth with cursing, fraud, deceit,
Is filled abundantly;
And mischief underneath his tongue
There is, and vanity.
- 8 8 He closely sits in villages;
He slays the innocent;
Against the poor that pass him by
His cruel eyes are bent.

CRAWFORD. L. M.

Arr. fr. HAVDN.

PSALM X.

17

- 9 9 He, lion-like, lurks in his den ;
He waits the poor to take ;
And when he draws him in his net,
His prey he doth him make.
- 10 10 Himself he humbleth very low,
He croucheth down withal,
That so a multitude of poor
May by his strong ones fall.
- 11 11 He thus hath said within his heart :
God hath it quite forgot ;
He hides His countenance, and He
Forever sees it not.
- 12 12 O Thou Jehovah, rise ; lift up,
O God, Thy hand on high ;
Put not the meek afflicted ones
Out of Thy memory.
- 13 13 Why is it that the wicked man
Thus doth our God despise ?
That Thou wilt ever it require,
He in his heart denies.
- 14 14 Thou hast it seen ; mischief and spite
Thou seest to repay ;
The poor commits himself to Thee ;
Thou art the orphan's stay.
- 15 15 The arm break of the wicked man,
And of the evil one ;
Do Thou seek out his wickedness
Until Thou findest none.
- 16 16 Jehovah's King through ages all,
Even to eternity ;
The heathen nations from His land
Are perished utterly.

18

PSALM XI.

- 17 17 The humble ones' sincere desire,
Jehovah, Thou didst hear ;
Thou wilt prepare their heart, and Thou
To hear wilt bend Thine ear ;
- 18 18 To judge the fatherless and those
That are oppressed so sore,
That man, that is but sprung of earth,
May them oppress no more.

Psalm XI. C. M.

- 1 1 IN Jehovah put my trust ;
How is it, then, that ye
Say to my soul, Swift as a bird
Unto your mountain flee ?
- 2 2 For, lo, the wicked bend their bow,
Their shafts on strings they fit,
That those who upright are in heart
They privily may hit.
- 3 3 If the foundations be destroyed,
What hath the righteous done ?
4 Jehovah in His temple is,
In heaven, Jehovah's throne.
- 4 He sees ; His eyelids try men's sons.
5 The just Jehovah proves ;
But His soul hates the wicked man.
And him that v'ience loves.
- 5 6 Snare, fire and brimstone, furious
On sinners He shall rain ; [storms
This, as the portion of their cup,
Doth unto them pertain.
- 6 7 For just Jehovah is, and doth
In righteousness delight ;
They shall His countenance behold,
Who are in heart upright.

CREATION, or BROOKLYN. L. P. M.

F. J. HAYDN.

PSALM XII.

19

Psalm XII. C. M.

- 1 **J**EHOVAH, give salvation; for
The godly fades away;
And from among the sons of men
The faithful do decay.
- 2 2 Unto his neighbor every one
Doth utter vanity;
They with a double heart do speak,
And lips of flattery.
- 3 3 Jehovah shall false lips cut off,
Tongue that speaks proudly thus:
4 We'll with our tongues prevail, our lips
Are ours; who's lord o'er us?
- 4 5 For poor oppressed, and for the sighs
Of needy, rise will I,
Jehovah saith, and will him save
From such as him defy.
- 5 6 Jehovah's words are words most pure,
They are like silver tried
In earthen furnace, seven times
That hath been purified.
- 6 7 Jehovah, Thou shalt save and keep
Them ever from this race.
8 On each side walk the wicked, when
Vile men are high in place.

Psalm XII. C. P. M.

- 1 **J**EHOVAH, help; the godly cease;
Among the sons of men decrease
Those who uprightly live. [speak,
2 With flatt'ring lips they falsehood
And with a double heart they seek
Their neighbors to deceive.

20

PSALM XIII.

- 2 3 Jehovah shall false lips destroy,
And tongues that boastful words
That say with one accord: [emph; y;
4 Our tongues shall in our cause be
Our lips to us alone belong; [strong,
Who over us is lord?
- 3 5 For those that are oppressed indeed,
For all the poor that sigh in need,
Lo, now will I arise;
Thus saith Jehovah in His grace:
And them I will in safety place
From such as them despise.
- 4 6 Pure the LORD'S words, as silver tried
In furnace seven times purified;
7 O LORD, Thou from this race
Wilt safety for Thy saints provide.
8 The wicked walk on every side,
When vileness has high place.

Psalm XIII. C. M.

- 1 **H**OW long, Jehovah, me forget?
Shall it for ever be?
O how long shall it be that Thou
Wilt hide Thy face from me?
- 2 2 How long take counsel in my soul
Still sad in heart shall I?
How long exalted over me
Shall be mine enemy?
- 3 3 Jehovah, O my God, regard,
And answer to me make;
Mine eyes enlighten, lest the sleep
Of death me overtake.
- 4 4 Lest that mine enemy should say,
Against him I prevail;
And those that trouble me rejoice
When I am moved and fail.

DUKE STREET. L. M.

J. HATTON.



PSALM XIII.

21

- 5 5 But I have all my confidence
Upon Thy mercy set ;
My heart within me shall rejoice
In Thy salvation great.
- 6 6 Unto Jehovah then will I
Sing praises cheerfully,
Because He hath His bounty shown
To me abundantly.

Psalm XIII. 7s & 6s.

- 1 HOW long, O LORD ? Forget me
Wilt Thou for evermore ?
For ever wilt Thou let me
Thy hidden face deplore ?
- 2 2 How long, my soul, take counsel
Thus sad in heart all day ?
How long shall foes exulting
Subject me to their sway ?
- 3 3 O LORD, my God, consider
And hear my earnest cries ;
Lest I in death should slumber,
Enlighten Thou mine eyes.
- 4 4 Lest foe be heard exclaiming,
Against him I prevailed ;
And they that vex my spirit
Rejoice when I have failed.
- 5 5 But on Thy tender mercy
I ever have relied ;
With joy in Thy salvation
My heart shall still confide.
- 6 6 And I'll with voice of singing
Jehovah praise alone ;
Because to me His favor
He hath so largely shown.

22

PSALM XIV.

Psalm XIV. C. M.

- 1 THAT there is not a God, the fool
Doth in his heart conclude ;
They are corrupt, their works are vile,
Not one of them do'th good
- 2 2 Jehovah on the sons of men
From heaven did look abroad,
To see if any understood,
And did seek after God.
- 3 3 They altogether filthy are ;
They all aside are gone ;
And there is none that doeth good,
Yea, sure there is not one.
- 4 4 These workers of iniquity,
Do they not know at all,
That they my people eat as bread,
Nor on Jehovah call ?
- 5 5 There feared they much ; for God is with
The whole race of the just.
- 6 6 You shame the counsel of the poor,
Because the LORD 's his trust.
- 7 7 Let Isr'el's help from Zion come !
When back the LORD shall bring
His captives, Jacob shall rejoice,
And Israel shall sing.

Psalm XIV. S. M.

- 1 THE fool in heart hath said :
There 's no such thing as God !
They are corrupt, none doeth good,
Their vile deeds are abroad.
- 2 2 From heaven Jehovah looked,
To see men's sons and try
If any understanding had,
Or sought his God on high.

EGLON. L. M. D.

G. F. KÜBLER.

PSALM XV.

23

- 3 3 Together all are vile;
All are apostate gone;
Among them none is doing good,
There is not even one.
- 4 4 Who work iniquity,
Do they not know at all
That they my people eat as bread,
Nor on Jehovah call?
- 5 5 There fear them seized, because
God is with people just.
- 6 6 Ye shame the counsel of the poor,
Who in Jehovah trust.
- 6 7 Let help from Zion come!
Back captive Isr'el bring,
Jehovah! Jacob then shall shout,
And Israel shall sing.

Psalm XV. C. M.

- 4 1 **W**ITHIN Thy tabernacle, LORD,
Who shall abide with Thee?
And in Thy high and holy hill
Who shall a dweller be?
- 2 2 The man that walketh uprightly,
And worketh righteousness;
And as he thinketh in his heart,
So doth he truth express.
- 3 3 Who doth not slander with his tongue,
Nor to his friend do'th hurt;
Nor yet against his neighbor doth
Take up an ill report.
- 4 4 In whose eyes vile men are despised;
But who Jehovah fear,
He honoreth, and changeth not,
Though to his hurt he swear.

24

PSALM XV.

- 5 5 His coin puts not to usury,
Nor take reward will he
Against the guiltless. Who do'th thus
Shall never movèd be.

Psalm XV. 7s & 6s.

- 1 **W**ITHIN Thy tent, Jehovah,
Who shall with Thee abide?
And on Thy hill so holy,
Who ever can reside?
- 2 2 The man whose walk is upright,
Whose works all righteous are;
And as in heart he thinketh,
So doth he truth declare.
- 3 3 His tongue speaks not in slander,
Nor harms a friend's good name,
No tale of scandal spreadeth
His neighbor to defame.
- 4 4 His eyes frown on the sinner;
But who Jehovah fear,
He honors; never changeth,
Though to his hurt he swear.
- 5 5 He gains not by extortion,
Nor take a bribe will he,
'Gainst guiltless ones. Thus doing
He movèd shall never be.

Psalm XVI. C. M.

- 1 **K**EEP me, O God; I trust in Thee,
2 Jehovah, I confess:
Thou art my Lord; apart from Thee,
No good do I possess.



ELY. L. M.

BISHOP TURTON.



PSALM XVI.

25

- 3 To saints on earth, the excellent
Where my delight's all placed;
4 Their sorrows shall be multiplied
To idol gods that haste.
- 3 Of their drink-offerings of blood
I will no offering make;
Yea, neither I their very names
Up in my lips will take.
- 4 5 Of mine inheritance and cup
The LORD 's the portion sure;
The lot that fallen is to me
Thou dost maintain secure.
- 5 6 Unto me happily the lines
In pleasant places fell;
Yea, the inheritance I have,
In beauty doth excel.
- 6 7 I bless Jehovah, Him who doth
By counsel me conduct;
And in the seasons of the night
My reins do me instruct.
- 7 8 I always have Jehovah set
Before my face; for He
Doth ever stand at my right hand;
I shall not moved be.
- 8 9 Because of this my heart is glad,
And joy shall be expressed
Even by my glory; and my flesh
In confidence shall rest.
- 9 10 Because my soul in grave to dwell
Shall not be left by Thee;
Nor wilt Thou give Thy Holy One
Corruption there to see.

26

PSALM XVII.

- 10 11 Thou wilt me show the path of life;
Of joys there is full store
Before Thy face; at Thy right hand
Are pleasures evermore.
- Psalm XVII. C. M.
- 1 H EAR, LORD, the right, attend my
Unto my prayer give heed, [cry,
That doth not in hypocrisy
From feigned lips proceed.
- 2 2 And from before Thy presence forth
My judgment do Thou send;
And unto things that equal are
O let Thine eyes attend.
- 3 3 My heart Thou provest, and by night
Dost visit me and try,
But findest naught; because my mouth
Shall not sin, purposed I.
- 4 4 As for men's works, I by the word,
That from Thy lips doth flow,
Have kept myself out of the paths
Wherein destroyers go.
- 5 5 Hold up my goings and me guide
In those Thy paths divine;
So that my footsteps may not slide
Out of those ways of Thine.
- 6 6 I called upon Thee have, O God,
Because Thou wilt me hear;
That Thou mayst hearken to my
To me incline Thine ear. [speech,
- 7 7 Thy wondrous loving-kindness show,
Thou that by Thy right hand
Sav'st them that trust in Thee, from
That up against them stand. [those

ERNAN. L M.

LOWELL MASON.



PSALM XVIII.

27

- 8 8 As apple of the eye me keep,
In Thy wings' shade me hide
9 From wasting deadly foes, who me
Beset on every side.
- 9 10 In their own pride they are inclosed,
Their mouth speaks loftily.
11 Our steps they compass, and to earth
Down bowing set their eye.
- 10 12 He like unto a lion is,
That's greedy of his prey,
Or lion young, which, lurking, doth
In secret places stay.
- 11 13 Arise, Jehovah, disappoint,
Cast down mine enemy;
And from the wicked one, Thy sword,
Do Thou deliver me.
- 12 14 From men, Thy hand, Jehovah—men
That love the world, me save,
Who only in this present life
Their part and portion have;
- 13 Whom with Thy treasures Thou dost
They many sons receive, [fill];
And of their great abundance they
Unto their children leave.
- 14 15 But as for me, I Thine own face
In righteousness will see;
And with Thy likeness, when I wake,
I satisfied shall be.
- Psalm XVIII. C. M.
- 1 JEHOVAH, Thee, my strength, I'll love;
2 My fortress is the LORD;
My rock, and He that doth to me
Deliverance afford;

28

PSALM XVIII.

- 2 My God, my strength, whom I will trust,
A buckler unto me;
Of my salvation the strong horn,
And my high tower is He.
- 3 3 Unto Jehovah, who of praise
Is worthy, I will cry;
And then shall I preservèd be
Safe from mine enemy.
- 4 4 The cords of death encompassed me,
Sin's floods made me afraid; [drawn,
5 Bands of the grave were round me
Death's snares were on me laid.
- 5 6 In grief I on Jehovah called,
Cry to my God did I;
He from His temple heard my voice,
To His ears came my cry.
- 6 7 Earth, as affrighted, then did shake,
Trembling upon it seized;
The hills' foundations then were moved
Because He was displeasèd.
- 7 8 Up from His nostrils came a smoke,
And from His mouth there came
Devouring fire, and coals by it
Were turned to burning flame.
- 8 9 He also bowèd down the heavens,
And thence He did descend;
And thickest clouds of darkness did
Under His feet attend.
- 9 10 And He upon a cherub rode,
And thereon He did fly;
Yea, on the swift wings of the wind
His flight was from on high.

EVENING HYMN. L. M.

T. TALLIS.

PSALM XVIII.

29

- 10 11 He darkness made His secret place ;
About Him, for His tent,
Dark waters were, and thickest clouds
Of airy firmament.
- 11 12 And at the brightness of that light
Which was before His eye,
His thick clouds passed away, hail
And coals of fire did fly. [stones]
- 12 13 Jehovah also in the heavens
Did thunder in His ire ;
And there the Highest gave His voice ;
Hailstones and coals of fire.
- 13 14 Yea, He His arrows sent abroad,
And them He scatterèd ;
His lightnings also He shot out,
And them discomfited.
- 14 15 The waters' channels then were seen,
The world's foundations vast
At Thy rebuke discovered were,
And at Thy nostrils' blast.
- 15 16 And from above He did send down
And take me from below ;
From many waters He me drew,
Which would me overflow.
- 16 17 From my strong foe He rescued me,
And such as did me hate ;
Because He saw that they for me
Too strong were, and too great.
- 17 18 They came upon me in the day
Of my calamity ;
But even then Jehovah was
Himself a stay to me.

30

PSALM XVIII.

- 18 19 He to a place where liberty
And room was hath me brought ;
Because He took delight in me,
He my deliv'rance wrought.
- 19 20 According to my righteousness
The LORD did recompense ;
He me repaid according to
My hands' pure innocence.
- 20 21 Jehovah's ways I kept, nor from
My God turned wickedly.
22 His judgments were before me, I
His laws put not from me.
- 21 23 Sincere before Him was my heart,
With Him upright was I ;
And watchfully I kept myself
From mine iniquity.
- 22 24 According to my righteousness
Jehovah did requite,
After the cleanness of my hands
Appearing in His sight.
- 23 25 Thou to the gracious showest grace,
To just men just Thou art ;
26 Pure to the pure, but froward still
To men of froward heart.
- 24 27 For Thou wilt the afflicted save,
In grief that low do lie ;
But wilt bring down the countenance
Of them whose looks are high.
- 25 28 For Thou wilt light my candle so
That it shall shine full bright ;
My God Jehovah also will
My darkness turn to light.

FEDERAL STREET. L. M.

H. K. OLIVER.



FOREST. L. M.

A. CHAPIN.



PSALM XVIII.

31

- 26 29 By Thee through troops of men I break,
And them discomfit all;
And by my God assisting me
I overleap a wall.
- 27 30 Yea, God is perfect in His way;
Jehovah's word is tried;
He is a buckler to all those
Who do in Him confide.
- 28 31 Who but the LORD is God? save God
Who is a rock and stay?
32 'Tis God that girdeth me with strength
And perfect makes my way.
- 29 33 He made my feet swift as the hind's;
On my heights made me stand.
34 My hands He taught to war, mine arms
A bow of brass did bend.
- 30 35 The shield of Thy salvation Thou
Upon me didst bestow;
Thy right hand held me up, and great
Thy kindness made me grow.
- 31 36 And in my way my steps Thou hast
Established under me,
That I go safely, and my feet
Are kept from sliding free.
- 32 37 Mine enemies I did pursue,
And did them overtake,
Nor did I turn again till I
An end of them did make.
- 33 38 I wounded them, they could not rise,
They at my feet did fall. [war;
39 Thou me didst gird with strength for
My foes Thou broughtst down all.

32

PSALM XVIII.

- 34 40 And Thou hast given me the necks
Of all mine enemies;
That I might utterly destroy
Those who against me rise.
- 35 41 They cried for help, but there was none
Who would or could them save;
Yea, they unto Jehovah cried,
But He no answer gave.
- 36 42 Then did I beat them small as dust
Before the wind that flies;
And I did cast them out like dirt
Upon the street that lies.
- 37 43 Thou mad'st me free from people's
And nations' head to be; [strife,
A people whom I have not known
Shall service do to me.
- 38 44 At hearing they shall me obey;
To me they shall submit;
45 Strangers for fear shall fade away,
Who in close places sit.
- 39 46 Jehovah lives, blessed be my Rock;
My Saviour-God, praised be;
47 God doth avenge me, and subdues
The people under me.
- 40 48 He saves me from mine enemies;
Yea, Thou hast lifted me
Above my foes, and from the man
Of violence set me free.
- 41 49 Therefore to Thee will I give thanks
The nations all among,
And to Thy name, Jehovah, sing
Loud praises in a song.

GERMANY. L. M.

L. VAN BEETHOVEN.



PSALM XIX.

33

42 50 He great deliv'rance gives His king ;
 He mercy doth extend
 To David, His anointed one,
 And his seed without end.

Psalm XIX. C. M.

- 1 THE heavens God's glory do declare ;
 The skies His hand-works preach.
- 2 Day utters speech to day, and night
 To night doth knowledge teach.
- 3 There is no speech, nor tongue to
 Their voice doth not extend. [which
- 4 Their line is gone through all the earth,
 Their words to the world's end.
- 5 In them He set the sun a tent,
 6 Who, bridegroom-like, forth goes
 From 's chamber, as a strong man doth
 To run his race rejoice.
- 7 From heav'n's end he goeth forth,
 Circling to th' end again ;
 And there is nothing from his heat
 That hidden doth remain.
- 8 The LORD'S law perfect is, and turns
 The soul in sin that lies.
 Jehovah's testimony 's sure,
 It makes the simple wise.
- 9 Jehovah's precepts righteous are ;
 They do rejoice the heart ;
 Jehovah's own commands are pure ;
 They light to eyes impart.
- 10 Unspotted is Jehovah's fear,
 It ever doth endure ;
 Jehovah's judgments all are truth,
 And righteousness most pure.

34

PSALM XX.

- 8 10 They more than gold, yea, much fine
 To be desired are ; [gold,
 Than honey, honey from the comb
 That droppeth, sweeter far.
- 9 11 Moreover, they Thy servant warn
 How he his life should frame ;
 A great reward provided is
 For them that keep the same.
- 10 12 Who can his errors understand ?
 From secret faults me cleanse ;
- 13 Thy servant also keep Thou back
 From all presumptuous sins ;
- 11 And do not suffer them to have
 Dominion over me ;
 I shall be righteous then, and from
 The great transgression free.
- 12 14 The words which from my mouth pro-
 ceed,
 The thoughts sent from my heart,
 Accept, Jehovah, who my Rock
 And my Redeemer art.

Psalm XX. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH hear thee in the day
 When trouble He doth send ;
 And let the name of Jacob's God
 Thee from all ill defend.
- 2 O let Him send His help to thee,
 Out from His holy place ;
 Let Him from Zion, His own hill,
 Sustain thee by His grace.
- 3 Let Him remember all thy gifts,
 Accept thy sacrifice ;

GRATITUDE. L. M.

A. Bost.



PSALM XXI.

35

- 4 Grant thee thy heart's wish, and fulfil
Thy thoughts and counsel wise.
- 4 5 In thy salvation we will joy ;
In our God's name we will
Display our banner ; all thy prayers
Jehovah doth fulfil.
- 5 6 I know Jehovah saves His Christ ;
He from His holy heaven
Will hear Him, with the saving strength
By His own right hand given.
- 6 7 In chariots some put confidence,
Some horses trust upon ;
But we will trust Jehovah's Name,
Who is our God alone.
- 7 8 We rise, and upright stand, when they
Are bow'd down and fall.
- 9 Jehovah, save ; and let the King
Us hear when we do call.

Psalm XXI. C. M.

- 1 **J**EHOVAH, in Thy strength the king
Shall very joyful be ;
And in Thy saving help rejoice
Exceedingly shall he.
- 2 2 For Thou upon him hast bestowed
All that his heart would have ;
And Thou from him hast not withheld
Whate'er his lips did crave.
- 3 3 For Thou with blessings didst him
Of goodness manifold ; [meet
And Thou hast set upon his head
A crown of purest gold.

36

PSALM XXI.

- 4 4 When he desir'd life of Thee,
Thou life to him didst give ;
Even such a length of days, that he
For evermore should live.
- 5 5 In that salvation wrought by Thee
His glory is made great ;
Honor and comely majesty
Thou hast upon him set.
- 6 6 Because that Thou for evermore
Most bless'd hast him made,
And Thou hast with Thy countenance
Made him exceeding glad.
- 7 7 Because the king his confidence
Doth on Jehovah lay ; [High
And through the grace of the Most
Shall not be moved away.
- 8 8 Thy hand shall all those men find out
That en'mies are to Thee ;
Even Thy right hand shall find out
Of Thee that haters be. [those
- 9 9 Like oven of fire Thou shalt them
When kindled is Thine ire ; [make,
Jehovah's wrath shall swallow them,
Devour them shall the fire.
- 10 10 Their fruit from earth Thou shalt de-
Their seed men from among ; [stroy,
11 For they beyond their might, 'gainst
Did mischief plot, and wrong. [Thee
- 11 12 For Thou shalt make them turn their
When arrows Thou shalt place [back
Upon Thy strings, and ready make
To fly against their face.

HAMBURG. L. M.

Arranged from a Gregorian Chant, By LOWELL MASON.



HARMONY GROVE. L. M.

H. K. OLIVER.



PSALM XXI.

37

- 12 13 Jehovah, in Thy mighty power
Do Thou exalted be;
So shall we sing with joyful hearts,
And praise Thy power shall we.

Psalm XXI. 12s & 9s.

- 1 **O** JEHOVAH, the king in Thy strength
shall be glad,
And shall in Thy salvation rejoice;
2 For Thou freely didst give him each
wish his heart had,
And request of his suppliant voice.
- 2 3 All the blessings he craved Thou didst
graciously give,
With the purest of gold he is crowned.
4 When he asked of Thee life, Thou
hast made him to live,
While the ages shall circle around.
- 3 5 Through salvation from Thee is his
fame widely spread,
Thou didst glory and honor impart;
6 Yea, most blessed for evermore Thou
hast him made,
And Thy presence has gladdened his
heart.
- 4 7 For the king in the name of Jehovah
Most High
Did unwavering confidence place;
Through His great loving-kindness
he still will rely
On the Highest, and stand by His
grace.

38

PSALM XXII.

- 5 8 Thou wilt stretch forth Thy hand on
the heads of Thy foes,
On Thy haters a right hand of power;
9 Then Thy wrath shall around them
like furnace flames close;
Yea, Jehovah's own wrath shall
devour.
- 6 10 From the earth shall their race be
consumed and destroyed,
And their offspring forever shall fail;
11 By the evil they plotted, the schemes
they employed,
They shall never against Thee pre-
vail.
- 7 12 But their back Thou wilt make them to
turn in swift flight,
When Thine arrows are aimed at
their face.
13 But be Thou, O Jehovah, exalted in
might;
We will sing of Thy power and grace.

Psalm XXII. C. M.

- 1 **M**Y God, my God, why hast Thou me
Forsaken? why so far
Art Thou from helping me, and from
My words that roaring are?
- 2 2 All day, my God, to Thee I cry,
Yet am not heard by Thee;
And in the season of the night
I cannot silent be.

HE LEADETH ME. L. M. D.

WM. B. BRADBURY.

Copyright of Bigelow & Main.

PSALM XXII.

39

- 3 3 But Thou art holy, Thou that dost
Inhabit Isr'el's praise.
- 4 Our fathers hoped in Thee; they hoped,
And Thou didst them release.
- 4 5 When unto Thee they sent their cry,
To them deliv'rance came;
Because they put their trust in Thee,
They were not put to shame.
- 5 6 But as for me, a worm I am,
And as no man am prized;
Reproach of men I am, and by
The people am despised.
- 6 7 All that me see laugh me to scorn;
Shoot out the lip do they;
They nod and shake their heads at me,
And mocking, thus do say:
- 7 8 He did Jehovah trust, that He
Would free him by His might;
Let Him deliver him, since he
Had in Him such delight.
- 8 9 But Thou art He who gave me birth,
From Thee I being had;
And I upon my mother's breast
By Thee to hope was made.
- 9 10 And I was cast upon Thy care,
Even from my birth till now;
And from my childhood's dawn, my
And my support art Thou. [God
- 10 11 Be not far off, for grief is near,
And none to help is found.
12 Bulls many compass me, strong bulls
Of Bashan me surround.

40

PSALM XXII.

- 11 13 Their mouths they opened wide on me,
Upon me gape did they,
Like to a lion ravening,
And roaring for his prey.
- 12 14 Like water I'm poured out, my bones
All out of joint do part;
Amidst my bowels, as the wax,
So melted is my heart.
- 13 15 My strength 's like a pots'herd dried;
My tongue it cleaveth fast
Unto my jaws; and to the dust
Of death Thou brought me hast.
- 14 16 For dogs have compassed me about;
The wicked that did meet
In their assembly me inclosed;
They pierced my hands and feet.
- 15 17 I all my bones may tell; my foes
Upon me look and stare.
18 Upon my vesture lots they cast,
And clothes among them share.
- 16 19 Jehovah, be not far; my strength,
Haste to give help to me.
20 From sword my soul, from power of
My precious life set free. [dogs
- 17 21 From the devouring lion's mouth
My life do Thou defend;
To save from horns of unicorns
Thou didst me answer send.
- 18 22 I will show forth Thy Name unto
Those that my brethren are;
Amidst the congregation I
Thy praises will declare.



HURSLEY. L. M.

PETER RITTER. Arr. by W. H. MONK.



PSALM XXII.

41

- 19 23 Jehovah praise, who do Him fear ;
 Him glorify, all ye
 The seed of Jacob ; fear Him, all
 That Isr'el's children be.
- 20 24 For He despised not, nor abhorred
 The meek one's misery ;
 Nor from him hid His face, but heard
 When he to Him did cry.
- 21 25 Within the congregation great
 My praise shall be of Thee ;
 My vows before them that Him fear
 Shall be performed by me.
- 22 26 The meek shall eat, and shall be filled ;
 They also praise shall give
 Unto Jehovah, who Him seek ;
 Your heart shall ever live.
- 23 27 All ends of earth remember shall
 And turn Jehovah to ;
 The kindreds of the nations all
 To Him shall homage do ;
- 24 28 Because unto Jehovah doth
 The kingdom appertain ;
 And over all the nations, He,
 As Governor, doth reign.
- 25 29 Earth's fat ones eat, and worship shall ;
 All who to dust descend
 Shall bow to Him ; none of them can
 His soul from death defend.
- 26 30 A seed shall service do to Him ;
 And to the Lord it shall
 A generation counted be
 Throughout the ages all.

42

PSALM XXIII.

- 27 31 They shall come, and they shall declare
 His truth and righteousness
 Unto a people yet unborn,
 Because He hath done this.

Psalm XXIII. C. M.

- 1 THE LORD's my Shepherd, I'll not
 2 He makes me down to lie [want.
 In pastures green ; He leadeth me
 The quiet waters by.
- 2 3 My soul He doth restore again ;
 And me to walk doth make
 Within the paths of righteousness
 Even for His own Name's sake.
- 3 4 Yea, though I walk in death's dark vale,
 Yet will I fear no ill ;
 For Thou art with me, and Thy rod
 And staff me comfort still.
- 4 5 A table Thou hast furnished me
 In presence of my foes ;
 My head Thou dost with oil anoint,
 And my cup overflows.
- 5 6 Goodness and mercy all my life
 Shall surely follow me ;
 And ever in Jehovah's house
 My dwelling place shall be.

Psalm XXIII. IIS.

- 1 THE LORD is my Shepherd ; no want
 shall come nigh.
- 2 In pastures of verdure He makes me to
 lie ;
 Beside restful waters He leads me in
 peace ;
- 3 My soul to new life He restores by His
 grace.

JAPHET. L. M.

Arr. fr. A. RUBINSTEIN.

Copyright of Century Co.

PSALM XXIV.

43

- 2 In right ways He leads me for His own Name's sake ;
 4 So when in the valley of death-shade I walk,
 Since Thou wilt be with me, no ill shall I fear ;
 Thy rod and Thy staff give me comfort and cheer.
- 3 5 Thou spreadest my table in face of my foes ;
 My head Thou anointest, my cup overflows.
 6 Thy goodness and mercy pursue my life's ways ;
 At home with Jehovah I 'll dwell endless days.

Psalm XXIV. C. M.

- 1 THE earth unto the LORD belongs
 And all that it contains ;
 The world that is inhabited,
 And all that there remains.
- 2 2 For the foundations thereof He
 Upon the seas did lay,
 And He hath it established firm
 Upon the floods to stay.
- 3 3 Who is the man that shall ascend
 Into Jehovah's hill ?
 Or who within His holy place
 Shall have a dwelling still ?
- 4 4 Whose hands are clean, whose heart is
 And unto vanity [pure ;
 Who hath not lifted up his soul,
 Nor sworn deceitfully.

44

PSALM XXIV.

- 5 5 This is the man who shall receive
 The blessing from the LORD,
 The God of his salvation shall
 Him righteousness accord.
- 6 6 Lo! this the generation is
 That after Him inquire,
 O Jacob, who do seek Thy face,
 With their whole heart's desire.
- 7 7 Ye gates, lift up your heads on high :
 Ye doors that last for aye,
 Be lifted up, that so the King
 Of glory enter may.
- 8 8 But who of glory is the King ?
 The mighty LORD is this ;
 Even that same LORD, that great in
 And strong in battle is. [might
- 9 9 Ye gates, lift up your heads ; ye doors,
 Doors that do last for aye,
 Be lifted up, that so the King
 Of glory enter may.
- 10 10 But who is He that is the King
 Of glory ? who is this ?
 The LORD of Hosts, and none but He,
 The King of glory is.

Psalm XXIV. 118.

- 1 THE earth and the fulness with which
 it is stored,
 The world and its dwellers belong to
 the LORD ;
 2 For He on the seas its foundation hath
 laid,
 And firm on the waters its pillars hath
 stayed.

MIGDOL. L. M.

LOWELL MASON.

PSALM XXIV.

45

- 2 3 What man shall the hill of Jehovah ascend?
And who in the place of His Holiness stand?
- 4 The man of pure heart, and of hands without stain,
Who swears not to falsehood, nor loves what is vain.
- 3 5 He shall from Jehovah the blessing receive,
The God of salvation shall righteousness give.
- 6 For this is the people, yea, this is the race
Of those that in Jacob are seeking Thy face.
- 4 7 Ye gates, lift your heads and an entrance display,
Ye doors everlasting, wide open the way;
The King of all glory high honors await,
The King of all glory shall enter in state.
- 5 8 Who is King of glory? Jehovah the strong,
Jehovah the mighty in war against wrong.
- 9 Ye gates, lift your heads and an entrance display,
Ye doors everlasting, wide open the way;
- 6 The King of all glory high honors await,
The King of all glory shall enter in state.

46

PSALM XXV.

- 10 What King of all glory is this that ye sing?
Jehovah of hosts, He of glory is King.

Psalm XXV. C. M.

- 1 **T**O Thee I lift my soul, O LORD.
2 My God, I trust in Thee;
Let me not be ashamed, nor let My foes exult o'er me.
- 2 3 Let none of those that wait on Thee
Be put to shame at all;
But those who causelessly transgress,
Let shame upon them fall.
- 3 4 Thy ways, LORD, show; teach me Thy paths,
5 Lead me in truth, teach me;
For of my safety Thou art God;
All day I wait on Thee.
- 4 6 Thy mercies, that most tender are,
Jehovah, now recall,
And loving-kindnesses; for they
Have been through ages all.
- 5 7 Let not the errors of my youth,
Nor sins remembered be;
In mercy for Thy goodness' sake,
O LORD remember me.
- 6 8 Jehovah good and upright is,
The way He 'll sinners show;
9 The meek in judgment He will guide,
And make His path to know.
- 7 10 The whole paths of Jehovah are
Both truth and mercy sure

MILTON, L. M. 61.

F. J. HAYDN.

The image shows a musical score for Milton's L. M. 61, composed by F. J. Haydn. It consists of two systems of music. Each system has a treble clef staff on top and a bass clef staff on the bottom. The key signature is one flat (B-flat) and the time signature is 3/4. The music is written in a style typical of the 18th century, with clear note heads and stems, and some use of slurs and ties. The first system ends with a double bar line, and the second system continues the piece.

PSALM XXV.

47

- To such as keep His covenant
And testimonies pure.
- 8 11 Jehovah, for Thine own Name's sake
I humbly Thee entreat
To pardon mine iniquity,
For it is very great.
- 9 12 Who fears Jehovah, him He 'll teach
The way that he shall choose.
13 His soul shall dwell at ease; his seed
The earth, as heirs, shall use.
- 10 14 The secret of Jehovah is
With such as fear His name;
And He His holy covenant
Will manifest to them.
- 11 15 My waiting eyes are constantly
Upon Jehovah set;
For He it is that shall bring forth
My feet out of the net.
- 12 16 O turn Thee unto me; do Thou
To me Thy mercy show;
For I am lone and desolate,
And am brought very low.
- 13 17 Enlarged the griefs are of my heart;
Me from distress relieve.
18 See mine affliction and my pain,
And all my sins forgive.
- 14 19 Consider Thou mine enemies,
Because they many are,
And it a cruel hatred is,
Which they against me bear.
- 15 20 Do Thou in safety keep my soul;
Do Thou deliver me;

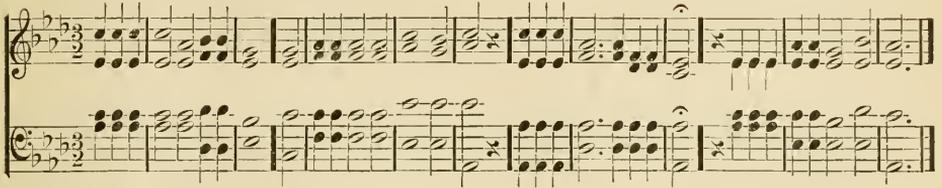
48

PSALM XXV.

- Let me not be ashamed; for I
Have put my trust in Thee.
- 16 21 O let integrity and truth
Keep me, who Thee attend.
22 Release, O God, to Israel
From all his troubles send.
- Psalm XXV. S. M.**
- 1 TO Thee I lift my soul,
2 O LORD; I trust in Thee,
My God; let me not be ashamed,
Nor foes exult o'er me.
- 2 3 Let none that wait on Thee
Be put to shame at all;
But those who causelessly transgress,
Let shame upon them fall.
- 3 4 Thy ways, Jehovah, show;
Thy paths, O teach Thou me.
5 And do Thou lead me in Thy truth,
Therein my Teacher be:
- 4 For Thou art God that dost
To me salvation send;
And I upon Thee all the day,
Expecting, do attend.
- 5 6 Thy tender mercies, LORD,
To mind do Thou recall,
And loving-kindnesses, for they
Have been through ages all.
- 6 7 My sins and faults of youth,
Jehovah, do forget;
In tender mercy think on me,
And for Thy goodness great.

MISSIONARY CHANT. L. M.

H. C. ZEUNER.



MISSIONS. L. M.

S. J. VAIL.



PSALM XXV.

49

- 7 8 Jehovah's good and just;
The way He'll sinners show;
9 The meek in judgment He will guide
And make His path to know.
- 8 10 Jehovah's paths are all
The truth and mercy sure
To those that do His cov'nant keep,
And testimonies pure.
- 9 11 Now for Thine own Name's sake,
Jehovah, I entreat,
O pardon mine iniquity;
For it is very great.
- 10 12 What man is he that fears
The LORD, and doth Him serve?
Him shall He teach the way that he
Shall choose and still observe.
- 11 13 His soul shall dwell at ease;
And his posterity
Shall flourish still, and of the earth
Inheritors shall be.
- 12 14 Jehovah's secret is
With them that fear His name,
And He His holy covenant
Will manifest to them.
- 13 15 Mine eyes are constantly
Upon Jehovah set;
For He it is that shall bring forth
My feet out of the net.
- 14 16 Turn unto me Thy face,
And to me mercy show;
Because that I am desolate,
And am brought very low.

50

PSALM XXVI.

- 15 17 My heart's griefs are increased;
Me from distress relieve.
18 See mine affliction and my pain,
And all my sins forgive.
- 16 19 Consider Thou my foes,
Because they many are,
And it a cruel hatred is
Which they against me bear.
- 17 20 O do Thou keep my soul,
Do Thou deliver me;
And let me never be ashamed
Because I trust in Thee.
- 18 21 Let truth and right me keep,
For I on Thee attend.
22 Release, O God, to Israel
From all his troubles send.

Psalm XXVI. C. M.

- 1 JUDGE me, Jehovah, for I walked
In mine integrity;
I in the LORD have put my trust,
Slide therefore shall not I.
- 2 2 Search me, Jehovah, and me try;
Prove heart and reins, I pray;
- 3 3 For Thy love is before mine eyes;
Thy truth's paths are my way.
- 3 4 With persons vain I have not sat,
Nor with dissemblers gone.
5 5 Th' assembly of ill men I hate,
To sit with such I shun.

OBERLIN. L. M.

Arr. by T. HASTINGS.

OLIVE'S BROW. L. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.

"Olive's Brow," Copyright of Bigelow & Main.

PSALM XXV. 1.

51

- 4 6 My hands in innocence I'll wash,
And them will purify;
Jehovah, then, Thine altar pure
Encompass round will I.
- 5 7 That I, with voice of grateful praise,
May publish and declare,
And tell of all Thy mighty works,
That great and wondrous are.
- 6 8 The habitation of Thy house,
Jehovah, I love well;
Yea, in that place I do delight
Where doth Thine honor dwell.
- 7 9 With sinners gather not my soul,
And such as blood would spill;
10 Whose hands devices mischievous,
Whose right hand bribes do fill.
- 8 11 But as for me, I will walk on
In mine integrity;
Do Thou redeem me, and do Thou
Be merciful to me.
- 9 12 My foot upon an even place
Doth stand with steadfastness;
Within the congregations, I
Jehovah's Name will bless.

Psalm XXVII. C. M.

- 1 THE LORD 's my light and saving
health;
Who shall make me dismayed?
My life's strength is the LORD; of
whom
Then shall I be afraid?

52

PSALM XXVII.

- 2 2 When as mine enemies and foes,
Most wicked persons all,
To eat my flesh against me rose,
They stumbled and did fall.
- 3 3 Against me though a host encamp,
My heart yet fearless is;
Though war against me rise, I will
Be confident in this.
- 4 4 One thing I of the LORD desired,
And will seek to obtain;
That all life's days I may within
Jehovah's house remain.
- 5 That I the beauty of the LORD
Behold may and admire,
And that I in His holy place
May rev'rently inquire.
- 6 5 For He in His pavilion shall
Me hide in evil days;
In secret of His tent me hide
And on a rock me raise.
- 7 6 And now, even at this present time,
My head shall lifted be
Above all those that are my foes,
And round encompass me.
- 8 I therefore to His holy house
Will joyous off'rings bring;
Jehovah I will praise, yea, I
To Him will praises sing.
- 9 7 Do Thou, Jehovah, hear my voice
When I do cry to Thee;
Upon me also mercy have,
And do Thou answer me.

OLD HUNDRED. L. M.

L. BOURGEOIS.



OLD SAXONY. L. M.

Old German Chorale.



PSALM XXVIII.

53

10 8 When Thou didst say, Seek ye My face,
Then unto Thee reply
Thus did my heart ; Thy gracious face,
Jehovah, seek will I.

11 9 Far from me hide not Thou Thy face;
Put not away from Thee
Thy servant in Thy wrath ; Thou hast
A helper been to me.

12 O God who my salvation art,
Leave me not, nor forsake ;
10 Though father, mother, both me leave,
Jehovah will up take.

13 11 Jehovah, teach me in Thy way,
To me a Leader be
In a plain path, because of those
That hatred bear to me.

14 12 Give me not to mine en'mies' will ;
For witnesses that lie
Against me risen are, and such
As breathe out cruelty.

15 13 I should have fainted had I not
Believed that I would see
Jehovah's goodness in the land
Of them that living be.

16 14 Wait on Jehovah and be strong,
And He shall strength afford
Unto thy heart ; yea, do thou wait,
I say, upon the LORD.

Psalm XXVIII. C. M.

1 TO Thee I'll pray, O LORD, my Rock ;
O answer Thou my cry ;
Lest by Thy silence I become
As those in grave that lie.

PSALM XXVIII.

54

2 2 The voice hear of my humble prayers,
When unto Thee I cry ;
When to Thy holy oracle
I lift my hands on high.

3 3 With ill men draw me not away
That work iniquity ; [in
That speak peace to their friends, while
Their hearts doth mischief lie.

4 4 Give them according to their deeds,
And evil of their way ;
And, as the work of their own hands
Deserve, do Thou repay.

5 5 He shall not build, but them destroy,
Who would not understand
Jehovah's works, nor did regard
The doing of His hand.

6 6 Blessed be Jehovah evermore,
For graciously He heard
The voice of my petitions, and
My prayers He did regard.

7 7 The LORD 's my strength and shield ;
Upon Him did rely ; [my heart
I have been helped, and hence my heart
Doth joy exceedingly.

8 I'll praise Him with my song. Their
8 Jehovah is alone ; [strength
He also is the saving strength
Of His anointed one.

9 9 O Thine own people do Thou save,
Bless Thine inheritance ;
Them also do Thou feed, and them
For evermore advance.

PALESTINE. L. M. 61.

J. MAZZINGHI.



PSALM XXIX.

55

Psalm XXIX. C. M.

- 1 **G**IVE Jehovah praise, ye sons
That of the mighty be,
Yea, to Jehovah do ascribe
All strength and majesty.
- 2 The glory due unto His Name
Give to Jehovah now;
In beauty of His holiness
Before Jehovah bow.
- 3 Jehovah's voice is on the floods;
The God of glory great
Doth thunder; on the waters vast
Jehovah has His seat.
- 4 The voice is full of power, which
Forth from Jehovah high; [sounds
Jehovah's mighty voice is full
Of glorious majesty.
- 5 Jehovah's voice asunder doth
The shiv'ring cedars tear;
Jehovah doth the cedars break
That Lebanon doth bear.
- 6 He makes them like a calf to skip;
Even that great Lebanon,
And, like the young of unicorns,
The mountain Sirion.
- 7 Jehovah's voice cleaves flames of fire,
8 Jehovah's voice doth shake
The wilds; the Kadesh wilderness
Jehovah makes to quake.
- 8 Jehovah's voice makes hinds to calve,
It makes the forest bare;
And in His temple every one
His glory doth declare.

56

PSALM XXIX.

- 9 10 The LORD sat on the flood; sit King
Jehovah ever shall.
- 11 The LORD His folk makes strong;
with peace
The LORD doth bless them all.

Psalm XXIX. 12s & 11s.

- 1 **G**IVE ye to Jehovah, O sons of the
mighty,
Give ye to Jehovah the glory and
power;
- 2 O give to the name of Jehovah due
glory;
In holy apparel, Jehovah adore.
- 2 3 The voice of Jehovah comes down on
the waters,
In thunder the God of the glory
draws nigh;
Lo, over the waves of the wide-flowing
waters
Jehovah as King is enthronèd on
high.
- 3 4 The voice of Jehovah is mighty, is
mighty,
The voice of Jehovah in majesty
speaks;
- 5 The voice of Jehovah the cedars is
breaking,
Jehovah the cedars of Lebanon
breaks.
- 4 6 Like playful calves leaping, they skip
when He speaketh;
Lo, Lebanon leaps at the sound of
His Name!

PALESTINE.—Concluded.



OVERBERG. L M.

J. C. H. RINK.



PSALM XXX.

57

- Like son of the unicorn Sirion is skipping;
 7 The voice of Jehovah divideth the flame.
- 5 8 The voice of Jehovah—it shaketh the desert,
 The desert of Kadesh, it shaketh with fear;
 9 The hind of the field into travail-pangs casteth;
 The voice of Jehovah the forest strips bare.
- 6 Each one, in His temple, His glory proclaimeth.
 10 JAH sat on the flood; JAH is King on His throne.
 11 Jehovah all strength to His people imparteth;
 Jehovah with peace ever blesseth His own.

Psalm XXX. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, Thee I'll praise, for Thou Hast lifted me on high,
 And over me Thou to rejoice Mad'st not mine enemy.
- 2 2 Jehovah, Thou who art my God,
 I in distress to Thee
 With loud cries lifted up my voice,
 And Thou hast healed me.
- 3 3 Jehovah, Thou my soul hast brought
 And rescued from the grave;
 That I to pit should not go down,
 Alive Thou didst me save.

PSALM XXX.

58

- 4 4 O ye that are His holy ones,
 Jehovah's praise proclaim,
 And unto Him give thanks when ye Record His holy Name.
- 5 5 For but a moment lasts His wrath;
 Life in His favor lies;
 Though weeping for a night endures,
 At morn doth joy arise.
- 6 6 In my prosperity I said
 That nothing shall me move.
 7 Jehovah, Thou my mountain hast Established by Thy love.
- 7 When Thou Thy face didst hide,
 Was I and sore dismayed; [tressed
 8 Jehovah, unto Thee I cried;
 I to Jehovah prayed.
- 8 9 What profit is there in my blood
 When I to grave go down?
 Shall dust give praises unto Thee?
 Shall it Thy truth make known?
- 9 10 Hear, LORD, have mercy; help me,
 LORD;
 11 Thou didst from sackcloth free;
 My grief to dancing Thou hast turned,
 With gladness girded me;
- 10 12 That sing Thy praise my glory may,
 And never silent be;
 My God, Jehovah, evermore
 I will give thanks to Thee.

Psalm XXX. 7s.

- 1 THEE, Jehovah, will I praise;
 From the depths Thou didst me raise,
 And mine adversaries, glad

PARK STREET. L. M.

F. M. A. VENUA.



PSALM XXX.

50

- Over me, Thou hast not made.
 2 LORD, my God, I cried to Thee,
 And in love Thou healedest me.
- 2 3 Thou, Jehovah, didst me save!
 And from the devouring grave,
 Sending down from heaven above,
 Broughtest up my soul in love;
 And alive Thou keepest me,
 That the pit I should not see.
- 3 4 Sing unto Jehovah, sing;
 Thanks His saints unto Him bring;
 Call to mind His holiness!
 5 Truly, of His anger, less
 Than a moment is the bound;
 In His favor life is found.
- 4 Weeping tarries for a night,
 Gladness comes with morning light.
 6 Said I in prosperity,
 I shall never movèd be;
 7 Strength, LORD, to my mountain now
 By Thy favor givest Thou.
- 5 Thou didst hide Thy face from me;
 I was in perplexity;
 8 Unto Thee, Jehovah, I
 Lifted up my fervent cry;
 To Jehovah, in my need,
 Supplication I have made.
- 6 9 O what profit can there be
 In this blood of mine to Thee,
 If I to corruption go?
 Shall the dust Thy praises show?
 Shall the silent dust express
 All Thy truth and faithfulness?

60

PSALM XXXI.

- 7 10 Hear Thou, O Jehovah, hear,
 And in mercy draw Thou near;
 O Jehovah, in Thy love,
 Send me succor from above;
 11 Thou my mourning from me hast
 Into dancing turned, at last.
- 8 All my sackcloth loosèdst Thou,
 Girdedst me with gladness now;
 12 Thus my glory praise shall Thee,
 And shall never silent be.
 Then, O LORD my God, will I
 Thee for ever glorify.
- Psalm XXXI. C. M.**
- 1 IN Thee, Jehovah, do I trust,
 Shamed let me never be;
 According to Thy righteousness,
 Do Thou deliver me.
- 2 2 Bow down Thine ear to me, with speed
 Send me deliverance;
 To save me, my strong rock be Thou.
 And my house of defence.
- 3 3 Because Thou art my rock, and Thee
 I for my fortress take;
 Do Thou me therefore lead and guide,
 Even for Thine own Name's sake.
- 4 4 And since Thou art my saving strength,
 Pull me out of the net,
 Which they in subtlety for me
 So privily have set.
- 5 5 Into Thy hand I do commit
 My spirit; Thou art He,
 O Thou Jehovah, God of truth,
 Who hast redeemèd me.

PETERSBURG. L. M. 61.

D. BORTNIANSKI.

PSALM XXXI.

61

- 6** 6 All those I have abhorred, that do
Regard false vanities ;
But as for me my confidence
Upon Jehovah lies.
- 7** 7 I'll in Thy mercy greatly joy ;
For Thou my miseries
Considered hast ; Thou hast my soul
Known in adversities ;
- 8** 8 And Thou hast not inclosèd me
Within the en'my's hand ;
And by Thee have my feet been made
In open place to stand.
- 9** 9 Jehovah, on me mercy have,
For trouble is on me ;
Mine eyes, my body, and my soul
With grief consumèd be.
- 10** 10 Because my life with grief is spent,
My years with sighs and groans ;
My strength doth fail ; and for my sin
Consumèd are my bones.
- 11** 11 I was a scorn to all my foes,
And to my neighbors near
A great reproach have I become,
And to my friends a fear.
- 12** 12 And when they saw me walk abroad,
They from my presence fled ;
I like a broken vessel am,
Forgotten as one dead.
- 13** 13 For slanders I of many heard ;
Fear compassed me, while they
Against me did consult, and plot
To take my life away.

62

PSALM XXXI.

- 14** 14 But, O Jehovah, I on Thee
My confidence did lay ;
And I to Thee, Thou art my God,
Did confidently say.
- 15** 15 My times are wholly in Thy hand ;
Do Thou deliver me
From their hands, that mine enemies
And persecutors be.
- 16** 16 Thy countenance to shine do Thou
Upon Thy servant make ;
To me do Thou salvation give
For Thy great mercies' sake.
- 17** 17 Jehovah, let me not be shamed,
For on Thee called I have ;
Let wicked men be shamed, let them
Be silent in the grave.
- 18** 18 To silence put the lying lips,
That grievous things do say,
And hard reports in pride and scorn,
On righteous men do lay.
- 19** 19 How great 's the goodness Thou for
That fear Thee hast in store ; [them
Wrought out for them that trust in
The sons of men before. [Thee,
- 20** 20 In secret of Thy presence, Thou
Shalt hide them from man's pride ;
From strife of tongues Thou closely
As in a tent them hide. [shalt
- 21** 21 All blessing to Jehovah give,
For He hath magnified
His wondrous love to me within
A city fortified.

REST. L. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



RETREAT. L. M.

THOS. HASTINGS.



PSALM XXXII.

63

22 22 For from Thine eyes cut off I am,
I in my haste had said ;
My voice yet heard'st Thou, when to
With cries my moans I made. [Thee

23 23 O love Jehovah, all His saints,
Because Jehovah guards
The faithful ; and proud doers He
Abundantly rewards.

24 24 Be of good courage, and He strength
Unto your heart shall send,
All ye who on Jehovah do
With confidence depend.

Psalm XXXII. C. M.

- 1 0 BLESSED the man is unto whom
Have freely pardoned been
All the transgressions he hath done,
And covered is his sin.
- 2 2 Blessed is the man to whom the LORD
Imputeth not his sin,
And in whose spirit is no guile,
Nor fraud is found therein.
- 3 3 When as I did refrain my speech,
And silent was my tongue,
My bones then waxed old because
I cried out all day long.
- 4 4 Because on me, both day and night
Thy hand did heavy lie
And quickly was my moisture turned
To summer's drought thereby.
- 5 5 My sin I have confessed, my guilt
Have not concealed from Thee ;
I said, Jehovah, I have sinned ;
And Thou forgavest me.

64

PSALM XXXIII.

- 6 6 For this shall every godly one
His prayer direct to Thee ;
In such a time he shall Thee seek
As found Thou mayest be.
- 7 7 Surely when floods of waters great
Do swell up to the brim,
They shall not overwhelm his soul,
Nor once come near to him.
- 8 7 Thou art my hiding-place, Thou shalt
From trouble keep me free ;
Thou, with songs of deliverance,
About shall compass me.
- 9 8 I will instruct thee, and thee teach
The way that thou shalt go ;
And with Mine eyes upon thee set,
I will direction show.
- 10 9 Then be not like the horse or mule
Which do not understand ;
Whose mouth, that they may come to
A bridle must command. [thee,
- 11 10 Unto the man that wicked is,
His sorrow shall abound ;
But him that in Jehovah trusts
Shall mercy compass round.
- 12 11 Ye righteous, in the LORD be glad,
In Him do ye rejoice ;
All ye that upright are in heart,
For joy lift up your voice.

Psalm XXXIII. C. M.

- 1 Y E righteous, in Jehovah sing
For joy and give Him praise ;
A song of praise becoming is
In men of upright ways.

ROCK. L. M. 61.

W. B. BRADBURY.

Copyright of Bigelow & Main.

PSALM XXXIII.

65

- 2 2 Jehovah praise with harp ; to Him
Sing with the psaltery ;
Upon a ten-stringed instrument
Make ye sweet melody.
- 3 3 A new song to Him sing, and play
With loud noise skillfully ;
- 4 4 Jehovah's word is right ; His works
All done in verity.
- 4 5 To judgment and to righteousness
A love He beareth still ;
Jehovah's loving-kindness great
The earth throughout doth fill.
- 5 6 The heavens by Jehovah's word
Did their beginning take ;
And by the breathing of His mouth,
He all their hosts did make.
- 6 7 The waters of the seas He brings
Together as a heap ;
And in store-houses, as it were,
He layeth up the deep.
- 7 8 Let all the earth with reverence
Jehovah then adore ;
Let all the world's inhabitants
Tremble His face before.
- 8 9 For He did speak the word, and done
It was without delay ;
And it established firmly stood,
Whatever He did say.
- 9 10 Jehovah surely brings to nought
The counsel nations take,
And what the peoples do devise
Of no effect doth make.

66

PSALM XXXIII.

- 10 11 The counsel of Jehovah doth
For evermore stand sure ;
And of His heart the purposes
From age to age endure.
- 11 12 That nation blessèd is, whose God
Jehovah is, and those
A blessèd people are, whom for
His heritage He chose.
- 12 13 From heaven Jehovah looks ; He sees
All sons of men full well ;
14 He views all from His dwelling-place,
That in the earth do dwell.
- 13 15 He forms their hearts alike, and all
Their doings He observes.
- 16 Great hosts save not a king ; much
No mighty man preserves. [strength
- 14 17 A horse for safety and defence
Is a deceitful thing ;
And, by the greatness of his strength
Can no deliv'rance bring.
- 15 18 Behold, on those that do Him fear
Jehovah sets His eye ;
Even those who on His mercy do
With confidence rely ;
- 16 19 From death to free their soul, in death
Life unto them to yield.
- 20 Our soul upon Jehovah waits ;
He is our help and shield.
- 17 21 Since in His Holy Name we trust,
Our hearts shall joyful be.
- 22 LORD, let Thy mercy be on us,
As we do hope in Thee.

ROLLAND. L. M.

WM. B. BRADBURY.

PSALM XXXIV.

67

Psalm XXXIV. C. M.

- 1 **A** LL times Jehovah I will bless,
His praise my mouth employ ;
2 My soul shall in Jehovah boast,
The meek shall hear with joy.
- 2 3 With me Jehovah magnify ;
Exalt His Name with me.
- 4 1 sought Jehovah ; He me heard,
And from all fears set free.
- 3 5 They looked to Him, and lightened
Their faces were not shamed. [were ;
6 This poor man cried ; Jehovah heard ;
Him from all straits redeemed.
- 4 7 The Angel of Jehovah camps,
And round encompasseth
All those about that do Him fear,
And them delivereth.
- 5 8 O taste and see the LORD is good ;
Who trusts in Him He'll bless.
- 9 Jehovah fear, His saints ; none that
Him fear shall want oppress.
- 6 10 The lions young may hungry be,
And they may lack their food ;
But they that do Jehovah seek
Shall not lack any good.
- 7 11 O children, hither do ye come,
And unto me give ear ;
I unto you most carefully
Will teach Jehovah's fear.
- 8 12 What man is he that life desires,
To see good would live long ?
13 Thy lips refrain from speaking guile,
And from ill words thy tongue.

68

PSALM XXXIV.

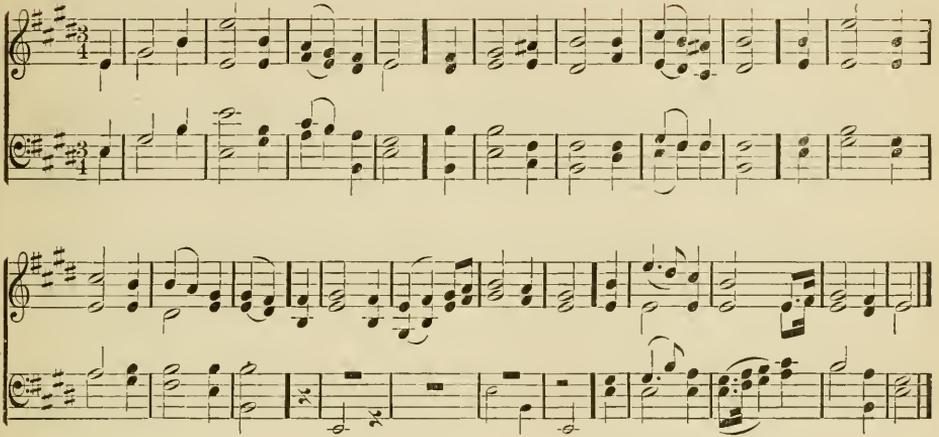
- 9 14 Depart from ill, do good, seek peace,
Pursue it earnestly ;
15 Jehovah's eyes are on the just,
His ears attend their cry.
- 10 16 Jehovah's face is set against
Those that do wickedly ;
That He may quite out from the earth
Cut off their memory.
- 11 17 The righteous to Jehovah cry,
He unto them gives ear ;
And they out of their troubles all
By Him delivered are.
- 12 18 Jehovah unto them is nigh
That are of broken heart ;
To those of contrite spirit He
Salvation doth impart.
- 13 19 The just man's troubles many are,
Jehovah sets him free ;
20 He keepeth all his bones, not one
Of them can broken be.
- 14 21 Ill shall the wicked slay ; condemned
Shall be who hate the just.
- 22 Jehovah saves His servants' souls ;
None perish that Him trust.

Psalm XXXIV. L. M.

- 1 **A** T all times I'll Jehovah bless,
My mouth His praises still express.
2 My soul boasts in the LORD ; my
voice
Shall all the meek hear and rejoice.

ROTHWELL. L. M.

W. TANSUR.



PSALM XXXIV.

69

- 2 3 Jehovah magnify with me,
Let us to praise His name agree,
4 I sought the LORD, He did me hear,
And set me free from every fear.
- 3 5 They looked to Him and cheer received,
Their faces were from shame relieved,
6 This poor man on the LORD did call;
He heard and saved from sorrows all.
- 4 7 Jehovah's angel camping near,
Hath rescued all who did Him fear.
8 The LORD is good; O taste and see,
Who trusts in Him how blest is he!
- 5 9 O fear Jehovah, His saints all,
Who fear Him can no want befall.
10 Young lions hunger lacking food,
Who seek the LORD shall want no good.
- 6 11 Ye children, come, to me give ear,
I will you teach Jehovah's fear.
12 Who is the man that life desires,
And loving days to good aspires?
- 7 13 From evil let thy tongue refrain;
Thy lips from speaking guile restrain;
14 Do good; from wicked ways depart;
Seek peace, pursue with all thy heart.
- 8 15 The LORD on just men keeps His eyes;
His ears are open to their cries;
16 The LORD on vile men sets His face
From earth their mem'ry to erase.
- 9 17 They cry for help, Jehovah hears,
And saves them from all ills and fears;
18 On broken hearts the LORD attends,
To spirits crushed salvation sends.

70

PSALM XXXV.

- 10 19 Though many ills the righteous see,
From all Jehovah sets him free;
20 Preserves his bones in every fall,
That none can broken be at all.
- 11 21 Their ills shall all the wicked slay;
Who hate the just, condemned be they;
22 The LORD His servants saves each one,
Who trust in Him condemned are none.

Psalm XXXV. C. M.

- 1 PLEAD, LORD, with those that plead
and fight,
With those that fight with me.
2 Of shield and buckler take Thou hold;
Stand up my help to be.
- 2 3 Draw also out the spear, and do
Against them stop the way
That me pursue; unto my soul
I'm thy salvation, say.
- 3 4 Let them confounded be, and shamed
That for my soul have sought;
Who plot my hurt, turned back be they
And to confusion brought.
- 4 5 Let them be like unto the chaff
That flies before the wind;
And let the angel of the LORD
Pursue them hard behind.
- 5 6 With darkness cover Thou their way,
And let it slipp'ry prove;
And let the angel of the LORD
Pursue them from above.

SALOME. L. M. 61.

BEETHOVEN.

PSALM XXXV.

71

- 6** 7 For they without a cause for me
Have laid their secret snare ;
And they a pit without a cause
Did for my soul prepare.
- 7** 8 At unawares shall ruin come,
And then he shall be caught
Within the net he hid for me,
And to destruction brought.
- 8** 9 I 'll in Jehovah joy, and glad
In His salvation be ;
10 And all my bones shall say, who is,
Jehovah, like to Thee ?
- 9** Who dost the poor set free from him
That is for him too strong,
The poor and needy from the man
That spoils and does him wrong ?
- 10** 11 False witnesses against me rose,
And unknown charges made ;
12 They, to the spoiling of my soul,
Me ill for good repaid.
- 11** 13 But as for me, when they were sick,
In sackcloth sad I mourned ;
My humbled soul did fast ; my prayer
Into my bosom turned.
- 12** 14 I bore myself as for a friend,
Or brother dear to me ;
As one who for a mother mourns,
I bowed down heavily.
- 13** 15 But in my trouble they rejoiced,
And they together met ;
The abjects vile together did
Themselves against me set.

72

PSALM XXXV.

- 14** I knew it not ; they did me tear,
And quiet would not be.
16 With mocking hypocrites at feasts
They gnashed their teeth at me.
- 15** 17 How long, O Lord, wilt Thou look on ?
From ruins they intend
Preserve my soul, from lions young
My precious life defend.
- 16** 18 I ever will give thanks to Thee,
In the assembly great ;
And where much people gathered are
Thy praises forth will set.
- 17** 19 Let not my wrongful enemies
In pride rejoice o'er me ;
Nor let them wink with scornful eye,
Who hate me causelessly.
- 18** 20 For peace they do not speak at all ;
But crafty plots prepare
Against all those within the land
That meek and quiet are.
- 19** 21 Their mouths they open wide at me ;
They say, Ha, ha ! we see.
22 LORD, Thou hast seen, hold not Thy
Lord, be not far from me. [peace ;
- 20** 23 Stir up Thyself ; wake, that Thou
Judgment to me afford, [mayst
Even to my cause, O Thou that art
My only God and Lord.
- 21** 24 Jehovah, O my God, judge me
In Thine own righteousness ;
And let them not their joy 'gainst me
Triumphantly express.

STONEFIELD. L. M.

S. STANLEY.



PSALM XXXVI.

73

- 22** ²⁵ Nor let them say within their hearts,
Ah, we would have it thus;
Nor suffer them to say that he
Is swallowed up by us.
- 23** ²⁶ Shamed and confounded shall they be
That at my hurt are glad; [all
And those who 'gainst me boast shall
With shame and scorn be clad.
- 24** ²⁷ Let them that love my righteous cause
Be glad, and shout, nor cease
To say, Jehovah be extolled,
Who loves His servant's peace.
- 25** ²⁸ And with my tongue I will proclaim
To all the world Thy praise,
And of Thy righteousness to speak
My voice each day I'll raise.

PsalM XXXVI. C. M.

- 1** ^THE trespass of the wicked man
To my heart testifies:
Undoubtedly the fear of God
Is not before his eyes.
- 2** ² Because himself he flattereth
In his own blinded eyes
The hatefulness shall not be found
Of his iniquities.
- 3** ³ Words from his mouth proceeding are,
Fraud and iniquity;
He to be wise, and to do good,
Hath left off utterly.
- 4** ⁴ He mischief, lying on his bed,
Most cunningly doth plot;
He sets himself in ways not good;
Ill he abhorreth not.

PSALM XXXVII.

74

- 5** ⁵ Thy mercy, LORD, is in the heavens;
Thy truth doth reach the clouds.
- 6** ⁶ Thy justice is like mountains great;
Thy judgments deep as floods;
- 6** ^LORD, Thou preservest man and beast.
- 7** ⁷ How precious is Thy grace,
O God! in shadow of Thy wings
Men's sons their trust shall place.
- 7** ⁸ They with the fatness of Thy house
Shall be well satisfied;
From rivers of Thy pleasures Thou
Wilt drink to them provide.
- 8** ⁹ Because of life the fountain pure
Remains alone with Thee;
And in that purest light of Thine
We clearly light shall see.
- 9** ¹⁰ Thy loving-kindness unto them
Continue that Thee know;
And still on men upright in heart
Thy righteousness bestow.
- 10** ¹¹ Let not the foot of cruel pride
Come, and against me stand;
And let me never be removed
By men of wicked hand.
- 11** ¹² There, fallen to the earth, are they
That work iniquities;
Cast down they are, and never shall
Be able to arise.
- PsalM XXXVII. C. M.**
- 1** ^FOR evil-doers fret thou not
Thyself unquietly;
Nor do thou envy bear to them
That work iniquity.

SUPPLICATION. L. M.

Southern Melody, Har. by Prof W. A. LAFFERTY.

The musical score consists of two systems, each with a treble and bass clef. The melody is written in the treble clef, and the accompaniment is in the bass clef. The key signature has one flat (B-flat), and the time signature is 2/4. The music is a simple, hymn-like setting with a steady rhythm.

PSALM XXXVII.

75

- 2 2 For, as the grass that groweth up,
Soon be cut down shall they ;
And like the green and tender herb
They wither shall away.
- 3 3 Upon Jehovah set thy trust,
And be thou doing good,
And so thou in the land shalt dwell
And verily have food.
- 4 4 Joy in Jehovah, and He'll give
Thy heart's desire to thee.
- 5 5 Thy way leave with the LORD, Him
It bring to pass shall He. [trust ;
- 5 6 And like the morning light, He shall
Thy righteousness display ;
And He thy judgment shall bring forth,
Like noon-tide of the day.
- 6 7 Rest in Jehovah, wait for Him
With patience ; do not fret
For him, who, prosp'ring in his way,
Success in sin doth get.
- 7 8 Do thou from anger cease, and wrath
See thou forsake also ;
Fret not thyself in any wise,
That evil thou shouldst do.
- 8 9 For those that evil-doers are
Shall be cut off and fall ;
But those that on Jehovah wait
The earth inherit shall.
- 9 10 For yet a little while, and then
The wicked shall not be ;
His place thou shalt consider well,
But it thou shalt not see.

76

PSALM XXXVII.

- 10 11 But by inheritance the earth
The meek ones shall possess ;
They also shall delight themselves
In an abundant peace.
- 11 12 The wicked gnashes with his teeth,
And plots the just to slay ;
- 13 The Lord shall laugh at him, because,
At hand He sees his day.
- 12 14 The wicked have drawn out the sword,
And bent their bow to slay
The poor and needy and to kill
The men of upright way.
- 13 15 Their sword shall enter their own
Their bows shall broken be. [heart ;
- 16 The just man's mite excels the wealth
That many wicked see.
- 14 17 For sinners' arms shall broken be ;
The LORD the just sustains.
- 18 Jehovah knows the upright's days ;
Their heritage remains.
- 15 19 They shall not be ashamed when they
The evil time do see ;
And when the days of famine are,
They satisfied shall be.
- 16 20 But wicked men, Jehovah's foes,
As fat of lambs decay ;
They shall consume, yea, into smoke
They shall consume away.
- 17 21 The wicked borrows, but the same
Again he doth not pay ;
Whereas the righteous mercy shows,
And gives his own away.

SWEET HOUR OF PRAYER. L. M. D.

WM. B. BRADBURY.



Copyright of Bigelow & Main.

PSALM XXXVII.

77

- 18 22 For all such as be blessed of Him
The earth inherit shall;
And they that are accursed of Him
Shall to destruction fall.
- 19 23 Man's footsteps by Jehovah are
Established all aright;
And in the way wherein he walks
He greatly doth delight.
- 20 24 Although he fall, yet shall he not
Be cast down utterly;
Because Jehovah with His hand
Upholds him mightily.
- 21 25 I have been young and now am old,
Yet have I never seen
The just man left, nor that his seed
For bread have beggars been.
- 22 26 He's ever merciful, and lends;
'His seed is blessed therefore.
27 Depart from evil, and do good,
And dwell for evermore.
- 23 28 Jehovah judgment loves, His saints
Leaves not in any case;
They are kept ever; but cut off
Shall be the sinner's race.
- 24 29 The just inherit shall the land,
And ever in it dwell.
30 The just man's mouth doth wisdom
speak,
His tongue doth judgment tell.
- 25 31 Within his heart is his God's law;
His steps slide not away.
32 The wicked man doth watch the just
And seeketh him to slay.

78

PSALM XXXVIII.

- 26 33 Jehovah will not him forsake,
Nor leave him in his hands;
The righteous will He not condemn,
When he in judgment stands.
- 27 34 Wait on Jehovah, keep His way,
And thee exalt shall He
Earth to inherit; when cut off
The wicked thou shalt see.
- 28 35 I saw the wicked great in power,
Spread like a green bay-tree.
36 He passed, yea, was not; him I sought,
But found he could not be.
- 29 37 Mark thou the perfect, and behold
The man of uprightness;
Because that surely of this man
The latter end is peace.
- 30 38 But those that sinners are shall all
Destroyed together be;
The wicked's end shall be cut off
Throughout eternity.
- 31 39 But the salvation of the just
Is from the LORD above;
And in the time of their distress
Their stronghold He doth prove.
- 32 40 Jehovah helps and rescues them;
He doth them free and save
From wicked men; because in Him
Their confidence they have.
- PsalM XXXVIII. C. M.**
- 1 JEHOVAH, in Thine anger great,
Do Thou rebuke me not;
Nor on me lay Thy chast'ning hand,
In Thy displeasure hot.

TRUST. L. M. D.

E. MANFORD CLARK.

PSALM XXXVIII.

79

- 2 2 For in me fast Thine arrows stick ;
Thy hand doth press me sore ;
- 3 Because of Thy wrath, in my flesh
No soundness have I more.
- 3 Nor in my bones is any rest,
For sin that I have done ;
- 4 My sins, a burden, weigh me down,
They 'bove my head are gone.
- 4 5 My wounds are putrid and corrupt,
My folly makes it so.
- 6 I troubled am, and much bowed down,
All day I mourning go.
- 5 7 For inflammation great so fills
My loins with burning pain,
That in my weak and weary flesh
No soundness doth remain.
- 6 8 So very feeble and infirm
And sorely crushed am I,
That through disquiet of my heart
I make loud moan and cry.
- 7 9 O Lord, before Thine eyes is all
That is desired by me,
And of my heart the secret groans
Not hidden are from Thee.
- 8 10 My heart doth pant incessantly,
My strength doth quite decay ;
As for mine eyes, their wanted light
Is from me gone away.
- 9 11 My lovers and my friends do stand
At distance from my sore ;
And those do stand aloof that were
Kinsmen and kind before.

80

PSALM XXXVIII.

- 10 12 Yea, they that seek my life lay snares ;
Who seek to do me wrong
Speak mischief, and deceitful things
Imagine all day long.
- 11 13 But, as one deaf, that heareth not,
I suffered all to pass ;
I as a dumb man did become,
Whose mouth not opened was ;
- 12 14 As one that hears not, in whose mouth
Are no replies at all.
15 For, LORD, I hope in Thee ; O Lord
My God, Thou 'lt hear my call.
- 13 16 For I said, hear me, lest they should
Rejoice o'er me with pride ;
And o'er me magnify themselves,
What time my foot doth slide.
- 14 17 Because I ready am to halt,
My grief I ever see ;
18 For I 'll declare my sin, and grieve
For mine iniquity.
- 15 19 But yet mine en'mies lively are,
And strong are they beside ;
And they that hate me wrongfully
Are greatly multiplied.
- 16 20 And they for good that render ill,
As en'mies, me withstood ;
Yea, even for this, because that I
Do follow what is good.
- 17 21 Jehovah, leave me not ; my God,
Far from me never be.
22 O Lord, who my salvation art,
Haste to give help to me.

UPTON. L. M.

LOWELL MASON.

UXBRIDGE. L. M.

LOWELL MASON.

PSALM XXXIX.

81

Psalm XXXIX. C. M.

- 1 | SAID, my ways I'll guard with care,
Lest with my tongue I sin ;
In sight of wicked men my mouth
With bridle I'll keep in.
- 2 2 With silence I as dumb became ;
I did myself restrain
From speaking good ; but then the
Increased was my pain. [more]
- 3 3 My heart within me waxed hot ;
And while I musing was,
The fire did burn ; and from my tongue
These words I did let pass :
- 4 4 Mine end, and measure of my days,
Jehovah, to me show
What is the same ; that I thereby
My frailty well may know.
- 5 5 Lo, Thou my days a hand-breadth
Mine age is in Thine eye [mad'st,
As nothing ; sure each man at best
Is wholly vanity.
- 6 6 Sure each man walks in a vain show ;
They vex themselves in vain ;
He heaps up wealth, and doth not
To whom it shall pertain. [know]
- 7 7 And now, O Lord, what wait I for ?
My hope is fixed on Thee .
- 8 Free me from all my trespasses ;
The fool's scorn make not me.
- 8 9 Dumb am I, op'ning not my mouth,
Because this work is Thine.
- 10 Thy stroke take from me ; by the blow
Of Thy hand I do pine.

82

PSALM XXXIX.

- 9 11 When with rebukes Thou dost correct
Man for iniquity,
Like moth Thou dost his beauty waste ;
Each man is vanity.
- 10 12 Regard my cry, LORD, at my tears
And prayers not silent be ;
I sojourn as my fathers all,
And stranger am with Thee.
- 11 13 O spare Thou me, that I my strength
Recover may again,
Before from hence I do depart,
And here no more remain.

Psalm XXXIX. 8s & 7s.

- 1 | WILL of my ways be heedful,
That I sin not with my tongue ;
For my mouth a curb is needful,
While the wicked round me throng.
- 2 2 Thus I said, and dumb remainèd ;
From my lips no sound was heard ;
From good words I even refrainèd,
But my inmost soul was stirrèd.
- 3 3 Long my heart was in me burning,
Ere the smothered flames outbrake,
And, th' enkindled words returning,
Thus impatiently I spake :
- 4 4 Teach me, LORD, the number meting
Of my days, how brief it is ;
Make me see and know how fleeting,
Vain and sad a life is this.
- 5 5 Life a span is at the longest ;
Mine is nothing unto Thee ;

VENI, IMMANUEL. L. M. 61.

C. GOUNOD.

PSALM XL.

83

- In his best estate and strongest
Man is only vanity.
- 6 Yea, he fleeting past us goeth
In a shadow brief and vain,
Heaping riches; but none knoweth
Who shall gather them again.
- 7 And where, Lord, is my reliance?
All my hope is fixed on Thee.
- 8 From my sin and the defiance
Of the foolish, save Thou me.
- 8 9 I, because it was Thy pleasure,
Murmured not, nor silence broke;
10 Yet remove Thy plague; o'er measure
Is Thy hand's consuming stroke.
- 9 11 When for sin or slighted duty
Man corrected is by Thee,
But a moth-worn robe his beauty,
And but vanity is he.
- 10 12 See my tears, regard my danger;
Hear, Jehovah, all my prayer;
For a sojourner and stranger,
Am I, as my fathers were.
- 11 13 Spare me, yet a little spare me,
To recover strength, before
Thy dread summons hence shall bear
To be seen on earth no more. [me,

Psalm XL. C. M.

- 1 UPON Jehovah I did wait,
And patiently did bear;
At length to me He did incline
My voice and cry to hear.

84

PSALM XL.

- 2 2 He took me from a fearful pit,
And from the miry clay,
And on a rock He set my feet,
Establishing my way.
- 3 3 He put a new song in my mouth,
Our God to magnify;
Many shall see it, and shall fear,
And on the LORD rely.
- 4 4 O blessèd is the man who in
Jehovah doth confide,
Respecting not the proud, nor such
As turn to lies aside.
- 5 5 My God, Jehovah, many are
The wonders Thou hast done;
Thy gracious thoughts to us-ward far
Above all thoughts are gone.
- 6 In order none can reckon them
To Thee; if them declare
And speak of them I would, they more
Than can be numbered are.
- 7 6 Mine ears Thou opened hast; and Thou
No offering hast desired;
Nor sacrifice; sin-off'ring Thou
And burnt, hast not required.
- 8 7 Then unto Thee these were my words:
I come; behold and see,
Within the volume of the book
It written is of me:
- 9 8 To do Thy will I take delight,
O Thou my God that art;
Yea, that most holy law of Thine
I have within my heart.

WARD. L. M.

Arr by L. MASON.

Musical score for 'WARD. L. M.' in 2/4 time, featuring a treble and bass clef with a key signature of one flat (B-flat). The melody is in the treble clef, and the accompaniment is in the bass clef.

WARE. L. M.

GEO. KINGSLEY.

Musical score for 'WARE. L. M.' in 3/4 time, featuring a treble and bass clef with a key signature of one flat (B-flat). The melody is in the treble clef, and the accompaniment is in the bass clef.

PSALM XL.

85

- 10** 9 Within the congregation great
I righteousness did preach;
Lo! Thou dost know, O LORD, that I
Did not refrain my speech.
- 11** 10 I never did within my heart
Conceal Thy righteousness;
I Thy salvation have declared,
And shown Thy faithfulness;
- 12** Thy kindness, which most loving is,
Conceal'd have not I,
Nor from the congregation great
Have hid Thy verity.
- 13** 11 Thy tender mercies, LORD, from me,
O do Thou not restrain;
Thy loving kindness and Thy truth,
Let them me still maintain.
- 14** 12 For ills past reck'ning compass me,
And mine iniquities
Such hold upon me taken have,
I cannot lift mine eyes.
- 15** They more than hairs are on my head,
Thence is my heart dismayed.
13 Be pleased, O LORD, to rescue me;
LORD, hasten to mine aid.
- 16** 14 Shamed and confounded shall they be
That seek my soul to kill;
Yea, they shall backward driven be,
And shamed, that wish me ill.
- 17** 15 For a reward of this their shame,
Confounded they shall be,
That in this manner scoffing say,
Aha, aha! to me.

86

PSALM XLI.

- 18** 16 In Thee let all be glad and joy,
Who seeking Thee abide;
Who Thy salvation love, say still,
The LORD be magnified.
- 19** 17 I'm poor and needy, yet the Lord
Of me a care doth take;
Thou who my help and Saviour art,
My God, no tarrying make.

Psalm XLI. C. M.

- 1** **B**LESSED is the man that carefully
Considereth the poor;
Jehovah, in his day of ill,
Deliv'rance will secure.
- 2** 2 The LORD will guard, save him alive;
On earth he blessed shall live;
And to his enemies' desire
Thou wilt him never give.
- 3** 3 Upon his couch of languishing,
The LORD will give him strength;
And in his sickness sore, Thou wilt
Make all his bed at length.
- 4** 4 I said, Jehovah, O do Thou
Thy mercy show to me;
O do Thou heal my soul, because
I have offended Thee.
- 5** 5 Those that to me are enemies
Of me do evil say;
When shall he die, that so his name
May perish quite away?
- 6** 6 To see me if he comes, he speaks
Vain words; but then his heart

WELLS. L. M.

ISRAEL HOLDROYD.



WELTON. L. M.

C. H. A. MALAN.



PSALM XLII.

87

Heaps mischief to it, which he tells,
When forth he doth depart.

- 7 7 My haters, jointly whispering,
Gainst me my hurt devise.
8 Disease, say they, cleaves fast to him;
He lies, and shall not rise.
- 8 9 Yea, even mine own familiar friend,
On whom I did rely,
Who ate my bread, even he his heel
Against me lifted high.
- 9 10 But Thou, Jehovah, pity me,
And up again me raise,
That I may justly them requite
According to their ways.
- 10 11 By this I know that certainly
I favored am by Thee;
Because my hateful enemy
Triumphs not over me.
- 11 12 But as for me, Thou me uphold'st
In mine integrity;
And me before Thy countenance
Thou sett'st continually.
- 12 13 Jehovah, God of Israel,
Be blessed for ever then,
From age to age eternally.
Amen, yea, and amen.

Psalm XLII. C. M.

- 1 AS for the water-brooks the hart
Doth pant exceedingly,
So, in its longing, O my God,
My soul pants after Thee.

88

PSALM XLII.

- 2 2 My soul for God, the living God,
Doth thirst; when shall I near
Before Thy countenance approach,
And in God's sight appear?
- 3 3 My tears have unto me been meat
Both in the night and day,
While unto me incessantly,
Where is thy God? they say.
- 4 My soul within me is poured out,
When this I think upon;
Because that with the multitude
I heretofore had gone;
- 5 4 With them into God's house I went
With voice of joy and praise;
Yea, with the multitude that kept
The solemn holy days.
- 6 5 O why art thou cast down, my soul?
Why in me so dismayed?
Trust God, for I shall praise Him yet,
His count'nance is mine aid.
- 7 6 My God, my soul's cast down in me;
Remember Thee I will,
From Jordan-land, the Hermon-
And from the Mizar-hill. [mounts,
- 8 7 At sounding of Thy water-spouts
Deep unto deep doth call;
Thy breaking waves pass over me,
Yea, and Thy billows all.
- 9 8 Jehovah yet His tender love
Command will in the day;
His song is with me in the night;
To God, my life, I'll pray.

WESLEY. L. M.

I. B. WOODBURY.



PSALM XLII.

89

- 10 9 I'll say to God, my rock, O why
Dost Thou forget me so?
And for oppression of my foes
Why do I mourning go?
- 11 10 'T is as a sword within my bones,
When my foes me upbraid;
And when by them, Where is thy God?
Is daily to me said.
- 12 11 O why art thou cast down, my soul?
Why so disturbed in me? [God,
Trust God, I'll praise Him yet; my
Health of my face is He.

Psalm XLIII. L. M.

- 1 A pants the hart for water-brooks,
So pants my soul, O God, for Thee,
2 My soul for God has thirsty been,
And longs the living God to see.
- 2 When shall I to God's presence come?
3 My tears have fed me night and day,
While all the day in mockery,
O where is now thy God? they say.
- 3 When I with crowds to God's house go,
I'll this recall, my soul pour out;
4 I'll lead them on with voice of joy,
In songs of praise and festal shout.
- 4 5 Why, O my soul, art thou cast down?
Why in me art thou so dismayed?
Wait thou for God, I will Him praise;
His countenance shall be mine aid.
- 5 6 My God, my soul is still cast down;
Remember Thee I therefore will
In Jordan-land, in Hermon-mounts,
And when upon the Mizar-hill.

90

PSALM XLIII.

- 6 7 Deep calls to deep at Thy floods' voice;
Thy waves and billows passed o'er
me.
- 8 By day Jehovah grace commands,
His song by night shall with me be.
- 7 9 I'll pray to God who is my life;
And unto God, my rock, I'll say:
Why me forget? must I still mourn
My foes' oppression every day?
- 8 10 My bones are pierced as by a sword,
When enemies do me upbraid,
And when to me, Where is thy God?
By them in scorn is daily said.
- 9 11 Why, O my soul, art thou cast down?
And what should so disquiet thee?
Wait Thou for God, I will Him praise;
My God and saving help is He.

Psalm XLIII. C. M.

- 1 A GAINST a cruel nation plead
My cause, O God; judge me;
From man deceitful and unjust
O do Thou set me free.
- 2 2 For Thou the God art of my strength;
Why thrust me then away?
And for oppression of the foe
Why mourn I all the day?
- 3 3 O send Thy light forth, and Thy truth;
Let them be guides to me,
And bring me to Thy holy hill,
Even where Thy dwellings be.

WIMBORNE. L. M.

J. WHITAKER.

PSALM XLIV.

91

- 4 4 Then will I to God's altar go,
To God, my chiefest joy ;
Yea, God, my God, Thy name to praise
My harp I will employ.
- 5 5 O why art thou cast down, my soul?
Why so disturbed in me? [God,
Trust God, I 'll praise Him yet ; my
Health of my face is He.

Psalm XLIV. C. M.

- 1 () GOD, we with our ears have heard,
Our fathers have us told,
The work that in their days Thou didst,
Even in the days of old.
- 2 2 Thy hand did drive the nations out,
And plant them in their place ;
Thou didst afflict the peoples all,
But them Thou didst increase.
- 3 3 For neither got their sword the land,
Nor did their arm them save ;
Thy right hand, arm, light of Thy face ;
For Thy grace conquest gave.
- 4 4 Thou art my King ; O mighty God
Deliv'rances command [crush
5 For Jacob ; we through Thee shall
Those that against us stand.
- 5 We, through Thy name, shall tread
down those
That risen against us have ;
6 For in my bow I shall not trust,
Nor shall my sword me save.

92

PSALM XLIV.

- 6 7 But from our foes Thou hast us saved,
Our haters put to shame.
8 In God we all the day do boast,
And ever praise Thy name.
- 7 9 But now we are cast off by Thee,
And us Thou putt'st to shame ;
And when our armies do go forth,
Thou go'st not with the same.
- 8 10 Thou mak'st us from the enemy,
Faint-hearted, to turn back ;
And they who hate us, for themselves
Our spoils away do take.
- 9 11 Like sheep for meat Thou gavest us ;
'Mong nations cast we be.
12 Thou didst for nought Thy people sell ;
Their price enriched not Thee.
- 10 13 Thou makest us a vile reproach
To all our neighbors near ;
Derision and a scorn to them
That round about us are.
- 11 14 A by-word also Thou dost us
Among the nations make ;
The peoples, in contempt and spite,
At us their heads do shake.
- 12 15 Before me my confusion doth
Abide continually ;
And of my countenance the shame
Doth wholly cover me.
- 13 16 For voice of him that doth reproach
And speaketh blasphemy ;
Because of the avenging foe,
And cruel enemy.

WOODWORTH, L. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.

PSALM XLV.

93

- 14 17 All this is come on us, yet we
Have not forgotten Thee;
Nor falsely in Thy covenant
Behaved ourselves have we.
- 15 18 Our heart is not turned back, nor have
Our steps from Thy way strayed;
19 Though us Thou break'st in dragon's
place,
And cover'dst with death's shade.
- 16 20 If we God's Name forgot, or stretched
To a strange god our hands,
21 Shall not God search this out? for He
Heart's secrets understands.
- 17 22 Yea, for Thy sake we're killed all day;
Counted as slaughter-sheep;
23 Rise, Lord, cast us not ever off;
Awake, why dost Thou sleep?
- 18 24 O wherefore hidest Thou Thy face
Forgett'st our case distressed,
25 And our oppression? for our soul
Is to the dust down pressed.
- 19 Our body also on the earth
Fast cleaving, hold doth take.
26 Rise for our help, and us redeem,
Even for Thy mercy's sake.

Psalm XLV. C. M.

- 1 MY heart brings forth a goodly thing;
My words that I indite
Concern the King; my tongue's a pen
Of one that swift doth write.

94

PSALM XLV.

- 2 2 Thou fairer art than sons of men;
Into Thy lips is store
Of grace infused; God therefore Thee
Hath blessed for evermore.
- 3 3 O Thou that art the Mighty One,
Thy sword gird on Thy thigh;
Even with Thy glory excellent,
And with Thy majesty.
- 4 4 For meekness, truth and righteousness,
In state ride prosp'rously,
And Thy right hand shall Thee instruct
In things that fearful be.
- 5 5 Thine arrows sharply pierce the heart
Of en'mies of the King;
And under Thy subjection they
The peoples down do bring.
- 6 6 For ever and for ever is,
O God, Thy throne of might;
The sceptre of Thy kingdom is
A sceptre that is right.
- 7 7 Thou lovest right, and hatest ill;
For God, Thy God, even He
Above Thy fellows hath with oil
Of joy anointed Thee.
- 8 8 Of aloes, myrrh and cassia
A smell Thy garments had;
Out of the iv'ry palaces,
Harp strains have made Thee glad.
- 9 9 Among Thy women hon'rabl,
Kings' daughters are at hand;
Upon Thy right hand doth the queen
In gold of Ophir stand.

YOAKLEY. L. M. 61.

Rev. W. YOAKLEY.



PSALM XLV.

95

- 10 10 O daughter, hearken and regard,
And do thine ear incline ;
Likewise forget thy father's house,
And people that are thine ;
- 11 11 Then of the King desired shall be
Thy beauty more and more ;
Because He is thy Lord, do thou
Him rev'rently adore.
- 12 12 The daughter there of Tyre shall be
With gifts and off'rings great ;
Those of the people that are rich
Thy favor shall entreat.
- 13 13 Behold, the daughter of the King
All glorious is within ;
And with embroideries of gold
Her garments wrought have been.
- 14 14 She shall be brought before the King
In robes with needle wrought ;
Her fellow-virgins following
Shall unto Thee be brought ;
- 15 15 They shall be brought with gladness
And mirth on every side, [great
Into the palace of the King,
And there they shall abide.
- 16 16 Instead of those thy fathers dear,
Thy children thou mayst take,
And in all places of the earth
Them noble princes make.
- 17 17 Thy name remembered I will make,
Through ages all to be ;
The peoples therefore evermore
Shall praises give to Thee.

96

PSALM XLV.

Psalm XLV. S. M.

- 1 MY heart inditing is
Good matter in a song ;
I speak the things that I have made,
Which to the King belong.
- 2 My tongue shall be as quick
His honor to indite,
As is the pen of any scribe
That useth fast to write.
- 3 2 Thou 'rt fairest of all men ;
Grace in Thy lips doth flow ;
And therefore blessings evermore
On Thee doth God bestow.
- 4 3 Thy sword gird on Thy thigh,
Thou that art most of might ;
Appear in dreadful majesty,
And in Thy glory bright.
- 5 4 For meekness, truth and right,
Ride prosperously in state ;
And Thy right hand shall teach to Thee
Things terrible and great.
- 6 5 Thy shafts shall pierce their hearts
That foes are to the King ;
Whereby into subjection Thou
The people down shalt bring.
- 7 6 Thy royal seat, O God,
For ever shall remain ;
The sceptre of Thy kingdom doth
All righteousness maintain.
- 8 7 Thou lovest right, hat'st ill ;
For God, Thy God, even He,
Above Thy fellows hath with oil
Of joy anointed Thee.

ZEPHYR. L. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



PSALM XLV.

97

- 9 8 Of myrrh and spices sweet
A smell Thy garments had
Out of the iv'ry palaces
Harp strains have made Thee glad.
- 10 9 And in Thy glorious train
Kings' daughters waiting stand ;
And Thy fair queen, in Ophir gold,
Doth stand at Thy right hand.
- 11 10 O daughter, take good heed,
Incline and give good ear ;
Thou must forget thy kindred all,
And father's house most dear.
- 12 11 Thy beauty to the King
Shall then delightful be ;
And do thou humbly worship Him,
Because thy Lord is He.
- 13 12 The daughter then of Tyre
There with a gift shall be ;
And all the wealthy of the land
Shall make their suit to thee.
- 14 13 The daughter of the King
All glorious is within ;
And with embroideries of gold
Her garments wrought have been.
- 15 14 She cometh to the King
In robes with needle wrought ;
The virgins that do follow her
Shall unto Thee be brought.
- 16 15 They shall be brought with joy
And mirth on every side,
Into the palace of the King,
And there they shall abide.

98

PSALM XLVI.

- 17 16 And in thy father's stead,
Thy children thou mayst take,
And in all places of the earth
Them noble princes make.
- 18 17 I will show forth Thy name
To generations all ;
The peoples therefore evermore
To Thee give praises shall.

Psalm XLVI. C. M.

- 1 GOD is our refuge and our strength,
In straits a present aid ;
2 Therefore, although the earth remove,
We will not be afraid ;
- 2 Though hills amidst the seas be cast,
3 Though waters roaring make,
And troubled be ; yea, though the hills
By swelling seas do shake.
- 3 4 A river is, whose streams make glad
The city of our God ;
The holy place, where the Most High
Hath made His own abode.
- 4 5 God in the midst of her doth dwell ;
Nothing shall her remove ;
Yea, God to her a helper will,
And that right early, prove.
- 5 6 The nations raged, the kingdoms
moved ;
His voice came, earth did melt ;
7 The LORD of hosts, yea, Jacob's God,
Our refuge, with us dwelt.
- 6 8 Come, and behold what wondrous
Jehovah here hath wrought ; [works

ABBEEVILLE. C. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



Copyright of Bigelow & Main.

PSALM XLVI.

99

Come, see what desolations He
Upon the earth hath brought.

- 7 9 And to the ends of all the earth
Wars into peace He turns ;
The bow He breaks, the spear He cuts,
In fire the chariot burns.
- 8 10 Be still, and know that I am God !
Among the nations I
Will be exalted ; I on earth
Will be exalted high.
- 9 11 The mighty LORD of hosts with us
Our safety doth maintain ;
The God of Jacob doth for us
A refuge high remain.

Psalm XLVI. 8, 7 ; 8, 7 ; 8, 8, 7.

- 1 **G**OD is our Refuge and our Rock,
Our Help in tribulation—
2 Therefore we will not fear the shock
That moves the world's foundation.
Let mountains be
Sunk in the sea ;
3 Its waters roar,
And shake the shore—
Our hearts shall ne'er be shaken.
- 2 4 There is a river whose pure streams
Make glad the Holy City ;
Hard by the hill it glides and gleams,
Where dwells the God of Pity.
5 Where God abides
No danger hides ;
Seems He withdrawn,
At break of dawn
His help will be extended.

100

PSALM XLVII.

- 3 6 The nations raged, the kingdoms were
In turmoil and commotion ;
He spake, earth melted ; ceased the stir
And madness of the ocean.
- 7 The Lord of Hosts
Defends our coasts ;
In perils high
To Him we fly,
And Jacob's God protects us.
- 4 8 Come, see Jehovah's works of peace—
Who wrought earth's desolations,
9 Now causing wars and strifes to cease
Among all tribes and nations ;
He breaks the bow,
The spear also ;
The chariot burns ;
To ashes turns
The engines of destruction.
- 5 10 Be still, and know that I am God !
My name shall be exalted—
I'll stretch my peace-restoring rod
O'er nations that revolted.
- 11 The Lord of Hosts
Defends our coasts ;
In perils high
To Him we fly,
And Jacob's God protects us.

Psalm XLVII. C. M.

- 1 **A**LL peoples clap your hands ; to God
With voice of triumph shout ;
2 For dreadful is the LORD Most High,
Great King the earth throughout.
- 2 3 He'll peoples under us subdue,
And nations 'neath our feet ;

ANTIOCH. C. M.

G. F. HANDEL.



PSALM XLVII.

101

- 4 Choose Jacob's glory, whom He loved,
Our heritage most meet.
- 5 God is with shouts gone up, the LORD
With trumpets sounding high.
- 6 Sing praise to God, sing praise, sing
Praise to our King, sing ye. [praise,
- 7 For God is King of all the earth ;
With knowledge praise express.
- 8 God rules the nations, God sits on
His throne of holiness.
- 9 The people's princes gathered are
With Abram's God to be ;
Because earth's shields to God belong
Exalted high is He.

Psalm XLVII. 7s & 6s.

- 1 CLAP the hand, all peoples !
Shout triumph's voice to God ;
- 2 The LORD Most High is dreadful,
Great King o'er earth abroad.
- Because the earth's defenders
Belong to God alone ;
They all belong to Jesus ;
He 's the Exalted One.
- 3 For us He 'll rule the peoples,
Put nations under feet,
- 4 And choose loved Jacob's glory,
Our heritage most meet.
- Because the earth's, etc.

102

PSALM XLVIII.

- 5 God has with shout ascended,
The LORD with trumpet's sound ;
- 6 Praise God, sing praise, sing praises,
To our King praise resound.
Because the earth's, etc.
- 7 For God, earth's King, is reigning,
In psalms His praise make known ;
- 8 God ever rules the nations,
God sits on holy throne.
Because the earth's, etc.
- 9 The people's chiefs assemble,
Who Abram's God obey ;
Earth's shields their God are owning,
Exalt Him high do they.
Because the earth's, etc.

Psalm XLVIII. C. M.

- 1 GREAT is Jehovah, worthy He
Is to be praised still,
Within the city of our God,
Upon His holy hill.
- 2 Mount Zion is most beautiful,
The joy of all the lands ;
The city of the mighty King
Upon the north side stands.
- 3 God in her palaces hath made
Himself a refuge known.
- 4 For, lo, the kings assembled ; they
Together by have gone.
- 5 But when they did behold the same,
They, wond'ring would not stay ;
But being troubled at the sight
They thence did haste away.

APHEKA. C. M. D.

LOWELL MASON.

PSALM XLIX.

103

- 5 6 Then, seized with fear, they were as
Whom travail-pain o'ertakes; [one
7 As stricken by the eastern wind
That ships of Tarshish breaks.
- 6 8 In city of the LORD of Hosts
We see, as we were told;
In our God's city, that our God
Will ever her uphold.
- 7 9 We on Thy goodness thought, O God,
Within Thy holy place.
10 As is Thy name, O God, so is
To ends of earth Thy praise;
- 8 Thy hand is full of righteousness.
11 Let Zion mount be glad;
Make Judah's daughters joy, because
Thy judgments are displayed.
- 9 12 Walk about Zion, and go round;
The high towers thereof tell;
13 Consider ye her palaces,
And mark her bulwarks well;
- 10 That ye may tell posterity.
14 For this God doth abide
Our God for evermore; He will
Even unto death us guide.

Psalm XLIX. C. M.

- 1 **H**EAR this, all people, and give ear,
All in the world that dwell;
2 Both low and high, both rich and poor,
3 My mouth shall wisdom tell;
2 My heart shall knowledge meditate.
4 I will incline mine ear
To parables; and on the harp
My sayings dark declare.

104

PSALM XLIX.

- 3 5 Amidst those days that evil be,
Why should I fearing doubt,
When crime of my supplanters doth
Encompass me about?
- 4 6 Whoe'er they be that in their wealth
Their confidence do pitch,
And boast themselves, because they are
Become exceeding rich;
- 5 7 Yet none of these his brother can
Redeem in any way;
Nor can he unto God for him
Sufficient ransom pay;
- 6 8 For their soul's purchase costly is;
And it can never be
9 That still he should for ever live,
And not corruption see.
- 7 10 Because he sees that wise men die,
And brutish fools also
Do perish, and their wealth, when dead,
To others they let go.
- 8 11 Their inward thought is that their
And dwelling places shall [house
Forever stand; and they their lands
By their own names do call.
- 9 12 But man in honor dwelleth not,
He's like the beasts that die;
13 Their way their folly is, though praised
By their posterity.
- 10 14 Like sheep they in the grave are laid,
And death shall them devour;
And in the morning upright men
Shall over them have power;

ARIEL. C. M.

W. A. MOZART.

PSALM L. 105

- 11 Their beauty from their dwelling shall
Consume within the grave.
15 But from death's hand God will me
For He shall me receive. [free,
- 12 16 Be not afraid when one gains wealth,
Whose house in glory grows;
17 For dying he takes nothing hence;
No glory with him goes.
- 13 18 Although he his own soul did bless,
While he on earth did live,
(And when thou to thyself do'st well,
Men will thee praises give,)

- 14 19 He to his fathers' race shall go;
They never shall see light.
20 Man honored, wanting knowledge, is
Like beasts that perish quite.

Psalm L. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, God of gods, did speak,
And called the earth upon,
Even from the rising of the sun
Unto the going down.
- 2 2 From out of Zion, His own hill,
Where the perfection high
Of beauty is, from thence hath God
Shined forth most gloriously.
- 3 3 Our God assuredly shall come,
Keep silent shall not He; [storms
Before Him fire shall waste, great
Shall round about Him be.
- 4 4 He to the heavens above shall call,
And to the earth below;
That of His people He to all
His judgment just may show.

106 PSALM L.

- 5 5 Now unto Me let all My saints
Together gathered be;
Those that by sacrifice have made
A covenant with Me.
- 6 6 And then the heavens shall declare
His righteousness abroad,
Because He judgment executes,
None else is Judge but God.
- 7 7 Hear, O My people, and I'll speak;
O Israel, by name,
Against thee I will testify;
God, thine own God, I am.
- 8 8 Not for thy sacrifices will
I blame upon thee lay;
Nor for burnt-offerings of thine,
Before Me every day.
- 9 9 I'll take no bullock nor he-goats
From house or folds of thine;
10 For beasts of forests, cattle all
On thousand hills are Mine.
- 10 11 The fowls are all to Me well known,
That mountains high do yield;
And I do challenge as Mine own
The wild beasts of the field.
- 11 12 If I were hungry, I would not
To thee for need complain;
For earth, and all its fulness, doth
To Me of right pertain.
- 12 13 Will I the flesh of bullocks eat?
Or goats' blood drink will I?
14 Thanks offer thou to God, and pay
Thy vows to the Most High.

ARLINGTON. C M.

T. A. ARNE.

ARMENIA. C. M.

T. HASTINGS.

PSALM L.

107

- 13** 15 And, in the day of trouble great,
See that thou call on Me;
I will deliver thee and thou
My Name shalt glorify.
- 14** 16 But to the wicked man God saith,
How is it thou dost dare
My cov'nant in thy mouth to take,
My statutes to declare?
- 15** 17 And yet all good instruction thou
Perversely hated hast;
Likewise My words behind thy back
Thou in contempt dost cast.
- 16** 18 When thou a thief didst see, with him
Thou didst consent to sin,
And with the vile adulterers
Thou hast partaker been.
- 17** 19 Thy mouth to evil thou dost give,
Thy tongue deceit doth frame.
20 Thou sitt'st thy brother to revile,
Thy mother's son defame.
- 18** 21 Because I silence have preserved,
While thou these things hast
That I was altogether like [wrought,
Thyself, hath been thy thought;
- 19** Yet I will sharply thee reprove,
And set before thine eyes,
Arrayed in order, thy misdeeds,
And thine iniquities.
- 20** 22 O now consider this, all ye
Who God forgotten have.
Lest I should you in pieces tear
And there be none to save.

108

PSALM L.

- 21** 23 Who offers sacrifice of praise,
Great glory yields to Me;
And he who orders right his way,
Shall God's salvation see.
- Psalm L. S. M.**
- 1** **J**EHOVAH, God of gods,
Hath spoken, and did call
The earth, from rising of the sun,
To where he hath his fall.
- 2** 2 From out of Zion hill,
Where the perfection high
Of beauty is, from thence hath God
Shined forth most gloriously.
- 3** 3 Our God shall surely come,
Keep silence shall not He;
Before Him fire shall waste, great
storms
Shall round about Him be.
- 4** 4 He to the heavens above
Shall then send forth His call,
And to the earth likewise, that He
May judge His people all.
- 5** 5 To Me let all My saints
Together gathered be;
Those that by sacrifice have made
A covenant with Me.
- 6** 6 And then the heavens shall show
His righteousness abroad,
Because He judgment executes,
None else is Judge but God.
- 7** 7 My people Isr'el, hear,
Speak will I from on high,
Against thee I will testify;
God, thine own God am I.

ATHENS. C. M. D.

F. GIARDINI.

The musical score consists of two systems, each with a treble and bass staff. The first system begins with a treble staff containing a repeat sign and a 'D. S.' marking. The bass staff continues the melody. The second system starts with a 'FINE.' marking above the treble staff, followed by a double bar line and a 'D. S.' marking at the end of the system.

PSALM L.

109

- 8** 8 I, for thy sacrifice,
No blame will on thee lay,
Nor for burnt-offerings of thine
Before Me every day.
- 9** 9 I'll take no calf nor goats
From house or folds of thine;
10 For beasts of forests, cattle all
On thousand hills, are Mine.
- 10** 11 The fowls on mountains high
Are all to Me well known;
Wild beasts which in the fields do lie,
Even they are all Mine own.
- 11** 12 Then, if I hungry were,
I would not tell it thee;
Because the world, and fulness all
Thereof belongs to Me.
- 12** 13 Will I eat flesh of bulls?
Or goats' blood drink will I?
14 Thanks offer thou to God, and pay
Thy vows to the Most High.
- 13** 15 And call upon Me when
In trouble thou shalt be;
I will deliver thee, and thou
My Name shalt glorify.
- 14** 16 But to the wicked man
God saith, How dost thou dare
Take in thy mouth My covenant?
My statutes to declare?
- 15** 17 Yet thou instruction wise
Perversely hated hast,
Likewise My words behind thy back
Thou in contempt dost cast.

110

PSALM LI.

- 16** 18 Thou didst to him consent,
When thou a thief hast seen;
And with the vile adulterers
Thou hast partaker been.
- 17** 19 Thy mouth to ill is given,
Thy tongue deceit doth frame;
20 Thou sitt'st thy brother to revile,
Thy mother's son defame.
- 18** 21 Because I silence kept,
While thou these things hast wrought,
That I was altogether like
Thyself, hath been thy thought;
- 19** Yet I will thee reprove,
And set before thine eyes,
Arrayed in order, thy misdeeds,
And thine iniquities.
- 20** 22 Now ye that God forget,
Consider this with care,
Lest I, when there is none to save,
Do you in pieces tear.
- 21** 23 He honors Me who brings
His sacrifice of praise;
I'll God's salvation show to him
Who orders right his ways.

Psalm LI. C. M.

- 1** (O) GOD, according to Thy love,
Be merciful to me;
For Thy compassions great, blot out
All mine iniquity.
- 2** 2 Me cleanse from sin, wash thoroughly
From mine iniquity:
3 For my transgressions I confess;
My sin I ever see.

ATONEMENT. C. M.

♩

American.

Musical score for 'ATONEMENT. C. M.' in 2/2 time. The score consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff. The key signature has one flat (B-flat). The music features a melody in the treble staff and a harmonic accompaniment in the bass staff. A 'FINE.' marking is present above the treble staff, and 'D. C.' is written at the end of the piece.

AZMON. C. M.

C. G. GLASER.

Musical score for 'AZMON. C. M.' in 3/4 time. The score consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff. The key signature has two sharps (F# and C#). The music features a melody in the treble staff and a harmonic accompaniment in the bass staff.

PSALM LI.

111

- 3 4 'Gainst Thee, Thee only have I sinned,
In Thy sight done this ill;
That when Thou speak'st Thou mayst
And clear in judging still. [be just,
- 4 5 Behold, I in iniquity
My being did receive;
Yea, me in guiltiness and sin
My mother did conceive.
- 5 6 Behold, Thou in the inward parts
With truth delighted art;
And wisdom Thou shalt make me
Within the hidden part. [know
- 6 7 Do Thou with hyssop sprinkle me,
I shall be cleansèd so;
Yea, wash Thou me, and then I shall
Be whiter than the snow.
- 7 8 Of gladness and of joyfulness
Make me to hear the voice;
That so these very bones which Thou
Hast broken, may rejoice.
- 8 9 All mine iniquities blot out,
Thy face hide from my sin,
10 Clean heart create, O God, renew
Right spirit me within.
- 9 11 And from before Thy gracious face,
Cast Thou me not away;
Thy Holy Spirit utterly
Take not from me, I pray.
- 10 12 The joy which Thy salvation brings
Again to me restore;
With willing spirit do Thou me
Uphold for evermore.

112

PSALM LI.

- 11 13 Then will I teach Thy ways unto
Those that transgressors be;
And those that sinners are, shall then
Converted be to Thee.
- 12 14 O God, of my salvation God,
Me from blood-guiltiness
Set free; then shall my tongue aloud
Sing of Thy righteousness.
- 13 15 My closèd lips, O Lord, let them
Be opened wide by Thee,
And then Thy praises by my mouth
Abroad shall published be.
- 14 16 For Thou desir'st not sacrifice,
Else would I give it Thee;
Nor wilt Thou with burnt-offering
At all delighted be.
- 15 17 A broken spirit is to God
A pleasing sacrifice;
A broken and a contrite heart,
O God, Thou 'lt not despise.
- 16 18 In Thy good pleasure kindness show
To Zion, Thine own hill;
The walls of Thy Jerusalem
Build up of Thy good will.
- 17 19 Then righteous off'rings shall Thee
please,
And off'rings burnt, which they
With whole burnt-off'rings and with
calves
Shall on Thine altar lay.

BALERMA. C. M.

R. SIMPSON.



BEATITUDO. C. M.

J. B. DYKES.



PSALM LI.

113

Psalm LI. 7s.

- 1 **M**E, O God, compassion show,
As Thy tender mercies flow ;
In Thy vast and boundless grace,
My transgressions all erase ;
2 Wash me wholly from my sins,
Cleanse me from my guilty stains.
- 2 3 For my great transgression lies
Ever present to mine eyes ;
4 I have sinned 'gainst Thee alone,
In Thy sight this evil done ;
That Thy judgment may be clear,
And Thy speaking just appear.
- 3 5 Lo, I came to birth unclean,
Mother me conceived in sin ;
6 Lo, Thou dost desire to find
Truth sincere within the mind ;
And Thou wilt within my heart
Wisdom unto me impart.
- 4 7 Wash from every guilty stain,
Cleanse with hyssop, make me clean ;
Then, from all pollution free,
Whiter than the snow I 'll be.
8 Let me hear joy's cheering tones,
Making glad these broken bones.
- 5 9 From my sins hide Thou Thy face,
Blot them out in Thy rich grace ;
10 Free my heart, O God, from sin,
Spirit right renew within.
11 Cast me not away from Thee,
Nor Thy Spirit take from me.
- 6 12 Give salvation's joy again,
With free spirit me sustain.

114

PSALM LII.

- 13 Then shall sinners, taught by me,
Learn Thy ways and turn to Thee.
14 Free me from the guilt of blood,
God, of my salvation God.
- 7 Freed from guilt, my tongue shall raise
Songs Thy righteousness to praise ;
15 Open Thou my lips, O Lord,
Then my mouth shall praise accord ;
16 Sacrifice Thou wilt not take,
Else would I the off'ring make.
- 8 Off'rings burnt in sacred rite
Can to Thee bring no delight ;
17 But a spirit crushed for sin,
Contrite, broken heart within,
God's accepted sacrifice,
Thou, O God, wilt not despise.
- 9 18 Zion favor in Thy grace,
Yea, Jerus'lem's ramparts raise ;
19 Then shall sacrifices right,
Whole burnt-off'rings Thee delight
So shall men, their vows to pay,
Bullocks on Thine altar lay.

Psalm LII. C. M.

- 1 **W**HY dost thou boast, O mighty man,
Of mischief and of ill ?
The loving-kindness of our God
Endureth ever still.
- 2 2 Thy tongue doth slanders mischievous
Devise in subtlety,
And like a razor, sharp to cut,
It works deceitfully.
- 3 3 Ill more than good, and more than
Thou lovest to speak wrong ; [truth

BELIEVER. C. M.

Arr. by H. P. MAIN.



BURFORD. C. M.

H. PURCELL.



PSALM LIII.

115

- 4 Thou lovest all devouring words,
O thou deceitful tongue.
- 4 5 So God shall thee destroy for aye,
Remove thee, pluck thee out
Quite from thy house, out of the land
Of life He shall thee root.
- 5 6 The righteous shall it see, and fear,
And laugh at him they shall;
7 Lo, this the man is, that did not
Make God his strength at all;
- 6 But he in his abundant wealth
His confidence did place;
And he took strength unto himself
From his own wickedness.
- 7 8 But I am in the house of God
Like to an olive green;
My confidence forever hath
Upon God's mercy been.
- 8 9 And I forever will Thee praise,
Because Thou hast done this;
1 on Thy name will wait; for good
Before Thy saints it is.

Psalm LIII. C. M.

- 1 **T**HAT there is not a God, the fool
Doth in his heart conclude;
They are corrupt, their works are vile,
Not one of them do'th good.
- 2 2 Upon the sons of men did God
From heaven cast His eyes,
To see if any one there was
That sought God, and was wise.

116

PSALM LIV.

- 3 3 They altogether filthy are,
They all are backward gone;
And there is none that doeth good,
No, not so much as one.
- 4 4 These workers of iniquity,
Do they not know at all,
That they My people eat as bread,
And on God do not call?
- 5 5 They had great fear, where no fear was;
His bones who camps 'gainst thee
God scattered; thou didst them defeat;
Despised of God they flee.
- 6 6 Let Isr'el's help from Zion come!
When God again shall bring
His captives, Jacob shall rejoice,
And Israel shall sing.

Psalm LIV. C. M.

- 1 **S**AVE me, O God, by Thy great Name,
And judge me by Thy strength.
- 2 My prayer regard, O God; give ear
To all my words at length.
- 2 3 For strangers do against me rise;
My soul oppressors sought,
Who set not God before their eyes.
- 4 But, lo, God help hath brought;
- 3 The Lord is with them who uphold
5 My soul. He shall requite
Their evil to mine enemies;
In Thy truth crush their might.
- 4 6 I will a sacrifice to Thee
Give with free willingness;
Thy Name, Jehovah, for 't is good,
With praise I will confess.

BEMERTON. C. M.

H. W. GREATOREX.

PSALM LV.

117

- 5 7 Because He hath delivered me
From all adversities;
And its desire mine eye hath seen
Upon mine enemies.
- Psalm LV. C. M.**
- 1 O GOD, my prayer hear; hide Thee not
From my entreating voice.
- 2 Attend and hear me; in my plaint
I mourn and make a noise;
- 2 3 For voice of foes, for wicked men
In their oppression great,
Who on me cast iniquity,
And who in wrath me hate.
- 3 4 Sore pained within me is my heart;
Death's terrors on me fall;
- 5 On me comes trembling, fear and dread
Me overwhelmed withal.
- 4 6 O that I, like a dove, had wings,
Said I, then would I flee
Far hence, that I might find a place
Where I at rest might be.
- 5 7 Lo, then far off I wander would,
And in the desert stay;
- 8 From windy storm and tempest I
Would haste to 'scape away.
- 6 9 O Lord, on them destruction bring,
And do their tongues divide;
For in the city, violence
And strife I have espied.
- 7 10 They day and night go round her walls;
Vain rites and sorrow meet
- 11 In her, and crimes; deceit and wrong
Depart not from her street.

118

PSALM LV.

- 8 12 He was no foe that me reproached;
Then that endure I could;
Nor hater that did 'gainst me boast;
From him me hide I would;
- 9 13 But, thou, man, who mine equal, friend,
And my companion wast,
- 14 We took sweet counsel, to God's house
In company we passed.
- 10 15 Death shall them seize, and to the grave
Alive they shall depart;
For wickedness is in their house,
And also in their heart.
- 11 16 I 'll call on God; Jehovah will
17 Me save; I 'll grieve and sigh
At ev'ning, morning, and at noon;
And He shall hear my cry.
- 12 18 He hath in love my soul redeemed,
That it in peace might be
From battle that against me was;
For many strove with me.
- 13 19 God shall them hear, and answer them,
(Of old abideth He,)
Even them who have no fear of God,
And changes never see.
- 14 20 'Gainst those who were at peace with
He hath put forth his hand; [him
The covenant that he had made,
By breaking he profaned.
- 15 21 More smooth than butter were his
words,
While in his heart was war;
His speeches were more soft than oil,
And yet drawn swords they were.

BERNARD. C. M.

W. A. MOZART.



BYEFIELD. C. M.

T. HASTINGS.



PSALM LVI.

119

16 22 Thy burden on Jehovah cast,
And He shall thee sustain ;
Yea, He shall cause the righteous man
Unmov'd to remain.

17 23 But Thou, God, shalt to ruin's pit
Them cast ; the men of guile
And blood shall not live half their days ;
But trust in Thee I will.

Psalm LVI. C. M.

- 1 **O** PITY me, my God, for man
Would swallow me outright ;
He me oppresseth, while he doth
Against me daily fight.
- 2 2 They daily would me swallow up
That en'mies are to me,
For they that proudly 'gainst me fight
In number many be.
- 3 3 When I 'm afraid, I 'll trust in Thee.
4 In God His word I 'll praise ;
I will not fear what flesh can do,
In God I 'll trust always.
- 4 5 Each day they wrest my words ; their
'Gainst me are all for ill. [thoughts
6 They meet, they lurk, they mark my
Who wait my soul to kill. [steps,
- 5 7 But shall they by iniquity
Escape Thy judgments so ?
O God, with indignation down
Do Thou the peoples throw.
- 6 8 Thou tellest all my wanderings,
Not one dost overlook ;
Into Thy bottle put my tears ;
Are they not in Thy book ?

120

PSALM LVII.

- 7 9 What day I cry, my foes shall flee ;
I know God for me is ;
10 In God His word I 'll praise ; His word
I 'll in Jehovah praise.
- 8 11 In God I trusted ; I 'll not fear ;
What can man do to me ?
12 Thy vows upon me are, O God,
I 'll render thanks to Thee.
- 9 13 Wilt Thou not, who from death me
My feet from falls keep free, [saved,
To walk before God in the light
Of those that living be ?

Psalm LVII. C. M.

- 1 **B**E merciful to me, O God ;
Be merciful to me ;
My soul Thee trusts ; to Thy wings'
For refuge I will flee, [shade
- 2 Until calamities be past.
2 I 'll cry to God Most High ;
To God, who doth all things for me
Perform most perfectly.
- 3 3 From heaven He shall send down, and
From his reproach defend [me
That would devour me ; God His truth
And mercy forth shall send.
- 4 4 My soul among fierce lions is ;
I firebrands live among,
Men's sons, whose teeth are spears and
A sharp sword is their tongue. [darts,
- 5 5 Be Thou exalted very high
Above the heavens, O God ;

BETHLEHEM. C. M. D.

English Carol.

The image shows a musical score for an English Carol. It consists of two systems of music. Each system has a treble clef staff on top and a bass clef staff on the bottom. The music is written in a common time signature (C) and features a melody in the treble staff and a harmonic accompaniment in the bass staff. The notes are primarily quarter and eighth notes, with some rests and accidentals.

PSALM LVIII.

121

Let Thou Thy glory be advanced
O'er all the earth abroad.

- 6 6 My soul's bowed down ; for they a net
Have laid, my steps to snare ;
But in the pit which they have digged
For me they fallen are.
- 7 7 My heart is fixed, O God, my heart
Is fixed ; I 'll sing and praise.
- 8 8 My glory, wake ; wake, psalt'ry, harp ;
Myself I 'll early raise.
- 8 9 I 'll praise Thee 'mong the peoples,
'Mong nations sing will I ; [Lord,
10 For great to heaven Thy mercy is,
Thy truth is to the sky.
- 9 11 O God, exalted be Thy name
Above the heavens to stand ;
Do Thou Thy glory far advance
Above both sea and land.

Psalm LVIII. C. M.

- 1 D O ye, O congregation, now
Indeed speak righteousness ?
O ye that are the sons of men,
Judge ye with uprightness ?
- 2 2 Yea, wrongs in heart ye work, your
Weigh violence on earth. [hands
- 3 3 The wicked, from their birth estranged,
Speak lies and stray from birth.
- 3 4 And as the poison of a snake
Their poison doth appear ;
Yea, they are like the adder deaf,
That closely stops her ear ;

122

PSALM LIX.

- 4 5 That so she may not hear the voice
Of one that charm her would,
No, not though he most cunning were,
And charm most wisely could.
- 5 6 Their teeth, O God, within their mouth,
Break Thou in pieces small ;
The great teeth, O Jehovah, break
Of those young lions all.
- 6 7 Let them like waters melt away,
Which downward still do flow ;
In pieces cut his arrows all,
When he shall bend his bow.
- 7 8 And like a snail that melts away,
Let each of them be gone ;
That as a birth untimely, they
May never see the sun.
- 8 9 He shall them take away before
Your pots the thorns can heat,
Both living, and in dreadful wrath
As with a whirlwind great.
- 9 10 The righteous, when he vengeance sees,
Shall be most joyful then ;
The righteous one shall wash his feet
In blood of wicked men.
- 10 11 So men shall say, The righteous man
Reward shall never miss ;
And verily upon the earth
A God to judge there is.

Psalm LIX. C. M.

- 1 M Y God, deliver me from those
That are mine enemies ;
And do Thou me defend from those
That up against me rise.

BLESSED BE JEHOVAH. C. M.

Rev. D. A. DUFF.

Blessed be Je-ho-vah, Is - rael's God, To all e - ter - ni - ty, Let all the people say, A-men.

A - men.

Let all the people say, A - men. *cres.* Let all the people say, Amen. Praise to the Lord give ye.

A - men.

PSALM LIX.

123

- 2 2 Do Thou deliver me from them
That work iniquity ;
And give me safety from the men
Of bloody cruelty.
- 3 3 For, lo, they for my soul lay wait ;
The mighty do combine
Against me, LORD, and for no fault,
Nor any sin of mine.
- 4 4 They run, and without fault in me,
Themselves do ready make ;
Awake to meet me with Thy help,
And do Thou notice take.
- 5 5 Awake, Jehovah, God of Hosts,
Thou God of Israel,
To visit nations all ; spare none
That wickedly rebel.
- 6 6 At eve they turn, howl like a dog,
And round the city stray ;
7 Lo, they belch out, swords in their
For who doth hear ? they say. [lips,
- 7 8 Jehovah, Thou shalt laugh at them
And all the nations mock.
- 9 O Thou my Strength, I'll wait on Thee ;
For God is my high rock.
- 8 10 He of my mercy that is God
Will early succor me ;
God my desire upon my foes
Will cause mine eyes to see.
- 9 11 Them slay not, lest my people should
Forget Thy favor soon ;
But by Thy power, O Lord, our Shield,
Disperse and bring them down.

124

PSALM LX.

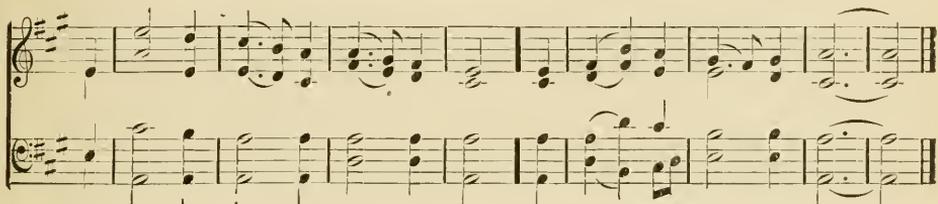
- 10 12 For their mouth's sin, and for the words
That from their lips do fly,
Let them be taken in their pride,
Because they curse and lie.
- 11 13 In wrath consume them, them consume,
That so they may not be ;
And that in Jacob God doth rule
To earth's ends let them see.
- 12 14 At eve they 'll turn, howl like a dog,
And round the city stray ;
15 Go to and fro for food, all night
Unsatisfied shall stay.
- 13 16 But of Thy power I 'll sing aloud,
At morn Thy mercy praise ;
For Thou to me my refuge wast,
And tower in troublous days.
- 14 17 O Thou who art my strength, I will
Sing praises unto Thee ;
For God is my defence, a God
Of mercy unto me.

Psalm LX. C. M.

- 1 O GOD, Thou hast rejected us,
And scattered us afar ;
Thou justly hast offended been ;
Restore us to Thy care.
- 2 The earth to tremble Thou hast made,
Therein didst breaches make ;
Do Thou thereof the breaches heal,
Because the land doth shake.
- 3 To Thine own people Thou hard things
Hast showed, and on them sent ;

BOARDMAN. C. M.

Arr. by GEO. KINGSLEY.



PSALM LX.

125

Thou also hast caused us to drink
Wine of astonishment.

4 4 And yet a banner Thou hast given
To them who Thee do fear,
That for the sake of truth, by them
Displayed it may appear.

5 5 In order that Thy saints beloved
May all delivered be,
Save with the power of Thy right hand
And answer give to me.

6 6 God in His holiness hath said :
In this exult I will ;
I Shechem will divide, and I
Will mete out Succoth's vale.

7 7 I Gilead claim as Mine by right ;
Manasseh Mine shall be ;
Of My head Ephraim's the strength,
Judah gives laws for Me ;

8 8 Moab 's My washing pot ; My shoe
I 'll over Edom throw ;
And o'er Philistia My shout
Of triumph forth shall go.

9 9 O who is he will bring me to
The city fortified ?
O who is he that to the land
Of Edom will me guide ?

10 10 Is it not Thou, O God, who hast
Cast us from Thee afar ?
Yea, with our armies Thou dost not
Go forth, O God, to war.

126

PSALM LXI.

11 11 Help us from trouble ; for the help
Is vain which man bestows.
12 Through God we shall do valiantly ;
He shall tread down our foes.

Psalm LXI. C. M.

1 O GOD, give ear unto my cry,
And to my prayer attend.
2 From utmost corner of the land
My cry to Thee I 'll send.

2 What time my heart is overwhelmed,
And in perplexity,
Do Thou me lead unto the Rock
That higher is than I.

3 3 For Thou hast for my refuge been
A shelter by Thy power ;
And for defence against my foes
Thou hast been my strong tower.

4 4 Within Thy tabernacle I
For ever will abide ;
And under covert of Thy wings
With confidence I 'll hide.

5 5 Because the vows that I did make,
O Thou, my God, didst hear ;
Thou hast me given the heritage
Of those Thy name that fear.

6 6 A life prolonged for many days,
Thou to the king shalt give ;
Like many generations be
The years which he shall live.

7 7 He in God's presence his abode
For evermore shall have ;
O do Thou truth and mercy both
Prepare, that may him save.

BOYNTON. C. M.

C. H. A. MALAN.



BRADFORD. C. M.

G. F. HANDEL.



PSALM LXII.

127

- 8 8 And so will I for evermore
Sing praises to Thy name,
That, having made my vows, I may
Each day perform the same.

Psalm LXII. C. M.

- 1 **M**Y soul waits only upon God ;
My saving strength is He ;
2 My only Saviour, Rock, High Tower ;
Much moved I shall not be.
- 2 3 How long will ye assail a man,
That all of you may slay
One who is like a bowing wall,
Or fence that giveth way ?
- 3 4 They only plot to cast him down
From his high dignity ;
They joy in lies ; with mouth they bless,
But they curse inwardly.
- 4 5 My soul, wait thou on God alone ;
Because my hope is He ;
- 6 My only Saviour, Rock, High Tower ;
And moved I shall not be.
- 5 7 In God alone my glory is,
And my salvation sure ;
In God the Rock is of my strength,
My refuge most secure.
- 6 8 On Him, ye people, evermore,
With confidence rely ;
Before Him pour ye out your heart ;
God is our refuge high.
- 7 9 Surely mean men are vanity,
And great men are a lie ;

128

PSALM LXIII.

In balance laid, they wholly are
More light than vanity.

- 8 10 Then do not in oppression trust,
In robbery be not vain ;
And if your riches are increased,
Set not your hearts on gain.
- 9 11 God hath it spoken once to me,
Yea, this I heard again,
That power to the mighty God
Alone doth appertain.
- 10 12 Yea, mercy also unto Thee
Belongs, O Lord, alone ;
For Thou according to his work
Rewardest every one.

Psalm LXIII. C. M.

- 1 **T**HEE, God, my God, I'll early seek ;
My soul doth thirst for Thee ;
My flesh longs in a dry, parched land,
Wherein no waters be ;
- 2 2 That I Thy power may behold,
And brightness of Thy face,
As I have seen Thee heretofore
Within Thy holy place.
- 3 3 Since better is Thy love than life,
My lips Thee praise shall give.
- 4 I in Thy name will lift my hands,
And bless Thee while I live.
- 4 5 Even as with marrow and with fat
My soul supplied shall be ;
Then shall my mouth with joyful lips
Sing praises unto Thee ;

BROOMSGROVE. C. M.

W. DIXON.

PSALM LXIII.

129

- 5 6 When I do Thee upon my bed
Remember with delight,
And when on Thee I meditate
In watches of the night.
- 6 7 In shadow of Thy wings I 'll joy ;
For Thou my help hast been.
- 8 My soul Thee follows hard ; and me
Thy right hand doth sustain.
- 7 9 Who seek my soul to spill shall sink
Down to earth's lowest room.
- 10 They by the sword shall be cut off,
And jackals' prey become.
- 8 11 Yet shall the king in God rejoice ;
And each one glory shall
That swears by Him ; but stopped shall
The mouth of liars all. [be

Psalm LXIII. 6s & 4s.

- 1 O GOD, Thou art my God ;
I 'll now seek Thee ;
My soul and flesh desire
With Thee to be,
In thirsty land and dry,
Where waters come not nigh,
Thy glory and Thy power,
O let me see.
- 2 2 As in Thy holy place
Thee oft I 've seen,
- 3 And Thy dear love than life
Has better been ;
Thee praise my lips shall give,
I 'll bless Thee while I live,
In Thy name lift my hands
With soul serene.

130

PSALM LXIV.

- 3 5 As with fat meats my soul
Well filled shall be ;
My mouth with joyful lips
Shall then praise Thee.
- 6 When I am on my bed,
To Thee is mem'ry led ;
And in night watch Thou giv'st
Sweet thoughts to me.
- 4 7 Because Thou oftentimes
Hast been mine aid,
I therefore will be glad
In Thy wings' shade ;
- 8 My soul cleaves after Thee ;
Thy right hand holdeth me ;
- 9 Who would me kill shall in
Earth's depths be laid.
- 5 10 By sword they 'll fall, a prey
Of jackals be ;
11 And then the King in God
Shall gladness see.
And all who by Him swear,
Shall glory in Him there ;
But mouth of liars all
Soon stop shall He.

Psalm LXIV. C. M.

- 1 TO voice of my complaint and cry
O God, give Thou an ear ;
My life save from the enemy
Of whom I stand in fear.
- 2 2 Me from their secret counsel hide
Who do live wickedly ;
From insurrection of those men
That work iniquity.

BURLINGTON. C. M.

J. F. BURROWS.

PSALM LXV.

131

- 3 3 Who do their tongues with malice whet,
And make them cut like swords;
In whose bent bows are arrows set,
Even sharp and bitter words;
- 4 4 That they may at the perfect man
In secret aim their shot;
Yea, suddenly they dare at him
To shoot, and fear it not.
- 5 5 In ill encourage they themselves,
And their snares close do lay;
Together conference they have;
Who shall them see? they say.
- 6 6 They have searched out iniquities,
A perfect search they keep;
Of each of them the inward thought,
And very heart, is deep.
- 7 7 God shall an arrow shoot at them,
And wound them suddenly.
- 8 So their own tongue shall them con-
All who them see shall fly. [found;
- 8 9 And on all men a fear shall fall,
God's works they shall declare;
For they shall wisely notice take
What these His doings are.
- 9 10 The just shall in Jehovah joy,
And trust upon His might;
Yea, they shall greatly glory all
In heart that are upright.

Psalm LXV. C. M.

- 1 **I**N Zion, God, praise waits for Thee,
To Thee vows paid shall be.
- 2 O Thou that Hearer art of prayer,
All flesh shall come to Thee.

132

PSALM LXV.

- 2 3 Iniquities, I must confess,
Prevail against me do;
But as for our transgressions all,
Them purge away shalt Thou.
- 3 4 Blessed is the man whom Thou dost choose,
And bringest near to Thee,
That he within Thy temple courts
May still a dweller be.
- 4 We surely shall be satisfied
With Thine abundant grace,
And with the goodness of Thy house,
Even of Thy holy place.
- 5 5 O God, our Saviour, by dread deeds
In right Thou 'lt answer prayer;
All ends of earth shall trust in Thee,
And those on seas afar.
- 6 6 Who, being girt with power, sets fast
By His great strength the hills;
- 7 Who noise of seas, noise of their waves,
And peoples' tumult stills.
- 7 8 Those in the utmost parts that dwell
Are at Thy signs afraid;
The goings out of morn and eve
By Thee are joyful made.
- 8 9 Thou earth dost visit, wat'ring it;
Thou mak'st it rich to grow
With God's full flood; Thou givest corn
For Thou prepar'st it so.
- 9 10 Its ridges Thou dost water well,
Its furrows down are pressed;
Thou dost with showers soften it,
Its fruits by Thee are blessed.

CADDO. C. M.

WM. E. BRADBURY.



CAITHNESS. C. M.

Scotch.



"Caddo," Copyright of Biglow & Main.

PSALM LXVI.

133

- 10 11 With goodness Thou dost crown the
Thy paths drop fatness still. [year;
12 They drop on desert pastures so
That gladness girds each hill.
- 11 13 The meadows all are clothed with
flocks,
The vales with corn are clad;
And now they shout and sing to Thee,
For Thou hast made them glad.

Psalm LXVI. C. M.

- 1 ALL lands to God, in joyful sounds,
Aloft your voices raise;
2 Sing forth the honor of His name,
Make glorious His praise.
- 2 3 Say unto God, How terrible
In all Thy works art Thou!
Through Thy great power Thy foes to
Shall be constrained to bow. [Thee
- 3 4 All earth shall worship Thee, and sing;
Their songs Thy name shall own.
5 Come, see God's works, His dealings
dread,
That are to men's sons known.
- 4 6 He into dry land turned the sea,
And they a passage had,
Even marching through the flood on
There we in Him were glad. [foot;
- 5 7 He ruleth ever by His might;
His eyes the nations see;
O let not those that rebels are
Exalt themselves on high.

134

PSALM LXVI.

- 6 8 Ye peoples, bless our God; aloud
The voice speak of His praise;
9 Our soul in life who safe preserves,
Our feet from sliding stays.
- 7 10 For as men silver try, O God,
Thou didst us prove and try;
11 Brought'st us into the net, and mad'st
Bands on our loins to lie.
- 8 12 Thou hast made men ride o'er our
heads;
Through fire and flood we passed;
But yet into abundance great
Thou hast us brought at last.
- 9 13 I'll bring burnt-off'rings to Thy house;
To Thee my vows I'll pay,
14 Which my lips uttered, my mouth
When trouble on me lay. [spake,
- 10 15 Fat sheep in sacrifices burnt,
With incense, I will bring;
Of bullocks and of goats I will
Present an offering.
- 11 16 All that fear God, come, hear, I'll tell
What He did for my soul.
17 I with my mouth cried unto Him,
My tongue did Him extol.
- 12 18 If in my heart I sin regard,
The Lord me will not hear;
19 But surely God me heard, and did
To my prayer's voice give ear.
- 13 20 I'll therefore say with grateful heart,
O let God blessèd be,
Who did not turn my prayer from Him,
Nor yet His grace from me.

CAMBRIDGE. C. M.

J. RANDALL.

PSALM LXVII.

135

Psalm LXVII. C. M.

- 1 () GOD, be merciful, us bless ;
Shine on us with Thy face ;
2 That earth Thy way and nations all
May know Thy saving grace.
- 2 3 Let peoples give Thee praise, O God ;
Let peoples all Thee praise.
- 4 O let the nations joyful be,
In songs their voices raise ;
- 3 For Thou shalt justly peoples judge,
On earth rule nations all.
- 5 Let peoples give Thee praise, O God ;
All peoples praise Thee shall.
- 4 6 The earth her increase yielded hath ;
God, our God, bless us shall.
- 7 God shall us bless ; and of the earth
The ends shall fear Him all.

Psalm LXVII. S. M.

- 1 GOD bless and pity us,
Shine on us with Thy face ;
2 That earth Thy way, and nations all
May know Thy saving grace.
- 2 3 Let peoples praise, O God ;
Let peoples all Thee praise.
- 4 O let the nations all be glad,
In songs their voices raise ;
- 3 Thou 'lt justly people judge,
On earth rule nations all.
- 5 Let peoples give Thee praise, O God,
All peoples praise Thee shall.
- 4 6 The earth her fruit did yield ;
God, our God, bless us shall ;

136

PSALM LXVIII.

- 7 God shall us bless ; and of the earth
The ends shall fear Him all.

Psalm LXVIII. C. M.

- 1 L ET God arise, and let His foes
Abroad all scattered be ;
And let all those that do Him hate
Before His presence flee.
- 2 2 As smoke is driven, so drive Thou
As fire melts wax away, [them ;
Before God's face let wicked men,
So perish and decay.
- 3 3 But let the righteous all be glad ;
Let them before God's sight
Be very joyful ; yea, let them
Exult with all their might.
- 4 4 To God sing, to His Name sing praise ;
Extol Him with your voice,
That rides on heaven, by His name Jah,
Before His face rejoice.
- 5 5 Because He is a Father kind
To children fatherless ;
God is the widow's Judge within
His place of holiness.
- 6 6 God sets the solitary ones
In families ; from bands
He pris'ners frees ; but rebels do
Inhabit desert lands.
- 7 7 O God, when Thou wast going forth
Before Thy people's face,
And when through the great wilderness
Thy glorious marching was ;

CASTLE RISING. C. M. D.

F. A. J. HERVEY.



PSALM LXVIII.

137

- 8** 8 Then shook the earth before God's face;
Great drops from heaven fell;
This Sinai at God's presence shook,
The God of Israel.
- 9** 9 O God, Thou to Thy heritage
Didst send a plenteous rain,
Whereby Thou, when it weary was,
Didst it refresh again.
- 10** 10 Thy congregation then did make
Their habitation there;
Of Thine own goodness for the poor,
O God, Thou didst prepare.
- 11** 11 The Lord the word gives, a great host
Of women it declare;
12 Kings of hosts flee, they flee; their
At home the women share. [spoil
- 12** 13 When ye shall lie among the folds,
Like doves ye shall appear,
Whose wings with silver, and with gold
Whose feathers covered are.
- 13** 14 When there th' Almighty scattered
Like Salmon's snow 't was [kings,
white.
15 A mount of God is Bashan hill,
Mount Bashan, peaks of height!
- 14** 16 Why look askance, ye mountains high?
This is the hill where God
Desires to dwell; Jehovah here
Will ever make abode.
- 15** 17 God's chariots twenty thousand are,
Thousands of angels strong;
Sinai is in the holy place,
The Lord is them among.

138

PSALM LXVIII.

- 16** 18 Thou didst ascend on high, and lead
Captive captivity; [LORD,
Take gifts for men, that God the
Might dwell where rebels be.
- 17** 19 Blessed be the Lord, who is to us
Of our salvation God;
Who daily with His benefits
Us plenteously doth load.
- 18** 20 He of salvation is the God,
Who is our God most strong;
And to the Lord Jehovah do
Escapes from death belong.
- 19** 21 But surely God shall wound the head
Of those that are His foes;
The hairy scalp of him that still
On in his trespass goes.
- 20** 22 The Lord hath said, I will them bring
Again from Bashan hill;
Yea, from the sea's devouring depths
Them bring again I will;
- 21** 23 That in the blood of enemies
Thy foot imbrued may be;
And of thy dogs dipped in the same
The tongues thou mayest see.
- 22** 24 Thy goings they have seen, O God;
The steps of majesty
Of my God, and my mighty King,
Into the sanctuary.
- 23** 25 Before went singers, after them
The minstrels took their way,
Within the midst of damsels who
Upon their timbrels play.

CASWELL. C. M. D.

J. STAINER.



PSALM LXVIII.

139

- 24 26 Within the congregations great
Bless God with one accord ;
From Isr'el's fountains do ye bless
And praise the mighty Lord.
- 25 27 Their prince is there, young Benjamin,
And Judah's princes high ;
The chiefs of Zebulun are there,
And chiefs of Naphtali.'
- 26 28 Thy God commands thy strength ; O
Make strong Thy work for us ; [God,
29 For to Jerus'lem kings shall bring
Rich presents for Thy house.
- 27 30 The beasts of reeds, the multitude
Of bulls, which fiercely look,
Those calves which people have in pride
Sent forth do Thou rebuke,
- 28 Till all submit and tribute bring
Of silver from afar ;
He hath the people scattered, who
Delight themselves in war.
- 29 31 Those that be princes great shall then
Come out of Egypt lands ;
And Ethiopia to God
Shall soon stretch out her hands.
- 30 32 O all ye kingdoms of the earth,
Sing praise to God, sing praise ;
The praises of our sovereign Lord
In sweet psalms do ye raise.
- 31 33 To Him who rides on heavens of
heavens
Which He of old did found ;
Lo, He sends out His voice—a voice
In might that doth abound.

140

PSALM LXIX.

- 32 34 Strength unto God do ye ascribe,
Because His majesty
Is over Israel, His strength
Is in the clouds most high.
- 33 35 Thou, God, art dreadful from Thy
Isr'el's own God is He, [house ;
Who gives His people strength and
O let God blessed be. [power ;

Psalm LXIX. C. M.

- 1 SAVE me, O God, because the floods
Come in unto my soul ;
2 I sink in mire, no standing have ;
In deeps, floods o'er me roll.
- 2 3 I weary with my crying am,
My throat is also dried ;
Mine eyes do fail, while for my God
I waiting do abide.
- 3 4 My causeless haters are far more
Than hairs upon my head ;
False foes, who slay me, mighty are ;
What I took not I paid.
- 4 5 Thou, God, dost know my faults ; my
Not covered are from Thee ; [sins
- 6 Lord, LORD of Hosts, let none who
wait
On Thee, be shamed through me ;
- 5 O God of Israel, let none
Of those who search do make,
And seek Thee, be at any time
Confounded for my sake.
- 6 7 For I have borne reproach for Thee ;
My face is hid with shame.

CHERITH. C. M.

L. SPOHR.



CHURCH. C. M.

J. P. HOLBROOK.



"Church," Copyright of J. P. Holbrook.

PSALM LXIX.

141

- 8 To brethren strange, to mother's sons,
An alien I became.
- 7 9 Because the zeal did eat me up
Which to Thy house I bear;
And the reproaches cast at Thee
Upon me fallen are.
- 8 10 With tears and fasting mourned my
And that was made my shame. [soul,
11 I put on sackcloth, and to them
A by-word I became.
- 9 12 The men who in the gate do sit
Against me evil spake;
They also who vile drunkards were,
Of me their song did make.
- 10 13 But in a time accepted, LORD,
I make my prayer to Thee;
In Thy salvation's truth, O God,
And mercy great, hear me.
- 11 14 Deliver me out of the mire,
From sinking do me keep;
Free me from those that do me hate
And from the waters deep.
- 12 15 Let not the flood on me prevail,
Whose water overflows;
Nor deep me swallow; nor the pit
Her mouth upon me close.
- 13 16 Hear me, Jehovah; for Thy love
And kindness are most good;
Turn unto me, according to
Thy mercies' multitude.
- 14 17 Nor from Thy servant hide Thy face;
I'm troubled, soon attend.

142

PSALM LXIX.

- 18 Draw near my soul, and it redeem;
Me from my foes defend.
- 15 19 To Thee is my reproach well known,
My shame and my disgrace,
Those that mine adversaries be
Are all before Thy face.
- 16 20 Reviling broke my heart; I'm full
Of grief; I looked for one
To pity me, but none there was,
To comfort me found none.
- 17 21 They also bitter gall to me
Did give to be my meat;
They gave me vinegar to drink,
When as my thirst was great.
- 18 22 Their table shall become a snare,
A trap their joys attend; [sight;
23 Their darkened eyes shall lose their
Make Thou their loins to bend.
- 19 24 On them Thine indignation pour;
Them seize in anger great;
25 And in their tents let no one dwell,
Their homes be desolate.
- 20 26 Because they persecute the man
Whom Thou didst smite before;
They talk unto the grief of those
Whom Thou hast wounded sore.
- 21 27 Add sin unto their sin, let them
Not share Thy righteousness;
28 Blot from life's book, and write them
With men of uprightness. [not
- 22 29 But now become exceeding poor
And sorrowful am I;

CHILDREN, COME. C. M.

P. J. SPRAGUE.



Children, come, hither come,

The second system of musical notation includes vocal lines and a chorus. The upper staff shows the vocal melody with lyrics: "Children, come, hither come, And unto me give ear; I shall you teach to understand, How ye the Lord should fear." The lower staff continues the harmonic accompaniment. The word "CHORUS." is written below the first staff of this system.

PSALM LXX.

143

By Thy salvation, O my God,
Let me be set on high.

- 23 30 The name of God I with a song
Most cheerfully will praise;
And I, in giving thanks to Him,
His Name shall highly raise.
- 24 31 This to Jehovah better far
Than sacrifice shall prove,
Than bullock, ox, or any beast
That hath both horn and hoof.
- 25 32 When this the humble men shall see,
It joy to them shall give;
All ye that after God do seek,
Your hearts shall ever live.
- 26 33 Jehovah hears the poor; nor does
His prisoners contemn.
34 Let heaven, and earth, and seas Him
And all that move in them. [praise,
- 27 35 For God will Judah's cities build,
And He will Zion save;
That they may dwell therein, and it
In sure possession have.
- 28 36 And they that are His servants' seed
Inherit shall the same;
So shall they have their dwelling there
That love His blessèd Name.

Psalm LXX. C. M.

- 1 DELIVER me, O God; make haste,
Jehovah, succor me.
2 And they that seek my soul shall all
Shamed and confounded be;

144

PSALM LXX.

- 2 They shall be backward turned, and
That in my hurt delight. [shamed
3 Turned back shall be, Ha, ha! that say,
Their shaming to requite.
- 3 4 In Thee shall all be glad and joy
Who truly seek for Thee;
Who Thy salvation love shall say,
God praised for ever be.
- 4 5 But I both poor and needy am;
O God, come, haste, I pray;
Jehovah, who my Saviour art
And help, make no delay.

Psalm LXX. S. M.

- 1 SAVE me, O God; with speed,
Jehovah, succor me.
2 And they that seek my soul shall all
Shamed and confounded be;
- 2 Turned back shall be, and shamed,
That in my hurt delight.
- 3 Turned back shall be, Ha, ha! that say,
Their shaming to requite.
- 3 4 In Thee shall all be glad
And joy that seek for Thee;
Who Thy salvation love shall say,
God praised for ever be.
- 4 5 I poor and needy am,
O God, come, haste, I pray;
Jehovah, who my Saviour art
And help, make no delay.

Psalm LXXI. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, all my confidence
Is placed in Thee alone;
Then let Thy servant never be
Into confusion thrown.

CITY OF OUR GOD. C. M.

C. E. LESLIE.

PSALM LXXI.

145

- 2 2 And let me, in Thy righteousness,
From Thee deliv'rance have ;
Cause me escape, incline Thine ear
To me, and do me save.
- 3 3 Be Thou my dwelling-rock, to which
I ever may resort ;
Thou gav'st commandment me to save,
For Thou 'rt my rock and fort.
- 4 4 Free me, my God, from wicked hands,
Hands cruel and unjust ;
5 For, Lord Jehovah, Thou 'rt my hope,
And from my youth my trust.
- 5 6 Thou from my birth hast held me up ;
Thou art the same that me
Out of my mother's womb didst take ;
I ever will praise Thee.
- 6 7 To many I a wonder am ;
Thou art my refuge strong.
- 8 Filled let my mouth be with Thy praise
And honor all day long.
- 7 9 O do not cast me off, when me
Old age doth overtake ;
And in the time of failing strength
Do Thou not me forsake.
- 8 10 For those that are mine enemies
Against me speak with hate ;
And they together counsel take
That for my soul lay wait.
- 9 11 They say, God leaves him; him pursue,
And take; there's none to save.
- 12 Be near to me, O God; my God,
Thy speedy help I crave.

146

PSALM LXXI.

- 10 13 They shall be shamed, consumed, that
My soul are enemies ; [to
Clothed be they with reproach and
That do my hurt devise. [shame
- 11 14 But I will hope continually,
And more and more Thee praise.
- 15 Thy justice and salvation shall
My mouth tell all my days ;
- 12 16 For I know not the count ; but in
The Lord Jehovah's might
I 'll go and tell Thy righteousness,
And Thine alone will write.
- 13 17 For even from my youth, O God,
By Thee I have been taught ;
And hitherto I have declared
The wonders Thou hast wrought.
- 14 18 Now leave me not, O God, when I
Old and gray-headed grow ;
Till to this age Thy strength and power
To all to come I show.
- 15 19 O God, Thy justice is most high,
Thou, God, hast great things done.
- 20 Who is like Thee? Thou, who sore ills
And many hast me shown,
- 16 Thou shalt me quicken, and from
Of earth bring up again ; [depths
21 My greatness shalt increase, and turn
To comfort me in pain.
- 17 22 Thee, even Thy truth, I 'll also praise,
My God, with psaltery ;
Thou Holy One of Israel,
With harp I 'll sing to Thee.

CHRISTMAS. C. M.

G. F. HANDEL.

PSALM LXXI.

147

- 18 23 My lips shall much rejoice in Thee,
When I Thy praises sound;
My soul, which is redeemed by Thee,
In joy shall much abound.
- 19 24 My tongue Thy justice shall proclaim,
Yea, utter all day long;
For they confounded are and shamed,
That seek to do me wrong.
- Psalm LXXI. S. M.
- 1 JEHOVAH, Thee I trust,
Ashamed let me not be;
2 But in Thy righteousness provide
Escape; O save Thou me.
- 2 Incline Thine ear, me save;
3 My dwelling rock be Thou,
3 Where I may always come; Thou hast
My safety ordered now.
- 3 Since Thou 'rt my rock and fort,
4 My God, from wicked hand
Me free, from hand of men perverse,
Who vi'lent me withstand.
- 4 5 For, Lord Jehovah, Thou,
From youth my hope and stay,
6 At birth did'st me uphold, bring forth;
Thee I will praise for aye.
- 5 7 Crowds me their wonder make;
But Thou 'rt my refuge strong,
8 Filled let my mouth be with Thy
And honor all day long. [praise
- 6 9 Cast me not off when old,
Nor when strength fails forsake;
10 For foes revile, who for my soul
Lay wait and counsel take.

148

PSALM LXXI.

- 7 11 They cry: Pursue and take,
God leaves him, none will save.
12 O God, be near to me; my God,
Thy speedy help I crave.
- 8 13 They shall be shamed, consumed,
Who 'gainst my soul arise;
Be covered with reproach and shame,
That do my hurt devise.
- 9 14 But I will ever hope,
And add to all Thy praise.
15 Thy justice and salvation shall
My mouth tell all my days,
- 10 For I know not the count.
16 In Lord Jehovah's might,
I'll go and tell Thy righteousness,
And Thine alone will write.
- 11 17 O God, from early youth
By Thee I have been taught;
And hitherto I have declared
The wonders Thou hast wrought.
- 12 18 Now leave me not, O God,
When old and gray I grow;
Till to this age Thine arm and power
To all to come I show.
- 13 19 Thou art more just than all,
O God; what God has done
20 Great deeds like Thee? Who many ills
And sore to me hast shown,
- 14 Thou shalt revive, and me
From earth's depths bring again;
21 My greatness shalt increase and turn
To comfort me in pain.

CLIFFORD. C. M.

English.

PSALM LXXII.

149

15 22 Thee, O my God, Thy truth,
I'll praise with psaltery ;
Thou Holy One of Israel,
With harp I'll sing to Thee.

16 23 My lips and soul shall joy
To praise Thee, who redeemed ;
24 My tongue all day Thy justice tells ;
Who wrong me blush, are shamed.

Psalm LXXII. C. M.

1 () GOD, Thy judgments give the king,
His son Thy righteousness.
2 With right He shall Thy people judge,
Thy poor with uprightness.

2 3 The lofty mountains shall bring forth
To all the people peace ;
The little hills shall also yield
The same by righteousness.

3 4 The people's poor ones He shall judge,
The needy's children save ;
And those shall He in pieces break
Who them oppress'd have.

4 5 They shall Thee fear while sun and
Do last through ages all. [moon
6 Like rain on mown grass He'll descend,
Or showers on earth that fall.

5 7 The just shall flourish in His days,
And prosper in His reign ;
He shall, while doth the moon endure,
Abundant peace maintain.

6 8 His large and great dominion shall
From sea to sea extend ;
It from the river shall reach forth
To earth's remotest end.

150

PSALM LXXII.

7 9 They in the wilderness that dwell
Bow down before Him must ;
And they that are His enemies
Shall lick the very dust.

8 10 The kings of Tarshish, and the isles,
To Him shall presents bring ;
And unto Him shall offer gifts
Sheba's and Seba's king.

9 11 Yea, kings shall all before Him bow ;
All nations serve Him shall.
12 He'll save the poor who cries, the weak
Who hath no help at all.

10 13 He shall the weak and needy spare,
Save needy souls, and free
14 From violence and fraud ; to Him
Their blood shall precious be.

11 15 Yea, He shall live, and given to Him
Shall be of Sheba's gold ;
For Him still shall they pray, and He
Shall daily be extolled.

12 16 Of corn a handful in the earth
On tops of mountains high,
With prosp'rous fruit shall shake, like
On Lebanon that be. [trees

13 The city shall be flourishing ;
Her citizens abound
In number shall, like to the grass
That grows upon the ground.

14 17 His name for ever shall endure,
Last like the sun it shall ;
Men shall be blessed in Him, and
All nations shall Him call. [blessed

CONCONE. C. M. D.

Arr. fr. CONCONE.

PSALM LXXII.

151

- 15 18 O blessèd be Jehovah, God,
The God of Israel ;
For He alone do'th wondrous works,
In glory that excel.
- 16 19 And also let His glorious Name
Be blessed for ever then ;
The whole earth let His glory fill ;
Amen, yea and Amen.

Psalm LXXII. L. M.

- 1 0 GOD, Thy judgments give the king,
His royal son Thy righteousness ;
2 He to Thy people right shall bring,
By justice shall Thy poor redress.
- 2 3 The mountains high shall peace secure,
And little hills by means of right ;
4 He 'll save the needy, judge the poor,
And crush the proud oppressor's
might.
- 3 5 Till sun and moon no more are known,
They shall Thee fear in ages all ;
6 He 'll come as rain on meadows mown,
And showers upon the earth that fall.
- 4 7 The just shall flourish in His day,
While lasts the moon shall peace
extend ;
8 From sea to sea shall be His sway,
And from the river to earth's end.
- 5 9 To Him shall bow who dwell in wilds,
Down to the dust His foes shall bend ;
10 The kings of Tarshish, and the isles,
Sheba and Seba, gifts shall send.

152

PSALM LXXIII.

- 6 11 All kings before Him down shall fall ;
All nations shall His laws obey ;
12 He 'll save the needy when they call,
The poor, and him who has no stay.
- 7 13 The poor and needy spare shall He,
The needy's soul save by His might ;
14 From fraud and violence set free,
Dear shall their blood be in His sight.
- 8 15 He 'll live ; before Him shall be laid
Of Sheba's gold an offering ;
For Him shall constant prayer be made,
His praises they shall daily sing.
- 9 16 On hill-tops sown a little corn,
Like Lebanon with fruit shall bend ;
New life the city shall adorn ;
She shall like grass grow and extend.
- 10 17 Long as the sun His name shall last,
It shall endure through ages all ;
And men shall still in Him be blessed,
Blessed all the nations shall Him call.
- 11 18 Blessed be Jehovah, God, the One,
Who is sole God of Israel,
For He alone hath wonders done,
His deeds in glory far excel.
- 12 19 And blessed be His all-glorious name,
Long as the ages shall endure.
O'er all the earth extend His fame.
Amen, amen, for evermore.

Psalm LXXIII. C. M.

- 1 YEA, God is good to Israel,
To each pure-hearted one ;
2 But as for me, my steps near slipped,
My feet were almost gone.

CONWAY. C. M.

English.

PSALM LXXIII.

153

- 2 3 I envied foolish ones when I
Saw wicked men succeed ;
4 Because their strength continues firm,
Their death from bands is freed.
- 3 5 They are not troubled as men are,
Nor plagued as men are they ;
6 So pride doth as a chain them gird,
And violence array.
- 4 7 Their eyes stand out with fat ; they have
More than their heart could seek.
8 They mock, and loftily of wrong
And of oppression speak.
- 5 9 They set their mouth against the
heavens,
Their tongue walks earth about ;
10 His people, therefore, hither turn,
Full waters they wring out.
- 6 11 And thus they say, How can it be
That God these things doth know ?
Or, can there in the Highest be
Knowledge of things below ?
- 7 12 Lo, these the wicked are, and yet
They prosper at their will
In worldly things ; they do increase
In wealth and riches still.
- 8 13 I, verily, have sought in vain
My heart to purify ;
And vainly also washed my hands
In innocence have I.
- 9 14 For daily, and all day throughout,
Great plagues I suffered have ;
Yea, every morning I of new
Did chastisement receive.

154

PSALM LXXIII.

- 10 15 If in this manner foolishly
To speak I would intend,
The generation of Thy sons,
Behold, I should offend.
- 11 16 When I this thought to know, it was
Too hard a thing for me ;
17 Till to God's holy place I went ;
Then I their end did see.
- 12 18 Upon a slipp'ry place them set
Assuredly Thou hast ;
And down into destruction deep
Thou dost them quickly cast.
- 13 19 How in a moment suddenly
To ruin brought are they !
With fearful terrors utterly
They are consumed away.
- 14 20 Even like unto a dream, when one
From sleeping doth arise ;
So Thou, O Lord, when Thou awak'st,
Their image shalt despise.
- 15 21 Thus grieved within me was my heart,
And me my reins oppress ;
22 So rude was I, and ignorant,
And in Thy sight a beast.
- 16 23 But I am still with Thee ; Thou dost
By my right hand me hold.
24 Thy counsel guides me, and Thou wilt
In glory me enfold.
- 17 25 Whom have I in the heavens but Thee,
None else on earth beside.
26 Flesh fails and heart ; God, my heart's
And portion will abide. [strength

COOLING. C. M.

A. J. ABBEV.



COMMUNION. C. M.

S. JENKS.



"Cooling," Copyright of A. J. Abbey.

PSALM LXXIV.

155

- 18 27 For, lo, they that are far from Thee
For ever perish shall;
Them that forsake Thee faithlessly
Thou hast destroyèd all.
- 19 28 But surely it is good for me
That I to God draw near;
Jehovah, Lord, I trust that all
Thy works I may declare.

Psalm LXXIV. C. M.

- 1 0 GOD, why hast Thou cast us off?
Is it for evermore?
Against Thy pasture-sheep why doth
Thine anger smoke so sore?
- 2 2 The congregation of Thy choice
In Thy remembrance hold;
The people who have purchased been
By Thee in days of old;
- 8 The rod of Thine inheritance,
Which Thou redeemèd hast;
This Zion hill, wherein Thou hadst
Thy dwelling in times past.
- 4 3 To these long desolations lift
Thy feet, and tarry not,
For all the ills Thy foes within
Thy holy place have wrought.
- 5 4 In midst of Thine own meeting place
Thine enemies do roar;
Their ensigns they set up for signs
Of triumph Thee before.
- 6 5 They seemed as one who lifted up
The axe thick trees upon;

156

PSALM LXXIV.

- 6 For now with axe and hammers they
Do break the carved work down.
- 7 7 Thy holy place they set on fire,
And have defiled the same,
By casting down unto the ground
The place where dwelt Thy name.
- 8 8 Thus said they in their hearts, Let us
Destroy them out of hand;
They burnt up all the synagogues
Of God within the land.
- 9 9 Our signs we do not now behold;
There is not us among
A prophet more, nor any one
That knows the time how long.
- 10 10 How long thus shall the foe, O God,
Reproachfully exclaim?
And shall the adversary thus
Always blaspheme Thy Name?
- 11 11 Thy hand, even Thy right hand of
might,
To stretch forth why delay?
O from Thy bosom pluck it out,
And sweep them quite away.
- 12 12 For certainly God is my King,
Even from the times of old;
He works in midst of all the earth
Salvation manifold.
- 13 13 The sea, by Thy great power, to part
Asunder Thou didst make;
And Thou the great sea-monsters'
Didst in the waters break. [heads,

CORONATION. C. M.

O. HOLDEN.

PSALM LXXIV.

157

- 14** 14 The heads of the leviathan
Thou breakest and didst give
Him to be meat unto the folk
In wilderness that live.
- 15** 15 Thou clav'st the fountain and the
Didst dry the rivers great; [flood,
16 Both day and night are Thine; Thou
The light and sun create. [didst
- 17** 17 By Thee the borders of the earth
Were settled everywhere;
The summer and the winter both
By Thee created were.
- 17** 18 Remember that the enemy
Jehovah did defame;
And that the foolish people have
Blasphemed Thy holy Name.
- 18** 19 O do not to the multitude
Thy turtle's soul give o'er;
The congregation of Thy poor
Forget not evermore.
- 19** 20 Now to the cov'nant have respect;
For in the earth are found
Dark places, full of shadowed homes,
Where cruelties abound.
- 20** 21 O let not those that be oppressed
Return again with shame;
Let those that poor and needy are
Give praises to Thy Name.
- 21** 22 Do Thou, O God, arise and plead
The cause that is Thine own;
Remember how Thou art reproached
Still by the foolish one.

158

PSALM LXXV.

- 22** 23 Do not forget the voice of those
That are Thine enemies;
Of those the tumult ever grows
That do against Thee rise.

Psalm LXXV. C. M.

- 1** **T**O Thee, O God, we render thanks,
We render thanks to Thee;
Because Thy wondrous works declare
Thy great Name near to be.
- 2** 2 When the appointed time I find,
In righteousness I'll reign;
3 Earth and its dwellers are dissolved,
The pillars I sustain.
- 3** 4 I said to boastful fools, Boast not;
To sinners said, Your horn
5 Lift not; lift not your horn on high,
Nor speak with neck of scorn.
- 4** 6 For not from east, nor west, nor south,
Comes exaltation high;
7 But God is Judge; He puts down one,
Another lifts on high.
- 5** 8 A cup is in Jehovah's hand;
Red wine, full mixed withal,
He pours; earth's wicked all wring out
Its dregs, and drink them shall.
- 6** 9 But I forever will declare,
I Jacob's God will praise.
10 All horns of lewd men I'll cut off;
But just men's horns will raise.

COVENTRY. C. M.

B. CUZENS.



COWPER. C. M.

LOWELL MASON.



PSALM LXXVI.

159

Psalm LXXVI. C. M.

- 1 **I** N Judah God is known ; His name
In Israel is great.
- 2 In Salem His pavilion is,
In Zion is His seat.
- 2 3 There arrows of the bow He brake,
The shield, the sword, the war.
- 4 More glorious Thou than hills of prey,
More excellent art far.
- 3 5 Those that were stout of heart are
spoiled,
They slept their sleep outright ;
And none of those their hands did find
That were the men of might.
- 4 6 When Thy rebuke, O Jacob's God,
Had forth against them passed,
Their horses and their chariots both
Were in a dead sleep cast.
- 5 7 Thou, evèn Thou, art He that should
Be feared ; and who is he
That may stand up before Thy sight,
If once Thou angry be ?
- 6 8 From heaven Thou sentence didst pro-
The earth was still with fear ; [claim,
9 When God to judgment rose, to save
All meek on earth that were.
- 7 10 Because the very wrath of man
Unto Thy praise redounds ;
Thou to the remnant of his wrath
Wilt set restraining bounds.
- 8 11 Vow to the LORD your God, and pay ;
All ye that near Him be,

160

PSALM LXXVII.

Bring gifts and presents unto Him,
For to be feared is He.

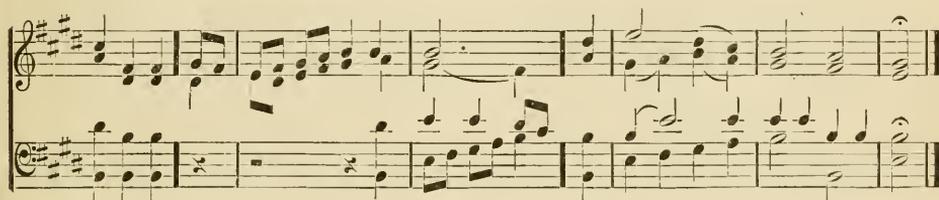
- 9 12 For He the spirit shall cut off
Of those that princes be ;
To kings that are upon the earth
Most terrible is He.

Psalm LXXVII. C. M.

- 1 **I** WITH my voice cried unto God,
I unto God did cry,
Even with my voice ; and unto me
His ear He did apply.
- 2 2 In day of woe I sought the Lord ;
My hand was stretched by night,
And not withdrawn ; but yet my soul
Refused the cheering light.
- 3 3 I to remembrance God do call,
Yet trouble doth remain ;
And overwhelmed my spirit is,
Whilst I do sore complain.
- 4 4 Mine eyes debarred from rest and sleep
Thou makest still to wake ;
My trouble is so great, that I
Unable am to speak.
- 5 5 I thought on days and years of old,
Recalled my songs by night ;
6 I with my heart communed, my soul
Made earnest search for light.
- 6 7 For ever will the Lord cast off,
And gracious be no more ?
8 For ever is His mercy gone ?
Fails His word evermore ?

CROYDON. C. M.

BEETHOVEN.



PSALM LXXVII.

161

- 7 9 Oh, is it so, that all His grace
Our God forgotten hath?
And that His tender mercies He
Hath shut up in His wrath?
- 8 10 Then did I say, that surely this
Is mine infirmity;
But oh, the years of the right hand
Of Him that is Most High.
- 9 11 Jehovah's deeds I will recount;
Thy wonders old relate;
12 On all Thy doings I will muse,
On Thy works meditate.
- 10 13 O God, in holiness Thy way!
What god is great like God?
14 Thou, wonder working God, Thy
strength
'Mong peoples show'st abroad.
- 11 15 To Thine own people with Thine arm
Thou didst redemption bring;
To Jacob's sons, and to the tribes
Of Joseph that do spring.
- 12 16 The waters Thee perceived, O God,
The waters saw Thee well;
And they for fear aside did flee;
The depths on trembling fell.
- 13 17 The clouds in water forth were poured;
Sound loudly did the sky;
And swiftly through the world abroad
Thine arrows fierce did fly.
- 14 18 Thy thunder's voice along the heaven
A mighty noise did make;
By lightnings lightened was the world;
Earth trembled and did shake.

162

PSALM LXXVIII.

- 15 19 Thy way was in the sea, and in
The waters great Thy path;
Yet there Thy footsteps hidden are;
None knowledge thereof hath.
- 16 20 Thy people Thou didst safely lead,
Like to a flock of sheep;
By Moses' hand, and Aaron's, Thou
Didst them conduct and keep.

Psalm LXXVIII. C. M.

- 1 **A**TTEND, my people, to my law;
Thereto give thou an ear;
The words that from my mouth pro-
Attentively do hear. [ceed,
- 2 2 My mouth shall speak a parable,
And sayings dark of old;
3 The same which we have heard and
And us our fathers told. [known,
- 3 4 We will not from their children hide,
But to their sons make known
Jehovah's praises, and His strength,
And wonders He hath done.
- 4 5 He Jacob testimony gave
In Isr'el law did place,
And charged our fathers them to show
To their succeeding race;
- 5 6 That so the race which was to come
Might well them learn and know;
And sons unborn who should arise,
Might to their sons them show;
- 6 7 That they might set their hope in God,
And suffer not to fall

DAVIDA. C. M.

W. A. LAFFERTY.

DEDHAM. C. M.

W. GARDINER.

PSALM LXXVIII.

163

God's mighty works out of their mind,
But keep His precepts all ;

- 7** **8** And might not, like their fathers, be
A stubborn rebel race ;
A race not right in heart ; with God
Whose spirit faithless was.
- 8** **9** The sons of Ephr'im, armed, with
In day of battle fled ; [bows,
10 Kept not God's cov'nant, and refused
By His law to be led.
- 9** **11** His works and wonders, He them
They did forget outright ; [shewed
12 Marvels in Egypt, Zoan's field,
He did in fathers' sight.
- 10** **13** He clave a pathway in the sea,
He led them through the deep ;
The waters on each side He raised,
They stood up as a heap.
- 11** **14** With cloud by day, with light of fire
All night, He did them guide.
15 He in the desert clave the rocks,
And drink as floods supplied.
- 12** **16** He from the rock brought streams, as
Made waters down to run. [floods
17 Yet, sinning more, in desert they
Provoked the Highest One.
- 13** **18** For in their heart they tempted God,
And speaking with mistrust,
They greedily did meat require
To satisfy their lust.

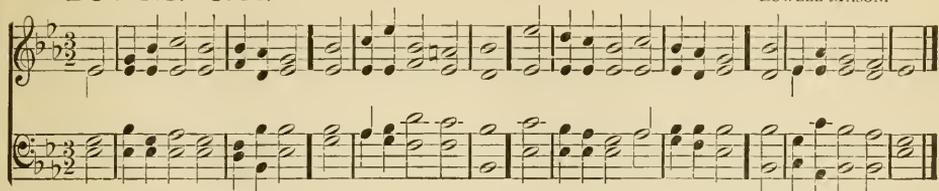
164

PSALM LXXVIII.

- 14** **19** Moreover they against God spake,
And, murmuring, they said :
Can God in such a wilderness
For us a table spread ?
- 15** **20** Behold, He smote the rock, and thence
Came streams and waters great ;
But can He give His people bread?
And send them flesh to eat ?
- 16** **21** Jehovah therefore heard, was wroth ;
So kindled was a flame
In Jacob, yea, on Israel
His burning anger came.
- 17** **22** For they believed not God, nor trust
In His salvation had ;
23 Though clouds above He did command
And heavens' doors open made ;
- 18** **24** And manna rained on them, and gave
Them corn of heaven to eat.
25 Man angels' food did eat ; to them
He to the full sent meat.
- 19** **26** He in the heaven also caused
An eastern wind to blow,
And by His power did direct
The southern wind to go.
- 20** **27** Then flesh He rained on them like
dust,
Winged fowl like sand of sea ;
28 Within their camp He made them fall,
Around their tents to be.
- 21** **29** So they did eat and were well filled ;
For what they did require,
30 He brought to them ; yet unappeased
Was their corrupt desire ;

DOWNS. C. M.

LOWELL MASON.



DUNDEE. C. M.

ANDRO HART'S PSALTER.



PSALM LXXXVIII.

165

- 22 Then, while the meat was in their mouths
 31 God's wrath upon them fell;
 He slew their fat ones, yea, smote
 The flower of Israel. [down
- 23 32 Yet still they sinned, did not believe
 His wondrous works; so He
 33 With terror great consumed their
 Their days in vanity. [years,
- 24 34 But when He slew them, then they did
 To seek Him show desire;
 Yea, they returned, and after God
 Right early did inquire.
- 25 35 And that this God had been their Rock
 They did remember then;
 That He who is the Most High God
 Had their Redeemer been.
- 26 36 Yet with their mouth they flattered
 Him,
 And with their tongues they lied;
 37 Their heart not steadfast was, they
 His cov'nant turned aside. [from
- 27 38 But, full of pity, He forgave
 Their sin, them did not slay;
 Nor stirred up all His wrath, but oft
 His anger turned away.
- 28 39 For that they were but fading flesh
 He did remember then;
 A breath that passeth soon away,
 And cometh not again.
- 29 40 How oft in wilds they Him withstood!
 Grieved Him in desert lone!

166

PSALM LXXXVIII.

- 41 Yea, turned and tempted God, pro-
 Isr'el's own Holy One. [voked
- 30 42 They did not call to mind His power,
 Nor yet the day when He
 Delivered them out of the hand
 Of their fierce enemy.
- 31 43 How wonders He in Egypt wrought
 And signs in Zoan's field;
 44 Their rivers into blood He turned,
 Their streams no drink did yield.
- 32 45 He sent the fly which them devoured,
 The frog which did them spoil;
 46 He gave the worm their increase all,
 The locust all their toil.
- 33 47 Their vines with hail, their sycamores
 He with the frost did blast.
 48 Their beasts to hail He gave, their
 Hot thunderbolts did waste. [flocks
- 34 49 Fierce anger He let loose on them,
 And indignation strong,
 Distress and trouble, angels sent
 Of evil them among.
- 35 50 He for His wrath made way, their soul
 From death He did not save;
 But over to the pestilence
 Their living ones He gave.
- 36 51 In Egypt land the first-born all
 He smote down everywhere;
 Among the tents of Ham, even these
 Chief of their strength that were.
- 37 52 But His own people, like to sheep,
 Thence to go forth He made;

EASTGATE. C. M.

BENNET.

PSALM LXXVIII.

167

And He, amidst the wilderness,
Them as a flock did lead.

- 38** 53 And He them safely on did lead,
So that they did not fear;
But by the sea's returning waves
O'erwhelmed their en'mies were.
- 39** 54 To borders of His holy place
His people thus He brought;
To this same mountain which for them
His own right hand had bought.
- 40** 55 For them He nations did expel,
Their lands by lot divide,
That so the tribes of Israel
- Might in their tents abide.
- 41** 56 Yet God Most High they did provoke
And Him they tempted still;
His testimonies to observe
Did not incline their will;
- 42** 57 But, like their fathers, they turned
And dealt with treachery; [back,
Aside they turned, like to a bow
That shoots deceitfully.
- 43** 58 For they to anger did provoke
Him with their places high;
And with their graven images
Moved Him to jealousy.
- 44** 59 God heard, was wrath, and much
His people Isr'el then; [abhorred
60 So Shiloh's tent He left, the tent
Which He had placed with men.

168

PSALM LXXVIII.

- 45** 61 And He His strength delivered up
To sore captivity;
He left His glory in the hand
Of His proud enemy.
- 46** 62 His people also He gave o'er
Unto the sword's fierce rage;
And hotly did His anger burn
Against His heritage.
- 47** 63 The fire consumed their choice young
Their maids no marriage had; [men;
64 And when their priests fell by the
sword,
Their wives no mourning made.
- 48** 65 The Lord then woke, as one from
sleep,
Strong one whom wine doth cheer;
66 He smote His en'mies' backs, and gave
Them endless shame and fear.
- 49** 67 And He rejected Joseph's tent,
Ephr'im was not approved;
68 But He selected Judah's tribe,
The Zion mount He loved.
- 50** 69 His Holy place He built like heights,
Like earth to stand for aye;
70 And He His servant David chose,
From sheep folds took away.
- 51** 71 From following the ewes with young,
He brought him forth to feed
Isr'el, His own inheritance,
His people, Jacob's seed.
- 52** 72 And so in His integrity
Of heart He did them feed;
And by His skilfulness of hand
He did them safely lead.

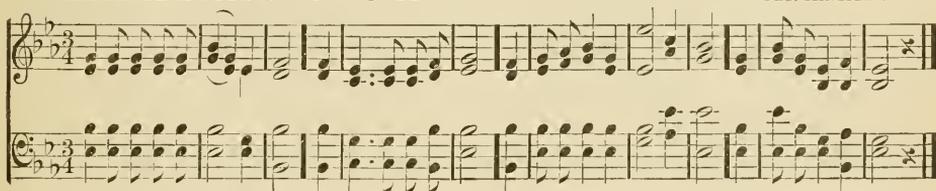
ELGIN. C. M.

Scottish.



ELIZABETHTOWN. C. M.

GEO. KINGSLEY.



PSALM LXXIX.

169

Psalm LXXIX. C. M.

- 1 **O** GOD, into Thy heritage
The nations entrance made;
Thy Holy temple they defiled,
On heaps Jerus'lem laid.
- 2 Thy servants' bodies they have thrown
To fowls of heaven for meat;
And Thy saints' flesh they have cast
To beasts of earth to eat. [out]
- 3 All round about Jerusalem
Like water they have shed
Their blood; and there was none to
Them burial when dead. [give]
- 4 Thus to our neighbors a reproach
Most base become are we;
A scorn and laughing-stock to them
That round about us be.
- 5 How long, Jehovah? evermore
Wilt Thou still keep Thine ire?
And shall Thy fervent jealousy
Forever burn like fire?
- 6 Thy wrath upon the nations pour,
That have Thee never known,
And on those kingdoms which Thy
Have never called upon. [Name]
- 7 For these are they who have devoured
Thy servant Jacob's race;
And they all waste and desolate
Have made his dwelling place.
- 8 Against us count not former sins;
Thy tender mercies show,
Let them relieve us speedily;
For we're brought very low.

170

PSALM LXXX.

- 9 For Thy Name's glory help, O God,
Who hast our Saviour been;
Yea, free us, and for Thy Name's sake,
O cover Thou our sin.
- 10 Why say the nations, Where's their
'Mong nations in our sight [God?
Make known, for Thy saints' blood
poured out,
Thine own avenging might.
- 11 Before Thy presence, O do Thou
Let come the pris'ner's sigh;
In greatness of Thy power preserve
Those that are doomed to die.
- 12 And to our neighbors' bosom let
Be seven-fold repaid,
The same reviling which, O Lord,
They have upon Thee laid.
- 13 So we, Thy folk, and pasture-sheep,
Shall give Thee thanks always;
And unto generations all
We will show forth Thy praise.

Psalm LXXX. C. M.

- 1 **H**EAR, Isr'el's Shepherd, like a flock
Thou that dost Joseph guide;
Shine forth, O Thou that dost above
The cherubim abide.
- 2 In Ephraim's, and Benjamin's,
And in Manasseh's sight,
Come Thou, for our salvation come;
Stir up Thy strength and might.
- 3 O God, in Thine abundant grace
Restore us unto Thee;

ELLACOMBE. C. M. D.

ST. GALL'S COLLECTION.

PSALM LXXX.

171

O cause Thy face to shine on us,
And saved we then shall be.

- 4 4 O Thou, Jehovah, God of Hosts,
How long shall kindled be
Thy wrath against the earnest prayer
Thy people make to Thee ?
- 5 5 Thou tears of sorrow givest them
Instead of bread to eat ;
Thou givest tears instead of drink
To them in measure great.
- 6 6 Thou makest us to neighbors all
A strife on every side ;
Our enemies among themselves
With laughter us deride.
- 7 7 O God of hosts, in Thine own grace
Restore us unto Thee ;
O cause Thy face to shine on us,
And saved we then shall be.
- 8 8 A vine from Egypt Thou hast brought
By Thine almighty hand ;
And Thou didst cast the nations out
To plant it in their land.
- 9 9 Before it Thou a place didst make,
And give it room to stand ;
Thou causedst it deep root to take,
And it did fill the land.
- 10 10 It covered hills with shade, its boughs
The goodly cedars hide ;
11 It sent its branches to the sea,
Its shoots to river's side.
- 11 12 Why hast Thou broken down its
So passers pluck at will ? [hedge,

172

PSALM LXXXI.

- 13 The boar out of the wood it wastes,
The field beasts eat their fill.
- 12 14 O God of hosts, we Thee beseech,
Return now unto Thine ;
Look down from heaven in love ; be-
And visit this Thy vine ; [hold,
- 13 15 This vine-tree, which Thine own right
Hath planted us among ; [hand
And that same branch, which for Thy-
self
Thou hast made to be strong.
- 14 16 Burnt up it is with flaming fire,
It also is cut down ;
And perished utterly are they
Because Thy face doth frown.
- 15 17 O let Thy hand be still upon
The man of Thy right hand,
The Son of man, whom for Thyself
Thou hast made strong to stand.
- 16 18 So henceforth we will not go back,
Nor turn from Thee at all ;
O do Thou quicken us, and we
Upon Thy name will call.
- 17 19 Jehovah, God of hosts, in grace
Restore us unto Thee ;
O cause Thy face to shine on us,
And saved we then shall be.

Psalm LXXXI. C. M.

- 1 SING loud to God our strength ; with
To Jacob's God shout ye. [joy
- 2 Take up a psalm, the timbrel bring,
Sweet harp and psaltery.

GARDEN. C. M., or C. P. M.

JER. INGALLS.

PSALM LXXXI.

173

- 2 3 Blow trumpet at new moon, full moon,
On our solemnities ;
4 For charge to Isr'el, and a law
Of Jacob's God was this.
- 3 5 In Joseph this an ordinance
He made, when Egypt land
He travelled through, where speech I
I did not understand. [heard]
- 4 6 His shoulder I from burdens took,
His hands from pots did free,
7 Thou didst in trouble on Me call,
And I delivered thee ;
- 5 In secret place of thunder I
To thee did answer make ;
And at the streams of Meribah
Of thee a proof did take.
- 6 8 O thou, My people, give an ear,
I'll testify to thee ;
To thee, O Isr'el, if thou wilt
But hearken unto Me.
- 7 9 In midst of thee there shall not be
Any strange god at all ;
Nor unto any god unknown
Thou bowing down shalt fall.
- 8 10 I am thy God, Jehovah, who
From Egypt did thee guide ;
I'll fill thy mouth abundantly,
Do thou it open wide.
- 9 11 My people would not hear My voice,
Isr'el My presence spurned ;
12 So I them left to their hard heart,
To their own ways they turned.

174

PSALM LXXXII.

- 10 13 O that My people would Me hear,
Isr'el My ways would choose !
14 I would their en'mies soon subdue,
My hand turn on their foes.
- 11 15 Jehovah's haters unto Him
Submission then should feign ;
But as for them, their time should still
For evermore remain.
- 12 16 He also should them ever feed
With finest of the wheat ;
Of honey from the rock, thy fill
I still should make thee eat.

Psalm LXXXII. C. M.

- 1 **G**OD stands in council of the great
'Mong gods the Judge is He ;
2 How long for persons vile, will ye
The unjust judges be ?
- 2 3 Defend the weak and fatherless ;
To poor oppressed do right.
4 The weak and needy ones set free ;
Save them from ill men's might.
- 3 5 They know not, nor will understand ;
In darkness they walk on ;
All the foundations of the earth
Out of their course are gone.
- 4 6 I said that ye are gods, and are
Sons of the Highest all ;
7 But ye shall die like men, and as
One of the princes fall.

GEER. C. M.

GREATOREX.

GIFT. C. M.

J. BARNEY.

PSALM LXXXII.

175

- 5 O God, do Thou raise up Thyself,
The earth to judgment call;
For Thou, as Thine inheritance,
Shalt take the nations all.
- Psalm LXXXII. L. M.**
- 1 GOD stands in council of the great;
Among the gods the Judge is He;
2 How long will ye unjustly judge?
The face of wicked persons see?
- 2 3 Judge for the fatherless and weak;
To sufferers and poor do right;
- 4 Deliver weak and needy ones,
And save them from the wicked's
might.
- 3 5 They know not, will not learn, will
walk
In darkness, tho' earth's pillars
shake.
- 6 I did exalt you, called you gods,
Sons of the Highest did you make;
- 4 7 But ye shall die like other men,
Like any princes ye shall fall.
- 8 Arise, O God, and judge the earth;
For Thou shalt take the nations all.

Psalm LXXXIII. C. M.

- 1 GOD, not silent be, nor mute;
Rest not, O God, we said;
- 2 For, lo, Thy foes a tumult make,
Thy haters lift the head.
- 2 3 They 'gainst Thy people, hidden ones,
With crafty counsel plot;
- 4 They said, Come, we'll their nation
Be Isr'el's name forgot. [raze,

176

PSALM LXXXIII.

- 3 5 For they with one consent conspire,
In league 'gainst Thee combine.
- 6 The tents of Edom, Ishmaelites;
Moab and Hagar's line.
- 4 7 Gebal, and Ammon, Amalek,
Philistines, those of Tyre;
- 8 And Assur joined with them; to help
Lot's children they conspire.
- 5 9 To them do as to Midian;
Jabin at Kison strand;
- 10 And Sis'ra who at Endor fell;
They fertilize the land.
- 6 11 Like Oreb, and like Zeeb, make
Their noble men to fall;
To Zeba, and Zalmunna like
Make Thou their princes all.
- 7 12 Who said, For our inheritance
Let us God's dwellings take.
- 13 Like dust or chaff whirled by the blast,
My God, do Thou them make.
- 8 14 As fire the forest burns, as flame
The mountains sets on fire,
15 Chase and affright them with the
And tempest of Thine ire. [storm
- 9 16 Jehovah, fill with shame their face,
That they may seek Thy Name.
- 17 They shall confounded be, and vexed,
And perish in their shame;
- 10 18 That men may know that Thou, to
Alone doth appertain [whom
The name Jehovah, dost Most High
O'er all the earth remain.

GENEVA. C. M.

JOHN COLE.



PSALM LXXXIV.

177

Psalm LXXXIV. C. M.

- 1 **H**OW lovely is Thy dwelling-place
O Lord of hosts, to me!
The tabernacles of Thy grace
How pleasant, Lord, they be!
- 2 2 My thirsty soul longs veh'mently,
Yea fainst, Thy courts to see:
My very heart and flesh cry out,
O living God, for Thee.
- 3 3 Behold, the sparrow findeth out
A house wherein to rest;
The swallow also for herself
Hath purchasèd a nest;
- 4 Even Thine own altars, where she safe
Her young ones forth may bring,
O Thou almighty LORD of hosts,
Who art my God and King.
- 5 4 Blessed are they in Thy house that
They ever give Thee praise. [dwell;
5 Blessed is the man whose strength
Thou art,
In whose heart are Thy ways.
- 6 6 Who, passing through the vale of tears,
Make it a place of springs;
Also the rain that falleth down
Rich blessing to it brings.
- 7 7 So they from strength unwearied go
Still forward unto strength,
Until in Zion they appear
Before God's face at length.
- 8 8 LORD, God of hosts, O hear my
O Jacob's God, give ear; [prayer;

178

PSALM LXXXIV.

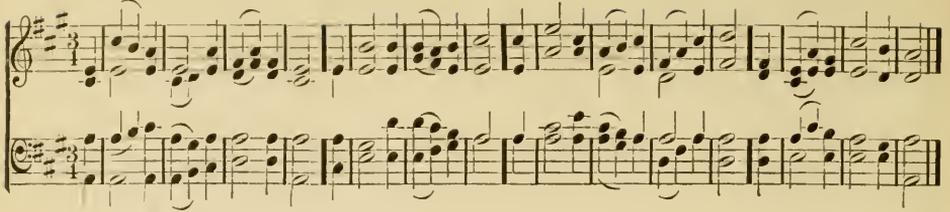
- 9 See, God, our Shield, look on the face
Of Thine Anointed dear.
- 10 10 For in Thy courts one day excels
A thousand; rather in
My God's house will I keep a door,
Than dwell in tents of sin.
- 11 11 For God the LORD 's a sun and
Jehovah grace will give [shield;
And glory; good will not withhold
From them who rightly live.
- 12 12 O Thou that art the LORD of hosts,
That man is truly blest,
Who, by a confidence assured,
On Thee alone doth rest.

Psalm LXXXIV. 7s & 6s.

- 1 **O** LORD of hosts, most glorious,
How lovely are Thy tents!
2 Jehovah's courts to enter,
My soul with longing faints.
- 2 My heart and flesh still crying
For Thee, O Living God,
3 The sparrow found a dwelling,
The swallow her abode,
- 3 Wherein are safely sheltered
The young she forth may bring;
Thine altars, LORD of armies,
Who art my God and King.
- 4 4 Blest who Thy house inhabit,
They ever give Thee praise;
5 Blest man whom Thou dost strengthen,
In whose heart are Thy ways.

GORBY. C. M.

W. H. BURGETT.



GRAFTON. C. M.

THOMAS CLARK.



PSALM LXXXV.

179

- 5 6 The vale of tears while passing
They make a place of springs;
And there the rain descending
Rich blessing to it brings.
- 6 7 So they from strength unwearied
Go forward unto strength,
Till they appear in Zion
Before God's face at length.
- 7 8 Hear me, LORD God of armies;
O Jacob's God, give ear;
9 Thy Christ's own face beholding,
See, God, our Shield, be near.
- 8 10 One day excels a thousand,
If spent Thy courts within;
I'll choose God's threshold rather
Than dwell in tents of sin.
- 9 11 The LORD God's Sun, Protector,
The LORD will glory give
And grace; nor good deny them
That uprightly do live.
- 10 12 O Thou, the LORD of armies,
How blest is every one
Who confidently places
His trust in Thee alone!

Psalm LXXXV. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, Thou hast favor shown
To Thy beloved land;
And Jacob's captive state Thou hast
Recalled with mighty hand.
- 2 2 Thou to Thy people all their sins
Most freely pardoned hast;

180

PSALM LXXXV.

- And over all their trespasses
Thou hast a cov'ring cast.
- 3 3 Thou all Thine anger hast removed;
From wrath hast turned to peace;
4 O God, our Saviour, turn Thou us,
And make Thy wrath to cease.
- 4 5 Shall Thy displeasure thus endure
Against us without end?
Wilt Thou to generations all
Thine anger forth extend?
- 5 6 That in Thee may Thy people joy,
Wilt Thou not us revive?
7 Jehovah, us Thy mercy show,
And Thy salvation give.
- 6 8 I'll hear what God, Jehovah speaks;
To His folk He'll speak peace,
And to His saints; but let them not
Return to foolishness.
- 7 9 For His salvation surely is
Nigh them that do Him fear;
That as a dweller in our land
True glory may appear.
- 8 10 Truth meets with mercy, righteousness
And peace kiss mutually;
11 Truth springs from earth, and right-
eousness
Looks down from heaven high.
- 9 12 Yea, good Jehovah shall bestow;
Our land shall yield increase;
13 Justice, to set us in His steps,
Shall go before His face.

HOWARD. C. M.

ELIZABETH CUTHBERT.



PSALM LXXXV.

181

Psalm LXXXV. L. P. M.

- 1 **T**HOU, LORD, hast favor shown Thy land,
And brought back Jacob's captive band;
- 2 Thy people's sins Thou pardoned hast,
And all their guilt has covered o'er,
- 3 Thou hast removed Thine anger sore,
All Thy fierce wrath behind Thee cast.
- 2 4 Turn us, O God our Saviour, turn,
Nor longer let Thine anger burn.
- 5 Wilt Thou for ever angry be?
Through ages shall Thy wrath survive?
- 6 Wilt Thou not us again revive,
That so we may rejoice in Thee?
- 3 7 Jehovah, us Thy mercy show,
And Thy salvation now bestow;
- 8 I 'll hear what God, the LORD, will say;
Peace to His people He will speak,
And to His saints, but let them seek
No more in folly's path to stray.
- 4 9 His saving help is surely near
To those His holy Name that fear;
Thus glory dwells in all our land.
- 10 Now heavenly truth unites with grace,
And righteousness and peace embrace;
In full accord they ever stand.
- 5 11 Truth, springing forth, the earth shall crown,
And righteousness from heaven look down.
- 12 Jehovah shall His goodness shed;

182

PSALM LXXXVI.

Our land shall then with plenty flow.
13 Before Him righteousness shall go,
And cause us in His steps to tread.

Psalm LXXXVI. C. M.

- 1 **O** THOU, Jehovah, bow Thine ear,
And hear me graciously;
Because I sore afflicted am,
And am in poverty.
- 2 2 Because I'm holy, let my soul
By Thee delivered be;
O Thou my God, Thy servant save
That puts his trust in Thee.
- 3 3 Since unto Thee I daily cry,
Be gracious, Lord, to me.
- 4 Rejoice Thy servant's soul; for, Lord,
I lift my soul to Thee.
- 4 5 For Thou, O Lord, most gracious art,
And ready to forgive;
And rich in mercy, all that call
Upon Thee to relieve.
- 5 6 Jehovah, hear my prayer; the voice
Of my requests attend;
- 7 In day of straits I 'll call on Thee;
For Thou wilt answer send.
- 6 8 Among the many gods, O Lord,
Like Thee there is not one;
Nor are their works to be compared
With works which Thou hast done.
- 7 9 All nations Thou hast made shall
And worship rev'rently [come
Before Thy face, O Lord; and they
Thy name shall glorify.

KILMARNOCK. C. M.

N. DOUGALL.



KNOX. C. M.

FROM TEMPLE MELODIES.



PSALM LXXXVI.

183

- 8 10 Because Thou art exceeding great,
And works by Thee are done
Which are to be admired ; and Thou
Art God Thyself alone.
- 9 11 Jehovah, teach to me Thy way ;
In Thy truth walk will I ;
Unite my heart, that I Thy Name
May fear continually.
- 10 12 O Lord my God, with all my heart
I will Thy praise proclaim ;
I also glory will ascribe
Forever to Thy name ;
- 11 13 Because Thy mercy unto me
In greatness doth excel ;
And Thou delivered hast my soul
Out from the lowest hell.
- 12 14 O God, the proud against me rise ;
The violent have met,
That for my soul have sought ; and
Before them have not set. [Thee
- 13 15 But Thou, Lord, art a God of grace,
In whom compassions flow ;
Thy mercy and Thy truth abound,
Thou art to anger slow.
- 14 16 O turn to me Thy countenance,
And mercy on me have ;
Thy servant strengthen, and the son
Of Thine own handmaid save.
- 15 17 Show me a sign for good, which they
Who do me hate may see,
And be ashamed ; for Thou, O LORD,
Didst help and comfort me.

184

PSALM LXXXVI.

Psalm LXXXVI. S. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, give Thine ear ;
I 'm poor oppressed, hear me ;
- 2 Keep me, I 'm holy ; my God, save
Thy servant trusting Thee.
- 2 3 Be gracious, Lord, to me,
All day to Thee I cry ;
- 4 Give joy unto Thy servant, Lord,
My soul to Thee comes nigh.
- 3 5 For Thou, O Lord, art good
And ready to forgive ;
Art rich in mercy all that call
Upon Thee to relieve.
- 4 6 Jehovah, hear my prayer,
My pleading voice attend ;
- 7 When in distress I 'll call on Thee,
For Thou wilt answer send.
- 5 8 'Mong gods none is like Thee,
O Lord, nor works like Thine ;
- 9 All nations Thou hast made shall bow,
Jehovah, at Thy shrine ;
- 6 They honor will Thy Name ;
- 10 For Thou 'rt the Greatest One,
Who doest things most wonderful ;
Thyself art God alone.
- 7 11 Teach me Thy way, O LORD,
I 'll walk in Thy truth's way ;
Unite my heart that rev'rently
Thy Name regard I may.
- 8 12 O Lord my God, Thee praise
With all my heart will I ;
And evermore Thy Holy Name
I 'll seek to glorify.

LAIGHT STREET. C. M.

T. HASTINGS.

PSALM LXXXVII.

185

- 9 13 Because Thy grace to me
In greatness doth excel,
And Thou my soul delivered hast
Out from the lowest hell.
- 10 14 O God, the proud 'gainst me
Rose up; in council met,
Oppressors sought my soul, and Thee
Before them have not set.
- 11 15 But Thou, Lord, art a God
Compassionate, most good,
Long suffering, of richest grace,
Thy truth has ever stood.
- 12 16 O turn to me Thy face,
Have mercy me upon;
Strength unto me, Thy servant give,
O save Thy handmaid's son.
- 13 17 Good token to me show;
My haters then shall see
With shame that Thou, Jehovah, still
Dost help and comfort me.

Psalm LXXXVII. C. M.

- 1 UPON the hills of holiness
He His foundation sets,
2 Jehovah 'bove all Jacob's tents
Delights in Zion's gates.
- 2 3 Things glorious are said of thee,
Thou city of our God.
- 4 Rahab and Babel, knowing Me,
I will proclaim abroad;
- 3 Behold Philistia, and with it
Land of the Tyrian,

186

PSALM LXXXVIII.

- And likewise Ethiopia;
This man was born therein.
- 4 5 Of Zion shall be said, This man
And that man born was there;
And He that is Himself Most High,
Shall surely establish her.
- 5 6 Jehovah, when He peoples writes,
Will count: This born was there.
- 7 The singers, as the players, say,
My well-springs in thee are.
- Psalm LXXXVIII. C. M.**
- 1 JEHOVAH, Saviour-God, to Thee,
Both day and night cried I.
- 2 My prayer let to Thy presence come;
Give ear unto my cry;
- 2 3 For troubles great do fill my soul;
My life draws nigh the grave.
- 4 I'm counted with those that go down
To death, and no strength have.
- 3 5 Set free among the dead, like slain
That in the grave do lie;
Cut off from Thy hand, whom no
Thou hast in memory. [more]

- 4 6 Thou hast me laid in lowest pit,
In deeps and darksome caves.
- 7 Thy wrath lies hard on me, Thou hast
Me pressed with all Thy waves.
- 5 8 Thou hast put far from me my friends,
Made me their scorn to know;
And I am so shut up, that I
No longer forth can go.

LOZINA. C. M.

L. O. EMERSON.

Copyright of O. Ditson & Co.

PSALM LXXXIX.

187

- 6 9 By reason of affliction sore,
Mine eye doth waste away;
Upon Jehovah I do call
And stretch my hands each day.
- 7 10 Wilt Thou show wonders to the dead?
Shall they rise, and Thee bless?
11 Shall in the grave Thy love be told?
In death Thy faithfulness?
- 8 12 Shall Thy great wonders in the dark,
Or shall Thy righteousness,
Be known to any in the land
Of deep forgetfulness?
- 9 13 But I to Thee, Jehovah, cried;
At morn I'll pray to Thee.
14 Jehovah, why cast off my soul?
Why hide Thy face from me?
- 10 15 Distressed am I, and from my youth
I ready am to die;
Thy terrors I have borne, and am
Distracted fearfully.
- 11 16 By Thy fierce wrath I'm overwhelmed,
Cut off by dread of Thee;
17 Like floods Thy terrors round me close,
All day they compass me.
- 12 18 My friends Thou hast put far from me,
And him that did me love;
And those that mine acquaintance
To darkness didst remove. [waves,

Psalm LXXXIX. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH'S mercies ever sing
Will I; with mouth I shall
Thy faithfulness make to be known
To generations all.

188

PSALM LXXXIX.

- 2 2 For mercy shall be built, said I,
For ever to endure;
Thy faithfulness, even in the heavens
Thou wilt establish sure.
- 3 3 I with my chosen one have made
A cov'nant graciously;
And to my servant, whom I loved,
To David sworn have I;
- 4 4 That I thy seed establish shall
For ever to remain;
And will to generations all
Thy throne build and maintain.
- 5 5 Jehovah, of Thy wonders all
The heavens shall praise express;
The congregation of Thy saints
Shall praise Thy faithfulness.
- 6 6 For with Jehovah in the heavens
Who can at all compare?
Who like Jehovah is 'mong sons
Of those that mighty are?
- 7 7 In council of the saints a God
Most terrible is He;
And more than all that round Him are
He ever feared should be.
- 8 8 Jehovah, God of hosts, who is
A mighty LORD like Thee?
9 Truth girds Thee; stilling all her
Thou rulest the proud sea. [waves,
- 9 10 In pieces Thou didst Rahab break,
Like one that slaughtered is;
And with Thy mighty arm Thou hast
Dispersed Thine enemies.

MAITLAND. C. M.

G. N. ALLEN.



MANOAH. C. M.

F. J. HAYDN.



PSALM LXXXIX.

189

- 10** ¹¹ The heavens are Thine, Thou for
Thine own
The earth dost also take ;
The world, and fulness of the same,
Thy power did found, and make.
- 11** ¹² The north and south from Thee alone
Their first beginning had ;
Both Tabor mount and Hermon hill
Shall in Thy name be glad.
- 12** ¹³ Thou hast an arm that 's full of power ;
Thy hand is great in might,
And Thy right hand exceedingly
Exalted is in height.
- 13** ¹⁴ Justice and judgment of Thy throne
Are made the dwelling-place ;
Yea, mercy in accord with truth,
Shall go before Thy face.
- 14** ¹⁵ O greatly blessed the people are
The joyful sound that know ;
In light, Jehovah, of Thy face,
They ever on shall go.
- 15** ¹⁶ They in Thy name shall all the day
Rejoice exceedingly ;
And in Thy righteousness shall they
Exalted be on high.
- 16** ¹⁷ Because the glory of their strength
Doth only stand in Thee ;
And in Thy favor shall our horn
And power exalted be.
- 17** ¹⁸ Because our covering shield belongs
Unto the LORD alone ;
And He who is our King belongs
To Isr'el's Holy One.

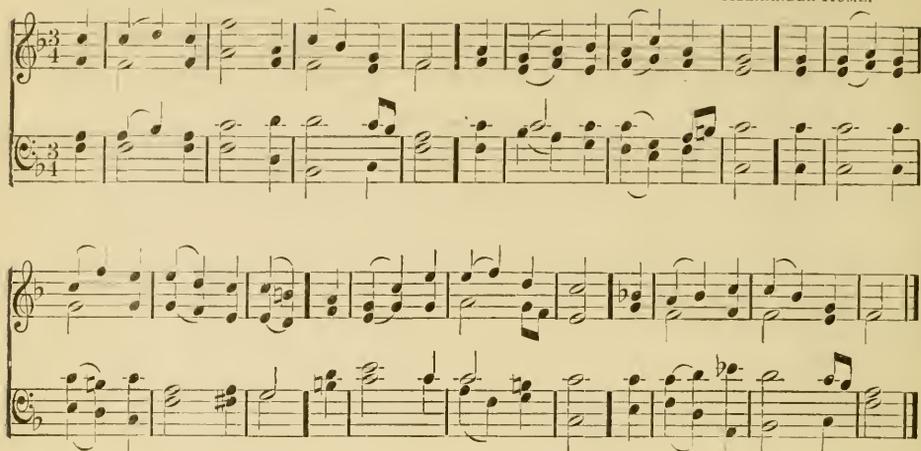
190

PSALM LXXXIX.

- 18** ¹⁹ In vision then Thou to Thy saints
Didst speak, I 'll help impose
On one that 's mighty, whom I raised,
And from the people chose.
- 19** ²⁰ Even David, I have found him out
A servant unto Me,
And with My holy oil My King
Anointed him to be ;
- 20** ²¹ With whom My hand established is ;
Mine arm shall make him strong.
²² On him the foe shall not exact,
Nor son of mischief wrong.
- 21** ²³ I will beat down before his face
All his malicious foes ;
I will them greatly plague, who do
With hatred him oppose.
- 22** ²⁴ My mercy and My faithfulness
With him yet still shall be ;
And in My name his horn and power
Men shall exalted see.
- 23** ²⁵ His hand and power shall reach afar,
I 'll set it in the sea ;
And His right hand established shall
Upon the rivers be.
- 24** ²⁶ Thou art my Father and my God
He unto Me shall cry ;
Thou also art the Rock on which
For safety I rely.
- 25** ²⁷ I 'll make him My first born, supreme
O'er kings of every land,
²⁸ My love I 'll ever keep for him,
My cov'nant fast shall stand.

MARIONVILLE. C. M.

ALEXANDER HUME.



PSALM LXXXIX.

191

- 26 29 His seed I by My power will make
For ever to endure ;
And, as the days of heaven, his throne
Shall stable be and sure.
- 27 30 But if his children shall forsake
My law and go astray,
And in My judgments shall not walk,
But wander from My way ;
- 28 31 If they My statutes break, and My
Commands do not obey ;
32 I 'll visit then their sins with rods,
Their guilt with stripes repay ;
- 29 33 Yet I 'll not take My love from him,
Nor false My promise make ;
34 My cov'nant I 'll not break, nor change
What with My mouth I spake.
- 30 35 Once by My holiness I swear,
To David I 'll not lie ;
36 His seed and throne shall, as the sun,
Before Me last for aye.
- 31 37 It like the moon shall ever be,
Established steadfastly ;
And like to that which in the heaven
Doth witness faithfully.
- 32 38 Yet Thou hast cast off and abhorred ;
Art wroth with Christ, Thine own ;
39 Thy servant's cov'nant hast made void,
To earth profaned his crown.
- 33 40 Thou all his hedges broken hast,
His strongholds down hast torn ;
41 He to all passers-by a spoil,
To neighbors is a scorn.

192

PSALM LXXXIX.

- 34 42 Thou hast set up his foes' right hand ;
Made all his en'mies glad ;
43 Turned his sword's edge, and him to
In battle hast not made. [stand
- 35 44 His glory Thou hast made to cease,
His throne to ground down cast ;
45 Shortened his days of youth, and him
With shame Thou covered hast.
- 36 46 How long, Jehovah, wilt Thou hide ?
For ever, in Thine ire ?
And shall Thine indignation hot
Burn like a flaming fire ?
- 37 47 Remember, Thou, how short a time
I shall on earth remain ;
O wherefore is it so that Thou
Hast made all men in vain ?
- 38 48 What man is he that liveth here,
And death shall never see ?
Or from the power of the grave
What man his soul shall free ?
- 39 49 Thy former loving-kindnesses,
O Lord, where be they now ?
Those which in truth and faithfulness
To David sworn hast Thou ?
- 40 50 Remember, Lord, Thy saint's re-
What I in heart have borne [proach,
51 From mighty peoples all ; Thy foes,
Jehovah, who Thee scorn ;
- 41 52 Yea, how the footsteps of Thy Christ
Reproached by them have been.
52 Blessed be Jehovah evermore ;
Amen, yea, and amen.

MARTYRDOM, or AVON. C. M.

HUGH WILSON.



MARTYRS. C. M.

Scotch.



PSALM XC.

193

Psalm XC. C. M.

- 1 **T**HOU, Lord, hast been our dwelling-
In generations all. [place
2 Before Thou ever hadst brought forth
The mountains great or small;
- 2 Ere ever Thou hadst formed the earth
And all the world abroad;
Even Thou from everlasting art
To everlasting God.
- 3 3 And yet Thou to destruction dost
Man that is mortal turn;
Thou unto them dost say, Again,
Ye sons of men return.
- 4 4 Because a thousand years appear
No more before Thy sight
Than yesterday, when it is past,
Or than a watch by night.
- 5 5 As with an overflowing flood
Thou sweepest them away;
They like a sleep are, like the grass
That grows at morn are they.
- 6 6 At morn it flourishes and grows,
Cut down at eve doth fade,
7 For by Thine anger we're consumed,
Thy wrath makes us afraid.
- 7 8 All our iniquities Thou dost
Before Thy presence place,
And set our secret faults before
The brightness of Thy face.
- 8 9 For in Thine anger all our days
Do pass on to an end;
And as a tale that hath been told,
So we our years do spend.

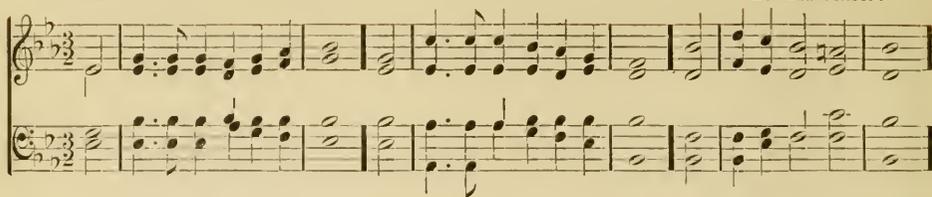
194

PSALM XC.

- 9 10 Threescore and ten years do sum up
Our days and years, we see;
Or if, by reason of more strength,
In some fourscore they be;
- 10 Yet doth the strength of such old men
But grief and labor prove;
For it is soon cut off, and we
Fly hence, and soon remove.
- 11 11 Who knows Thine anger's power, and
Thy fear before his eyes? [keeps
12 So teach Thou us to count our days
That our hearts may be wise.
- 12 13 Return, Jehovah, unto us;
How long thus shall it be?
Let it repent Thee now for those
That servants are to Thee.
- 13 14 O with Thy tender mercies, do
Us early satisfy;
So we rejoice shall all our days,
And still be glad in Thee.
- 14 15 According as the days have been
Wherein we grief have had,
And years wherein we ill have seen,
So do Thou make us glad.
- 15 16 O let Thy work and power appear
Thy servants' face before;
And unto their dear children show
Thy glory evermore.
- 16 17 And let the beauty of the LORD
Our God be us upon;
Our nandy works establish Thou,
Establish them each one.

MERIBAH. C. P. M.

LOWELL MASON.



PSALM XC.

195

Psalm XC. 75.

- 1 **L**ORD, our dwelling Thou hast been,
In all ages men have seen.
2 Ere the mountains had their birth,
Ere Thou mad'st the worlds or earth,
Thou from dateless ages gone
Art forever God alone.
- 2 3 Soon Thou turnest man to dust ;
Say'st to all, Return ye must.
4 For a thousand years to Thee,
Yesterday, a night-watch be.
5 Men, as floods, Thou sweep'st away ;
Like a sleep, like grass, are they.
- 3 6 In the morn they grow and bloom,
Mown at eve they fade in gloom ;
7 For Thine anger us devours,
Thy wrath gives us fearful hours ;
8 All our guilt to Thee is known,
Secret sins Thy light has shown.
- 4 9 In Thy wrath our days we spend ;
Like a tale our years soon end.
10 Life is threescore years and ten,
Fourscore years the strong may gain ;
Yet their strength gives toil and sighs,
Soon is gone, O quickly flies !
- 5 11 Who knows all Thine anger's power ?
Duly fears thy wrathful hour ?
12 So teach us to count our days,
We'll our hearts to wisdom raise.
13 Turn, Jehovah, why delay ?
Now repent, Thy servants pray.
- 6 14 Satisfy us every morn
With Thy mercy to us borne ;

196

PSALM XCI.

- So we shall exultant be
All our days made glad in Thee.
15 Give glad days, as Thou hast grieved,
Long as years we ill received.
- 7 16 To Thy servants Thy works show ;
Make their sons Thy glory know.
17 Let Jehovah's beauty be,
Our own God's, on us from Thee ;
Stay our hands' work on us now,
Our hands' work establish Thou.

Psalm XCI. C. M.

- 1 **H**E that doth in the secret place
Of the Most High reside,
Beneath the shade of Him that is
Almighty shall abide.
- 2 2 I of Jehovah now will say,
He is my refuge still ;
He is my fortress, and my God,
In whom confide I will.
- 3 3 Assuredly He shall thee save,
And give deliverance
Both from the fowler's snare and from
The noisome pestilence.
- 4 4 His feathers shall thee hide ; thy trust
Beneath His wings shall be ;
His faithfulness shall be a shield
And buckler unto thee.
- 5 5 Thou shalt not need to be afraid
For terrors of the night ;
Nor for the arrow that doth fly
By day while it is light.

MERTON. C. M.

H. K. OLIVER.



MONSON. C. M.

S. R. BROWN.



PSALM XCI.

197

- 6 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks
In darkness secretly ;
Nor for destruction that doth waste
At noon-day openly.
- 7 7 A thousand at thy side shall fall,
On thy right hand shall lie
Ten thousand dead ; yet unto thee
It shall not once come nigh.
- 8 8 Thou with thine eyes shalt only look,
And a beholder be ;
And thou the merited reward
Of wicked men shalt see.
- 9 9 For Thou, Jehovah, art alone
A refuge unto me.
Thou hast Him made, who is Most
Thy dwelling place to be. [High,
- 10 10 No plague shall near thy dwelling
No ill shall thee befall ; [come ;
11 For thee to keep in all thy ways
His angels charge He shall.
- 11 12 They in their hands shall bear thee up,
Still waiting thee upon ;
Lest thou at any time shouldst dash
Thy foot against a stone.
- 12 13 Upon the adder thou shalt tread,
And on the lion strong ;
Thy feet the dragon trample shall,
And on the lion young.
- 13 14 Because on Me he set his love,
Deliver him will I ;
Because My great name he hath known
I will him set on high.

198

PSALM XCII.

- 14 15 He'll call on Me, I'll answer him ;
I will be with him still
In trouble, to deliver him,
And honor him I will.
- 15 16 With length of days unto his mind
I will him satisfy ;
Moreover, My salvation I
Will cause his eyes to see.
- Psalm XCII. C. M.**
- 1 TO thank Jehovah every day
Is a becoming thing ;
And to Thy Name, O Thou Most High,
Due praise aloud to sing ;
- 2 2 Thy loving-kindness to show forth
When shines the morning light ;
And to declare Thy faithfulness
With pleasure every night,
- 3 3 Upon the ten-stringed instrument,
And on the psaltery,
Upon the harp with solemn sound
And grave sweet melody.
- 4 4 For Thou, Jehovah, by Thy works,
Hast gladness to me brought ;
And I will triumph in the works
Which by Thy hands are wrought.
- 5 5 How great, Jehovah, are Thy works,
A deep Thine every thought.
6 A brutish person doth not know,
Fools understand it not.
- 6 7 When quickly, like the growing grass,
Springs up the wicked race,
And workers of iniquity
Do flourish all apace ;

MORTON. C. M. 61.

W. A. LAFFERTY.



PSALM XCII.

199

- 7 Yet surely they for evermore
Shall be destroyed and slain.
- 8 But Thou, Jehovah, art Most High
For ever to remain.
- 8 9 For lo, Thy foes, Jehovah, lo,
Thine en'mies perish shall;
The workers of iniquity
Shall soon be scattered all.
- 9 10 But like the unicorn's, my horn
Exalted is by Thee;
Anointed also with fresh oil
I am abundantly.
- 10 11 Mine eye shall also my desire
See on mine enemies;
Mine ears shall of the wicked hear,
That do against me rise.
- 11 12 But like the palm-tree flourishing
Shall be the righteous one;
He shall like to the cedar grow
That is in Lebanon.
- 12 13 Those that within Jehovah's house
Are planted by His grace,
Shall flourish all within the courts
Of our God's holy place.
- 13 14 And in old age, when others fade,
They fruit still forth shall bring;
They shall be fat and full of sap,
And ever flourishing;
- 14 15 To show Jehovah upright is,
He is a Rock to me;
And He from all unrighteousness
Is altogether free.

200

PSALM XCIII.

Psalm XCIII. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH reigns; enrobed is He
With majesty most bright;
Jehovah is enrobed, Himself
He girded hath with might.
- 2 Established also is the world,
That it cannot depart.
2 Thy throne is fixed of old, and Thou
From everlasting art.
- 3 3 The floods, Jehovah, lifted up,
They lifted up their voice;
The floods have lifted up their waves,
And made a mighty noise.
- 4 4 Than noise of many waters is,
Or great sea-billows are,
Jehovah in His place on high
Is mightier by far.
- 5 5 Thy testimonies every one
In faithfulness excel;
And holiness for ever, LORD,
Thy house becometh well.

Psalm XCIII. S. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH reigns; He's clothed
With majesty most bright;
Jehovah is enrobed, and girds
Himself about with might.
- 2 The world is firmly fixed,
That it cannot depart.
2 Thy throne is fixed of old, and Thou
From everlasting art.

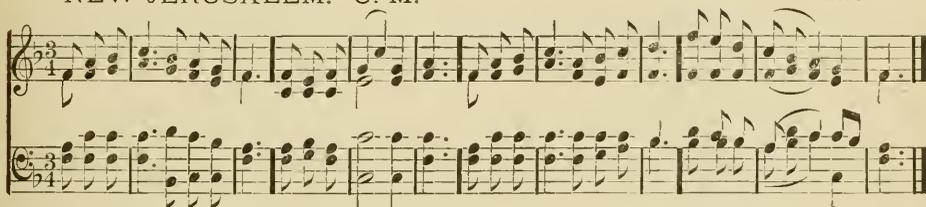
NAOMI. C. M.

LOWELL MASON.



NEW JERUSALEM. C. M.

R. S. TAYLOR.



PSALM XCIV.

201

- 3 3 O LORD, the floods lift up,
The floods lift up their voice,
The floods have lifted up their waves
And made a mighty noise.
- 4 4 But yet the LORD on high
Is mightier by far
Than noise of many waters is,
Or great sea-billows are.
- 5 5 Thy testimonies all
In faithfulness excel;
And holiness for ever, LORD,
Thy house becometh well.

Psalm XCIV. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, God to whom alone
All vengeance doth belong;
Thou, who the God of vengeance art,
Shine forth, avenging wrong.
- 2 2 Lift up Thyself, Thou of the earth
The Judge supreme that art;
And unto those that haughty are
A recompense impart.
- 3 3 How long, Jehovah, shall the men
Who evil-doers be,
How long shall they who wicked are
Thus triumph haughtily?
- 4 4 How long shall grievous things by
Still uttered be and told? [them
And all that work iniquity
To boast themselves be bold?
- 5 5 Jehovah, they Thy people smite,
Thy heritage oppress;
- 6 The widow and the stranger slay,
And kill the fatherless;

202

PSALM XCIV.

- 6 7 They say: Jehovah doth not see,
Nor God of Jacob know.
8 Ye brutish people! understand;
Fools! when wise will ye grow?
- 7 9 He is the planter of the ear,
And hear then shall not He?
He is the former of the eye,
And shall He then not see?
- 8 10 He who the nations doth correct,
Shall He reproof not show?
He that doth knowledge teach to man,
Shall He Himself not know?
- 9 11 Man's thoughts to be but vanity
Jehovah doth discern.
12 Blessed is the man Thou chast'nest,
LORD,
And mak'st Thy law to learn.
- 10 13 That Thou mayst give him rest from
Of sad adversity, [days
Until the pit be digged for those
That work iniquity.
- 11 14 Because the LORD will not cast off
Those that His people be,
Nor yet His own inheritance
Forsake at all will He.
- 12 15 But judgment unto righteousness
Shall yet return again;
And all shall follow after it
That are right-hearted men.
- 13 16 Who will rise up for me against
Those that do wickedly?
Who will stand up for me 'gainst those
That work iniquity.

NEW JERUSALEM. C. M. 61.

J. INGALLS.

PSALM XCV.

203

- 14 17 Had not Jehovah helped, my soul
In silence had remained.
18 When I said, My foot slips, Thy love,
Jehovah, me sustained.
- 15 19 Amidst the multitude of thoughts
Which in my heart do fight,
Thy consolations manifold
Afford my soul delight.
- 16 20 Shall of iniquity the throne
Have fellowship with Thee,
Which mischief, cunningly contrived,
Doth by a law decree?
- 17 21 Against the righteous souls they join,
They guiltless blood condemn.
22 Jehovah is my tower, my God,
My refuge-rock from them.
- 18 23 On them their own iniquity
He causeth back to fall;
In their sin cuts them off; our God,
Jehovah, slay them shall.

Psalm XCV. C. M.

- 1 COME, let us to Jehovah now
In songs our voices raise;
With joyful shout let us the rock
Of our salvation praise.
- 2 2 Let us before His presence come
With praise and thankful voice;
Let us sing psalms to Him with grace,
And make a joyful noise.
- 3 3 A great God is the LORD; great King
Above all gods He is.
4 Depths of the earth are in His hand,
The strength of hills is His.

204

PSALM XCVI.

- 4 5 To Him the spacious sea belongs,
For He the same did make;
The dry land also from His hands
Its form at first did take.
- 5 6 O come and let us worship Him,
Let us bow down withal,
Before Jehovah on our knees,
Before our Maker fall.
- 6 7 For He's our God, the people we
Of His own pasture are,
And of His hand the sheep; to-day,
If ye His voice will hear;
- 7 8 O give not, as at Meribah,
Your hearts to stubbornness,
Even as it was in Massah's day
Within the wilderness.
- 8 9 When Me your fathers tempted,
And did My working see. [proved,
10 Even for the space of forty years
This race hath grieved Me.
- 9 9 I said, This people errs in heart,
My ways they do not know;
11 So in My wrath I swear that they
To My rest should not go.

Psalm XCVI. C. M.

- 1 A NEW song to Jehovah sing,
The LORD praise, all the earth.
2 The LORD praise, bless His Name;
each day
His saving power show forth.
- 2 3 Among the nations of the earth
His glory do declare;

NEW LONDON. C. M.

J. PLAYFORD.



NORTON, C. M.

G. F. HANDEL.



PSALM XCVI.

205

And unto all the peoples show
His works that wondrous are.

- 3 4 For great Jehovah is, and He
Is to be magnified ;
Yea, worthy to be feared is He
Above all gods beside.
- 4 5 For all the gods are idols dumb
Which blinded nations fear ;
But by Jehovah's mighty hands
The heavens created were.
- 5 6 Great honor is before His face,
And majesty divine ;
Strength is within His holy place,
And there doth beauty shine.
- 6 7 O do ye to Jehovah give,
Of people every tribe,
Yea, to Jehovah majesty
And mighty power ascribe.
- 7 8 The glory to Jehovah give
That to His name is due ;
Come ye into His courts, and bring
An offering with you.
- 8 9 In beauty of His holiness
Jehovah now adore ;
Likewise let all the earth bow down
With awe His face before.
- 9 10 'Mong nations say, Jehovah reigns ;
The world shall steadfast be,
So that it move not ; He shall judge
The people righteously.

206

PSALM XCVII.

- 10 11 O let the heavens exultant be,
And let the earth rejoice ;
Let seas and all their fulness roar,
And make a mighty noise.
- 11 12 Let fields rejoice, and everything
That springeth of the earth ;
Then of the forest all the trees
Shall shout aloud with mirth—
- 12 13 Before Jehovah ; for He comes,
To judge the earth comes He ;
He'll judge the world with righteous-
ness, The people faithfully.

Psalm XCVII. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH reigns, let earth be glad,
And isles rejoice each one.
2 Dark clouds Him compass ; and on
right
And judgment rests His throne.
- 2 3 Fire goes before Him, and His foes
It burns up round about ;
4 His lightnings lighten did the world ;
Earth saw, and shook throughout.
- 3 5 Before the LORD, earth's Lord, like
The mountains melted are ; [wax
6 Skies show His righteousness, all men
Behold His glory there.
- 4 7 Ye, who carved image serve, and boast
Of idols, blush with shame ;
To Him in humble worship bow,
Ye gods of every name.
- 5 8 Mount Zion heard and joyful was,
Glad Judah's daughters were ;

NICHOLS. C. M.

LOWELL MASON.



PSALM XCVIII.

207

Jehovah, glad were they, because,
Thy judgments did appear.

- 6 9 For Thou, Jehovah, art Most High
O'er all on earth that are ;
Above all other gods Thou art
Exalted very far.
- 7 10 Hate ill, ye who Jehovah love ;
His saints' souls keepeth He ;
And from the hands of wicked men
He sets them safe and free.
- 8 11 For every one that righteous is
Sown is a joyful light,
And gladness sown is for all those
That are in heart upright.
- 9 12 Ye righteous in Jehovah joy ;
Your thankfulness express,
When into memory again
Ye call His holiness.

Psalm XCVIII. C. M.

- 1 A NEW song to Jehovah sing,
For wonders He hath done ;
His right hand and His holy arm
Him victory have won.
- 2 2 Jehovah His salvation hath
Made to be clearly known ;
His justice in the nations' sight
He openly hath shown.
- 3 3 He mindful of His grace and truth
To Isr'el's house hath been ;
The great salvation of our God
All ends of earth have seen.

208

PSALM XCVIII.

- 4 4 O to Jehovah, all the earth,
Send forth a joyful noise ;
Lift up your voice aloud to Him,
Sing praises, and rejoice.
- 5 5 With harp, with harp, and voice of
Sing to Jehovah, sing ; [psalms
- 6 6 With trumpets, cornets, gladly sound
Before the LORD, the King.
- 6 7 Let seas and all their fulness roar ;
The world, and dwellers there ;
8 Let floods clap hands, and let the hills
Together joy declare—
- 7 9 Before Jehovah ; for He comes,
To judge the earth comes He ;
He'll judge the world with righteous-
The nations uprightly. [ness,

Psalm XCVIII. 7s.

- 1 SING a new song to the LORD ;
Mighty wonders He hath done ;
His right hand and holy arm
Him the victory have won.
- 2 2 Lo, Jehovah far and wide
His salvation hath made known ;
To the nations of the earth
He His righteousness hath shown.
- 3 3 Mindful unto Isr'el He
Of His love and truth hath been ;
The salvation of our God
All the ends of earth have seen.
- 4 4 To Jehovah shout aloud,
Let the earth with gladness ring ;

ORLINGTON. C. M.

JOHN CAMPBELL.

PSALM XCIX.

209

Break ye forth with mighty voice,
Break ye forth, rejoice and sing.

- 5 5 Praise Jehovah with the harp,
Harp and psalm together bring ;
6 With the trump and cornet sound,
Shout ye to Jehovah, King.
- 6 7 Sea and all its fulness, roar ;
Earth and dwellers, lift the voice ;
8 Floods and rivers, clap your hands ;
Hills, with one accord rejoice—
- 7 9 Now before Jehovah all ;
For to judgment cometh He ;
Justly He the earth will judge,
And the people uprightly.

Psalm XCIX. C. M.

- 1 **J**EHOVAH is enthroned as King,
Let all the nations quake ;
He dwells between the cherubim,
Let earth be moved and shake.
- 2 2 In Zion is Jehovah great,
Above all people high ;
3 Thy great, dread Name, which holy is,
O let them magnify.
- 3 4 The king's strength also judgment
Thou settlest equity ; [loves,
Just judgment Thou dost execute
In Jacob righteously.
- 4 5 Exalt Jehovah, our own God,
And rev'rently do ye
Before His footstool bow yourselves ;
The Holy One is He.

210

PSALM C.

- 5 6 Even Moses, Aaron, Samuel,
His priests, with all who prayed ;
These on Jehovah called, and He
To them an answer made.
- 6 7 Within the pillar of the cloud
He unto them did speak ;
His testimonies they observed,
His statute did not break.
- 7 8 O LORD our God, Thou wast a God
Who didst them answer send ;
And punishing their deeds, to them
Thou pardon didst extend.
- 8 9 Exalt Jehovah, our own God,
And at His holy hill
Do ye Him worship ; for the LORD
Our God is holy still.

Psalm C. C. M.

- 1 **U**NTO Jehovah, all ye lands,
O make a joyful noise ;
2 With joy Jehovah serve, before
Him come with cheerful voice.
- 2 3 Know that the LORD is God indeed ;
Not we, but He us made ;
We are His people, and the sheep
Within His pasture fed.
- 3 4 O enter then His gates with thanks,
His courts with voice of praise ;
Give thanks to Him with joyfulness,
And bless His name always.
- 4 5 Because Jehovah is most good,
His mercy never ends ;

ORTONVILLE. C. M.

T. HASTINGS.

PSALM C.

211

And unto generations all
His faithfulness extends.

Psalm C. L. M.

- 1 **A**LL people that on earth do live,
Jehovah praise with cheerful voice ;
2 Glad service to Jehovah give ;
Come ye before Him and rejoice.
- 2 3 Know that Jehovah's God indeed,
Without our aid He did us make ;
We are His flock, He doth us feed,
And for His sheep He doth us take.
- 3 4 O enter then His gates with praise,
His courts with songs of loud ac-
claim ;
With grateful hearts your voices raise,
To bless and magnify His name.
- 4 5 Because Jehovah is most good,
His mercy is for ever sure ;
His truth at all times firmly stood,
And shall from age to age endure.

Psalm C. L. M.

- 1 **A**LL people that on earth do dwell,
Sing to the LORD with cheerful
voice,
2 Him serve with mirth, His praise
forth tell,
Come ye before Him and rejoice.
- 2 3 Know that the Lord is God indeed ;
Without our aid He did us make ;
We are His flock, He doth us feed,
And for His sheep He doth us take.

212

PSALM CI.

- 3 4 O enter then His gates with praise,
Approach with joy His courts unto ;
Praise, laud, and bless His name
For it is seemly so to do. [always,
- 4 5 Because the LORD our God is good,
His mercy is for ever sure ;
His truth at all times firmly stood,
And shall from age to age endure.

Psalm C. 8s.

- 1 **A**LL people that dwell on the earth,
Your songs to Jehovah now raise ;
2 O worship Jehovah with mirth,
Approach Him with anthems of
praise.
- 2 3 Know ye that Jehovah is God,
We are His, our Maker is He ;
His people who bow to His rod,
And sheep of His pasture are we.
- 3 4 O enter His temple with praise,
His portals with thankful acclaim ;
Your voices in thanksgiving raise,
And bless ye His glorious name.
- 4 5 For ever Jehovah is good,
His mercy to us never ends ;
His faithfulness true to His word,
Through ages unending extends.

Psalm CI. C. M.

- 1 **I**MERCY will and judgment sing,
LORD, I will sing to Thee ;
2 With wisdom in a perfect way
Shall my behavior be.

PATMOS. C. M.

Arr. from a Gregorian Chant.



PRAYER. C. M.

W. U. BUTCHER.



"Prayer," Copyright of O. Ditson & Co.

PSALM CII.

213

- 2 O when in kindness unto me
Wilt Thou be pleased to come?
I with a perfect heart will walk
Within my house at home.
- 3 3 I will endure no wicked thing
Before mine eyes to be;
I hate their work that turn aside,
It shall not cleave to me.
- 4 4 A stubborn and a froward heart
Depart quite from me shall;
A person given to wickedness
I will not know at all.
- 5 5 I'll cut him off that slandereth
His neighbor privily;
The haughty heart I will not bear,
Nor him whose look is high.
- 6 6 Upon the faithful of the land
Mine eyes shall be, that they
May dwell with me; he shall me serve
That walks in perfect way.
- 7 7 Who of deceit a worker is
In my house shall not dwell;
And in my presence shall he not
Remain that lies doth tell.
- 8 8 Yea, all the wicked of the land
Each morn destroy I shall,
From city of the LORD cut off
The wicked workers all.

Psalm CII. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, to my prayer attend,
My cry let come to Thee;

214

PSALM CII.

- 2 And in the day of my distress
Hide not Thy face from me.
- 2 Give ear to me what time I call,
To answer me make haste;
3 For as a hearth my bones are burnt,
My days, like smoke, do waste.
- 3 4 My smitten heart like grass doth fade,
To eat bread I forget;
5 From voice of endless groans, my
Fast to my skin are set. [bones
- 4 6 Like pelican in wilderness,
Like desert owl, I moan;
7 I watch, and like a sparrow am
That sits on house-top lone.
- 5 8 All day my foes have taunted me;
Enraged they 'gainst me swear;
9 For ashes I like bread did eat;
With drink tears mingled were.
- 6 10 Thine indignation and Thy wrath
Did cause this grief and pain;
For Thou hast lifted me on high,
And cast me down again.
- 7 11 My days are like unto a shade
Which doth declining pass;
And I am dry and withered am,
Even like unto the grass.
- 8 12 But Thou, Jehovah, art enthroned
To all eternity;
And unto generations all
Shall Thy memorial be.
- 9 13 Thou shalt arise and mercy have
Upon Thy Zion yet;
The time to favor her is come,
The time that Thou hast-set.

POLITZ. C. M. D.

H. R. PALMER.

Copyright of H. R. Palmer.

PSALM CII.

215

- 10 14 For in her rubbish and her stones
Thy servants pleasure take ;
Yea, they the very dust thereof
Do favor for her sake.
- 11 15 So shall the heathen people fear
Jehovah's holy name ;
And all the kings upon the earth
Thy glory and Thy fame.
- 12 16 For Zion by Jehovah's might
Built up again shall be,
And in His glorious majesty
To men appear shall He.
- 13 17 The prayer of those who are in need
He surely will regard ;
Their prayer He never will despise,
By Him it shall be heard.
- 14 18 For generations yet to come
Shall men these things record ;
So shall a people yet to be
Created praise the LORD.
- 15 19 For from His sanctuary's height
He downward cast His eye,
Jehovah on the earth beneath
Did look from heaven high ;
- 16 20 That of the mournful prisoner
The groanings He might hear,
To set them free that unto death
By men appointed are.
- 17 21 That they in Zion may declare
Jehovah's holy Name,
And publish in Jerusalem
The praises of the same ;

216

PSALM CII.

- 18 22 When all the people gathered are
In troops with one accord,
And kingdoms are assembled all
To serve the highest LORD.
- 19 23 My strength He weakened in the way,
My days a brief span made ;
24 My God, in mid-time of my days,
Cut me not off, I said ;
- 20 Thy years through generations last ;
25 Of old-time Thou hast laid
The firm foundation of the earth ;
Thy hands the heavens arrayed.
- 21 26 Thou shalt endure ; they perish shall,
Like garments soon decay ;
Thou as a vesture shalt them change,
And they shall pass away.
- 22 27 But Thou the same art, and Thy years
Shall never ended be.
28 Thy servants' children shall abide,
Their seed still dwell with Thee.

Psalm CII. L. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, hear my prayer in grace ;
And let my cry come unto Thee ;
2 In day of grief hide not Thy face,
Thine ear incline Thou unto me.
- 3 Hear when I call to Thee ; that day
An answer speedily return.
3 My days like smoke consume away,
And as a hearth my bones do burn.
- 4 My smitten heart like grass is dried,
To eat bread I've forgetful been ;
5 Since with my groaning voice I cried,
My bones are cleaving to my skin.

RESPONSE C. M. D.

F. GIARDINI.

PSALM CII.

217

- 4 6 The pelican of wilderness,
The owl of ruins drear, I match;
7 And, like a bird companionless
Upon the housetops, I keep watch.
- 5 8 All day my foes with taunts me greet,
And in mad rage against me swear;
9 For I like bread did ashes eat
And in my drink tears mingled were.
- 6 10 I by Thy wrath and anger pine,
Thou hast me raised and cast away;
11 My days, a shadow, swift decline,
Like grass I wither every day.
- 7 12 But Thou, Jehovah, shalt endure
From age to age eternally;
And to all generations sure
Shall Thy memorial ever be.
- 8 13 Thou shalt arise and mercy yet
Thou to Mount Zion shalt extend;
The time is come, the time that's set,
When Thou wilt favor to her send.
- 9 14 Thy saints take pleasure in her stones,
Her very dust to them is dear;
15 Earth's nations and all kingly thrones
Jehovah's glorious Name shall fear.
- 10 16 The LORD in glory shall appear
When Zion He builds and repairs;
17 He shall regard and lend His ear
To all the needy's humble prayers.
- 11 18 The needy's prayer He will not scorn,
On record this shall always be,
And generations yet unborn
The LORD shall praise and magnify.

218

PSALM CIII.

- 12 19 He from His holy height looked down,
Jehovah earth from heaven did see,
20 To hear the pris'n-er's mourning groan,
From death the doomed ones to set
free.
- 13 21 That Zion may Jehovah's Name,
Jerusalem His praise record,
22 When peoples and the kings of fame
Assemble all to praise the LORD.
- 14 23 My strength He weakened in the way;
My days of life a span He made;
24 My God, O take me not away
In mid-time of my days, I said.
- 15 Thy years throughout all ages last;
25 In the beginning Thou hast laid
The earth's foundations firm and fast;
Thy mighty hands the heavens have
made.
- 16 26 They perish shall as garments do,
But Thou shalt evermore endure;
As vestures Thou shalt change them so,
And they shall all be changèd sure.
- 17 27 But from all changes Thou art free,
Thy countless years do last for aye;
28 Thy servants and their seed who be
Established shall before Thee stay.

Psalm CIII. C. M.

- 1 **B**LESS thou Jehovah, O my soul,
And all that in me is,
Be lifted up His holy name
To magnify and praise.

SUFFERING SAVIOUR. C. M.

D. READ.

PSALM CIII.

219

- 2 2 Bless thou Jehovah, O my soul,
And not forgetful be
Of all His gracious benefits
He hath bestowed on thee.
- 3 3 All thine iniquities who doth
Most graciously forgive;
Who thy diseases all and pains
Doth heal and thee relieve.
- 4 4 Who doth redeem thy life, that thou
To death mayst not go down;
Who thee with loving kindness doth
And tender mercies, crown.
- 5 5 Who with abundance of good things
Doth satisfy thy mouth,
So that, even as the eagle's age,
Renew'd is thy youth.
- 6 6 Jehovah justice executeth
For all oppress'd ones;
7 His way to Moses He made known,
His acts to Isr'el's sons.
- 7 8 Jehovah is compassionate,
And gracious He is slow;
To anger is He very slow,
In mercy doth abound.
- 8 9 He will not chide continually,
Nor keep His anger still;
10 With us He dealt not as we sinned,
Nor did requite our ill.
- 9 11 For as the heav'n in its height
The earth surmounteth far,
So great to those that do Him fear
His tender mercies are.

220

PSALM CIII.

- 10 12 As far as east is distant from
The west, so far hath He
From us removed in tender love
All our iniquity.
- 11 13 Like as a father pity hath
To his own children dear,
Jehovah pity shows to those
Who worship Him in fear.
- 12 14 For He remembers we are dust,
And He our frame well knows.
15 Frail man, his days are like the grass,
As flower in field he grows.
- 13 16 For over it the wind doth pass,
And it away is gone;
And of the place where once it was
It shall no more be known.
- 14 17 But unto them that do Him fear
The LORD'S grace never ends.
And to their children's children still
His righteousness extends;
- 15 18 To such as keep His covenant,
With strict integrity,
And His commandments bear in mind
To do them faithfully.
- 16 19 Jehovah hath His throne prepared
Firm in the heavens to stand;
And every thing that being hath
His kingdom doth command.
- 17 20 O ye His angels, that excel
In strength, bless ye the LORD,
Ye who obey what He commands,
And hearken to His word.

SWANWICK. C. M.

J. Lucas.

PSALM CIII.

221

- 18** 21 Jehovah bless and magnify,
Ye glorious hosts of His;
Ye ministers that do fulfil
Whate'er His pleasure is.
- 19** 22 Jehovah bless, all ye His works
Wherewith the world is stored
In His dominions everywhere:
My soul, bless thou the LORD.
- Psalm CIII.** 8s, 7s.
- 1** **0** MY soul, bless thou Jehovah,
All within me bless His name;
2 Bless Jehovah, and forget not
All His mercies to proclaim.
- 2** 3 Who forgives all thy transgressions,
Thy diseases all who heals,
4 Who redeems thee from destruction,
Who with thee so kindly deals.
- 3** Who with tender mercies crowns thee,
5 Who with good things fills thy mouth,
So that even like the eagle
Thou hast been restored to youth.
- 4** 6 In His righteousness Jehovah
Will deliver those distressed;
He will execute just judgment
In the cause of all oppressed.
- 5** 7 He made known His ways to Moses,
And His acts to Isr'el's race;
8 Tender, loving, is Jehovah,
Slow to anger, rich in grace.
- 6** 9 He will not for ever chide us,
Nor keep anger in His mind;
10 Hath not dealt as we offended,
Nor rewarded as we sinned.

222

PSALM CIII.

- 7** 11 For as high as is the heav'n,
Far above the earth below,
Ever great to them that fear Him,
Is the mercy He will show.
- 8** 12 Far as east from west is distant
He hath put away our sin;
13 Like the pity of a father
Hath Jehovah's pity been.
- 9** 14 Well He knows our frame, rememb'ring
We are dust, our days like grass.
15 Man is like the flower blooming,
Till the hot winds o'er it pass;
- 10** 16 Then 'tis gone, and is remembered
No more by its former place;
17 But on them that fear Jehovah
Comes from age to age His grace.
- 11** Ever unto children's children
Is His righteousness, if they
18 Keep His cov'nant and remember
All His precepts to obey.
- 12** 19 In the heavens high Jehovah
For Himself prepared a throne,
And throughout His vast dominion
All His works His power shall own.
- 13** 20 Bless Jehovah, ye His angels,
Spirits that excel in might,
Ye who hear what He commands you,
Ye that do it with delight.
- 14** 21 Bless and magnify Jehovah,
All ye hosts that do His will;
Ye His servants ever ready
All His pleasure to fulfil.

TABLER. C. M.

E. H. FROST.

THORNTON. C. M. D.

T. E. PERKINS.

"Thornton," Copyright of T. E. Perkins.

PSALM CIV.

223

- 15 22 Bless Jehovah all His creatures,
Ever under His control,
All throughout His vast dominion:
Bless Jehovah, O my soul.

Psalm CIV. C. M.

- 1 **M**Y soul, Jehovah bless; O LORD,
My God, Thou 'rt very great;
With honor and with majesty
Thou clothed art in state.
- 2 2 With light as with a robe, Thyself
Thou coverest about;
And, like unto a curtain, Thou
The heavens stretchest out.
- 3 3 Who of His chambers doth the beams
Within the waters lay;
Who doth the clouds His chariot make
On wings of wind make way.
- 4 4 Who flaming fire His ministers,
His angels spirits doth make;
5 Who earth's foundations firm did lay,
That it should never shake.
- 5 6 Thou didst it cover with the deep,
As with a garment spread;
The waters rising high did stand,
Above the mountains' head.
- 6 7 But at the voice of Thy rebuke
They fled and would not stay;
They at Thy thunder's dreadful voice
Did haste them fast away.
- 7 8 O'er hills they rise, and by the vales
Flow down to their fixed place;
9 They shall not earth o'erflow, Thou
Set bounds they cannot pass. [hast

224

PSALM CIV.

- 8 10 He through the valleys sendeth springs,
'Mong hills their course they take;
11 Beasts of the field all drink of them,
Their thirst wild asses slake.
- 9 12 Above them there the birds of heaven
Do dwell, and from among
The leafy branches of the trees
Give voice to pleasant song.
- 10 13 He from His chambers watereth
The hills when they are dried;
With fruit and increase of Thy works
The earth is satisfied.
- 11 14 For cattle He makes grass to grow,
He makes the herb to spring
For use of man, that food to him
He from the earth may bring.
- 12 15 And wine that to the heart of man
Doth cheerfulness impart,
Oil that his face makes shine, and bread
That strengtheneth his heart.
- 13 16 Jehovah's trees are full of sap;
The cedars that do stand
On Lebanon, which planted were
By His almighty hand.
- 14 17 And here the sparrows build their nests;
Storks in the firs abide;
18 The mountains high are for wild goats;
In rocks the conies hide.
- 15 19 He sets the moon in heaven, thereby
The seasons to discern;
From Him the sun his certain time
Of going down doth learn.

VALELAND. C. M.

I. B. WOODBURY.



VALENTIA. C. M.

Arr. by GEO. KINGSLEY.



PSALM CIV.

225

- 16 20 Thou darkness mak'st, 'tis night, then
Of forest creep abroad, [beasts
21 The lions young roar for their prey,
And seek their meat from God.
- 17 22 The sun doth rise, and home they
Down in their dens they lie; [flock,
23 Man goes to work, his labor he
Doth to the evening ply.
- 18 24 Jehovah, manifold Thy works !
In wisdom wonderful
Thou every one of them hast made ;
Earth 's of Thy riches full.
- 19 25 So is this great and spacious sea,
Wherein things creeping are,
Which numbered cannot be; and beasts
Both great and small are there.
- 20 26 There ships go, there 's leviathan,
Which Thou mad'st there to play ;
27 All wait on Thee, that in due time
Their food receive they may.
- 21 28 That which Thou givest unto them
They gather for their food ;
Thy gracious hand Thou openest,
And they are filled with good.
- 22 29 Thou hid'st Thy face, they troubled are,
Their breath Thou tak'st away ;
Then do they die, and to their dust
Return again do they.
- 23 30 Thy Spirit then Thou sendest forth,
And they created are ;
The face of earth Thou dost revive,
And all things new appear.

226

PSALM CV.

- 24 31 The glory of Jehovah shall
Last to eternity ;
Jehovah shall in His own works
Rejoice exceedingly.
- 25 32 Earth, as affrighted, trembleth all,
If He on it but look ;
And if the mountains He but touch,
They presently do smoke.
- 26 33 I 'll to Jehovah sing with joy,
So long as I shall live ;
And while I being have, I shall
To my God praises give.
- 27 34 Of Him my meditation shall
Sweet thoughts to me afford ;
And as for me, I will rejoice
And triumph in the LORD.
- 28 35 From earth let sinners be consumed,
Let ill men no more be ;
O thou my soul, Jehovah bless,
Praise to the LORD give ye.
- Psalm CV. C. M.**
- 1 JEHOVAH praise, call on His Name,
To men His deeds make known ;
2 Sing ye to Him, sing psalms; proclaim
His wondrous works each one.
- 2 3 To glory in His holy Name,
Your tongues in praise employ ;
And let the heart of those that seek
Jehovah sing for joy.
- 3 4 Jehovah and His strength seek ye ;
Still seek His face aright ;
5 Think on the judgments of His mouth,
His wondrous deeds, and might.

VARINA. C. M. D.

G. F. Root.



PSALM CV.

227

- 4 6 Ye sons of Jacob, Abrah'm's seed,
His servant, chosen friend,
7 He is the LORD our God; through
His judgments do extend. [earth
- 5 8 His cov'nant He remembered hath,
That it may ever stand;
To thousand generations He
The promise did command.
- 6 9 Which covenant He firmly made
With faithful Abraham;
And unto Isaac by His oath
He did renew the same;
- 7 10 And unto Jacob, for a law,
He made it firm and sure,
A covenant to Israel,
Which ever should endure;
- 8 11 He said, I will give Canaan's land
For heritage to you;
12 While they were strangers there, and
In number very few. [few,
- 9 13 While yet they went from land to land,
Through sundry kingdoms roved;
14 He suffered none to do them wrong,
For them He kings reproved.
- 10 15 Thus did He say: Touch ye not those
That Mine anointed be,
Nor do the prophets any harm
That do pertain to Me.
- 11 16 He famine on the land did call,
The staff of bread withhold;
17 But He a man before them sent,
Joseph a slave was sold;

228

PSALM CV.

- 12 18 His feet with fetters they did hurt,
In irons he was laid;
19 Until His word had been fulfilled,
Jehovah's word him tried.
- 13 20 The king, the people's ruler, sent
To loose and set him free;
21 He made him ruler of his house,
Lord of his wealth to be.
- 14 22 That he might at his pleasure bind
The princes of the land;
And also teach his senators
Wisdom to understand.
- 15 23 The people then of Israel
Down into Egypt came;
And Jacob also sojourned there
Within the land of Ham.
- 16 24 And He did greatly by His power
Increase His people there;
And stronger than their enemies
They by His blessing were.
- 17 25 Their heart He turned about to hate
His people bitterly,
With those that His own servants
To deal in subtlety. [were
- 18 26 His servant Moses He did send,
And Aaron, chosen one;
27 By these His signs and wonders great
In Ham's land were made known.
- 19 28 Darkness He sent, and made it dark;
His word they did obey.
29 He turned their waters into blood,
And He their fish did slay.

VOX DILECTI. C. M. D.

J. B. DYKES.



PSALM CV.

229

- 20 30 The land in plenty brought forth
 In chambers of their kings. [frogs
 31 His word all sorts of flies and lice
 In all their borders brings.
- 21 32 Hailstones for rain, and flaming fire,
 He into their land sent ;
 33 And He their vines and fig-trees smote,
 Trees of their coasts He rent.
- 22 34 He spake, and caterpillars came,
 Locusts did much abound ;
 35 Which in their land all herbs consumed
 And all fruits of their ground.
- 23 36 He smote all first-born in their land,
 Chief of their strength each one.
 37 With gold and silver brought them
 forth,
 Weak in their tribes were none.
- 24 38 Egypt was glad when forth they went,
 Their fear on them did light.
 39 He spread a cloud for covering,
 And fire to shine by night.
- 25 40 They asked, and He brought quails,
 with bread
 Of heaven supplied He them.
 41 He cleft the rock, floods gushed and ran
 In deserts like a stream.
- 26 42 For on His holy promise He,
 And servant Abr'ham thought.
 43 With joy His people, His elect
 With gladness, forth He brought.
- 27 44 And unto them the pleasant lands
 He of the nations gave ;
 That of the peoples' labor they
 Inheritance might have ;

230

PSALM CVI.

- 28 45 That they His statutes might observe
 According to His word ;
 And that they might His laws obey,
 Give praise unto the LORD.

Psalm CVI. C. M.

- 1 O PRAISE the LORD, thanks to the
 Give ye, for good is He ; [LORD
 Because His mercy doth endure
 To all eternity.
- 2 2 Who can Jehovah's mighty acts
 Express ? tell all His praise ?
 3 How blessed are they that judgment
 And justice do always. [keep,
- 3 4 LORD, me remember with that love,
 Thou show'st Thy people dear ;
 And with Thine own salvation now
 To visit me draw near.
- 4 5 That I Thy chosen's good may see,
 And in their joy rejoice ;
 And may with Thine inheritance
 Triumph with cheerful voice.
- 5 6 We with our fathers all have sinned,
 And of iniquity
 Too long we have the workers been ;
 We have done wickedly.
- 6 7 Our fathers did not understand
 Thy works in Egypt done ;
 Remembered not the multitude
 Of mercies shown each one ;
- 7 They at the sea did all rebel,
 At Red Sea Him disown ; [saved,
 8 Yet for His Name's sake He them
 To make His great might known.

WAREHAM. C. M.

W. ARNOLD.

PSALM CVI.

231

- 8 9 The Red Sea also He rebuked,
And then dried up it was ;
Through depths, as through the wil-
derness,
He safely made them pass.
- 9 10 From haters' hand He did them save,
From foe redemption give ;
11 The waters overwhelmed their foes,
Not one was left alive.
- 10 12 Then they believed His word, and did
His praise in songs relate ;
13 But soon forgot His mighty deeds,
Nor on His counsel wait.
- 11 14 They lusted in the wilderness,
In desert God did tempt.
15 He gave them what they sought, but to
Their soul He leanness sent.
- 12 16 At Moses in the camp, also,
They moved with envy were ;
'Gainst Aaron, too, Jehovah's saint,
Their envy did appear.
- 13 17 The earth did therefore open wide,
And Dathan did devour,
And all Abiram's company
It covered in that hour.
- 14 18 And likewise 'mong their company
A fire was kindled then ;
And so the hot consuming flame
Burnt up the wicked men.
- 15 19 At Horeb they did make a calf,
Cast image worshipped they ;
20 They changed their Glory to the form
Of ox that eateth hay.

232

PSALM CVI.

- 16 21 They did forget the mighty God,
Who had their Saviour been,
By whom such great things brought to
They had in Egypt seen ; [pass
- 17 22 The works within the land of Ham
Which He wrought wondrously,
And deeds most terrible that were
Performed at the Red Sea.
- 18 23 Then said He, He would them destroy,
Had not, His wrath to stay,
His chosen Moses stood in breach,
That them He should not slay.
- 19 24 Yea, they despised the pleasant land,
Did not believe His word ;
25 But they did murmur in their tents,
Not heark'ning to the LORD.
- 20 26 In desert, therefore, them to slay
He lifted up His hand ;
27 'Mong nations to o'erthrow their seed
And scatter in each land.
- 21 28 With Baal-peor they did join ;
Ate off'rings of the dead.
29 Their deeds to anger Him provoked ;
The plague among them spread.
- 22 30 But Phin'has rose, and justice did,
And so the plague did cease ;
31 To ages all this counted was
To him for righteousness.
- 23 32 And at the waters, where they strove,
They did Him angry make,
In manner such that it went ill
With Moses for their sake.

WARWICK. C. M.

S. STANLEY.

PSALM CVI.

233

- 24** ³³ Because against his spirit they
Rebelled most grievously,
So that he uttered with his lips
Words unadvisedly.
- 25** ³⁴ Nor, as Jehovah gave command,
Did they the peoples slay,
³⁵ But with the nations mingled were,
And learned of them their way.
- 26** ³⁶ Their idols they did serve, and these
Became to them a snare ;
³⁷ They unto demons sacrificed
Their sons and daughters there.
- 27** ³⁸ In their own children's guiltless blood
Their hands they did imbrue,
Whom unto Canaan's idols they
For sacrifices slew ;
- 28** So was the land defiled with blood,
³⁹ Stained by their works were they ;
And with devices of their own
They faithlessly did stray.
- 29** ⁴⁰ Against His people kindled was
Jehovah's wrath the more,
So that His own inheritance
He greatly did abhor.
- 30** ⁴¹ He gave them to the nations' power ;
Their foes did them command ;
⁴² Their en'mies them oppressed, they
Made subject to their hand. [were
- 31** ⁴³ He many times delivered them,
But in their counsel so
They did rebel that for their sin
They were brought very low.

234

PSALM CVII.

- 32** ⁴⁴ Yet their affliction He beheld,
When He did hear their cry ;
⁴⁵ And He for them His covenant
Did call to memory.
- 33** And in His mercies' multitude
He did repent, and made
⁴⁶ Them to be pitied of all those
Who did them captive lead.
- 34** ⁴⁷ Save, LORD our God, and gather us
The nations from among,
That we Thy holy Name may praise
In a triumphant song.
- 35** ⁴⁸ Blessed be Jehovah, Isr'el's God,
To all eternity ;
Let all the people say, Amen.
Praise to the LORD give ye.

Psalm CVII. C. M.

- 1**] EHOVAH praise, for He is good,
His mercies lasting be ;
2 The LORD'S redeemed say so, whom
From hand of foe did free. [He
- 2** ³ And gathered them out of the lands,
From north, south, east and west.
4 They strayed in desert's pathless way,
No city found to rest.
- 3** ⁵ For thirst and hunger faints in them
Their soul. When straits them
- 6** ⁷ They to Jehovah cry, and He [press,
Them frees from their distress.
- 4** ⁷ Them also in a way to walk
That right is, He did guide,
That they might to a city go,
Wherein they might abide.

WILLOUGHBY. C. P. M.

CRANE.



PSALM CVII.

235

- 5 8 O that men would Jehovah praise
For His great goodness then,
And for His works so wonderful
Done to the sons of men!
- 6 9 For He the soul that longing is
Doth fully satisfy;
With goodness He the hungry soul
Doth fill abundantly.
- 7 10 Such as shut up in darkness deep,
And in death's shade abide,
Whom strongly hath affliction bound,
And irons fast have tied;
- 8 11 Because against the words of God
They wrought rebelliously;
And they the counsel did contemn
Of Him that is Most High;
- 9 12 With labor He brought down their
heart,
They fell, and help none gave;
13 In grief they to Jehovah cried,
From straits He did them save.
- 10 14 He out of darkness did them bring,
And from death's shade them take;
Their bands, wherewith they had been
He did asunder break. [bound,
- 11 15 O that men would Jehovah praise
For His great goodness then,
And for His works so wonderful
Done to the sons of men!
- 12 16 Because the mighty gates of brass
In pieces He did tear,
By Him in sunder also cut
The bars of iron were.

236

PSALM CVII.

- 13 17 Fools, for their trespass and their sins,
Do sore affliction bear;
18 All kinds of meat their soul abhors;
They to death's gates draw near.
- 14 19 In grief they to Jehovah cry,
He saves from miseries;
20 He sends His word, them heals, and
them
From their destructions frees.
- 15 21 O that men would Jehovah praise
For His great goodness then,
And for His works so wonderful
Done to the sons of men!
- 16 22 And let them sacrifice to Him
Off'rings of thankfulness;
And let them show abroad His works
In songs of joyfulness.
- 17 23 Who go to sea in ships, and in
Great waters trading be,
24 Jehovah's works within the deep
And His great wonders see.
- 18 25 For He commands, and forth in haste
The stormy tempest flies,
Which makes the sea with rolling
aloft to swell and rise. [waves
- 19 26 They mount to heaven, then to the
They do go down again; [depths
Their soul doth faint and melt away
With trouble and with pain.
- 20 27 They reel and stagger like one drunk,
At their wits' end they be;
28 In grief they to Jehovah cry,
From straits He sets them free.

WILTSHIRE. C. M.

G. SMART.



PSALM CVII.

237

- 21 29 He calms the angry storm, He stills
The raging waves again.
30 He guides them to the haven sought ;
They rest and joy obtain.
- 22 31 O that men would Jehovah praise
For His great goodness then,
And for His works so wonderful
Done to the sons of men.
- 23 32 Among the people when they meet,
Let them exalt His name ;
Among assembled elders spread
His most renownèd fame.
- 24 33 To dry land He turns water-springs
And floods to wilderness ;
34 For sins of those that dwell therein,
Fat land to barrenness.
- 25 35 The burned and parched up wilderness
To water pools He brings,
The ground that was dried up before
He turns to water springs.
- 26 36 And there, for dwelling, He a place
Doth to the hungry give,
That they a city may prepare,
Where they in peace may live.
- 27 37 There sow they fields, and vineyards
plant,
Which yield fruits of increase ;
38 His blessing makes them multiply,
Lets not their herds decrease.
- 28 39 Again they much diminished are,
And brought to low estate,
Through sorrow and adversity,
And through oppression great.

238

PSALM CVIII.

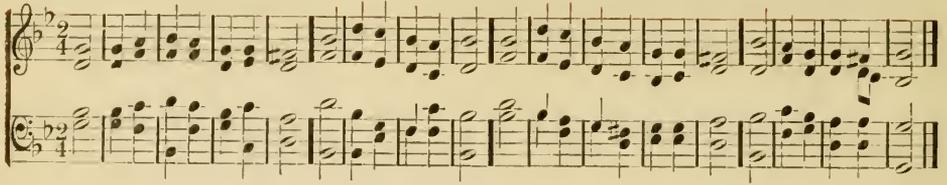
- 29 40 Contempt on princes poureth He,
And causeth them to stray,
And wander in a wilderness,
Wherein there is no way.
- 30 41 Yet setteth He the poor on high
From all their miseries,
And evèn like unto a flock
He makes them families.
- 31 42 They that are righteous shall rejoice,
When they the same shall see ;
And, as confounded, stop her mouth
Shall all iniquity.
- 32 43 Whoso is wise, and will these things
Observe, and them record,
Even they shall understand the love
And kindness of the LORD.

Psalm CVIII. C. M.

- 1 MY heart is fixed, O God ; I 'll sing,
And with my glory praise,
2 Awake up, psaltery and harp ;
Myself I 'll early raise.
- 2 3 I 'll praise Thee 'mong the peoples,
'Mong nations sing will I ; [LORD,
4 For 'bove the heavens Thy love is great,
Thy truth doth reach the sky.
- 3 5 Be Thou above the heavens, O God,
Exalted gloriously ;
Thy glory all the earth above
Be lifted up on high.
- 4 6 That those who Thy beloved are
May all delivered be,

WINDSOR. C. M.

Scottish.



WIRTH. C. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



PSALM CVIII.

239

- O do Thou save with Thy right hand,
And answer give to me.
- 5 7 God in His holiness hath said,
In this exult I will;
I Shechem will divide, and I
Will mete out Succoth's vale.
- 6 8 Gilead I claim as Mine by right;
Manasseh Mine shall be;
Ephraim is of My head the strength;
Laws Judah gives for Me;
- 7 9 Moab My washpot is; My shoe
I'll over Edom throw;
And o'er Philistia My shout
Of triumph forth shall go.
- 8 10 O who is he will bring me to
The city fortified?
O who is he that to the land
Of Edom will me guide?
- 9 11 Is it not Thou, O God, who hast
Cast us from Thee afar?
Yea, with our armies Thou dost not
Go forth, O God, to war.
- 10 12 Do Thou from trouble give us help,
For helpless is man's aid.
13 Through God we shall do valiantly;
Our foes He shall down tread.

Psalm CVIII. L. M.

- 1 MY heart is firmly fixed, O God;
I'll sing and praise Thy Name to
laud;
2 My glory, harp, and lute awake,
The morning I will vocal make.

240

PSALM CVIII.

- 2 3 I'll thank Thee 'mid the peoples,
LORD,
Among the nations praise accord;
4 The heavens vast Thy grace tran-
scends,
And to the clouds Thy truth extends.
- 3 5 Be Thou above the heavens, O God,
Thy glory o'er the earth abroad;
6 That Thy beloved free may stand,
Hear us, and save with Thy right hand.
- 4 7 God spoken hath with holy voice,
I will both triumph and rejoice;
I'll Shechem's fields by lot assign,
O'er Succoth's vale will draw the line.
- 5 8 Manasseh, Gilead too, are Mine,
On Ephraim shall My head recline;
My ruler I shall Judah greet,
9 In Moab I shall wash My feet.
- 6 To Edom I will cast My shoe,
In triumph o'er Philistia go.
10 Who to the city fortified,
To Edom, who will be my guide?
- 7 11 O God, do Thou our Leader be,
Though we are now cast off from
Thee;
And when our hosts to battle go,
O God, do Thou Thy presence show.
- 8 12 From trouble help, and us relieve,
For vain the help that man can give.
13 In God will we great valor show,
And He our foes will overthrow.

WINTER. C. M.

D. READ.



PSALM C IX.

241

Psalm CIX. C. M.

- 1** **H**OLD not Thy peace, God of my
praise ;
2 'Gainst me are opened wide
The mouths of vile, deceitful men ;
Whose false tongues 'gainst me lied.
- 2** **3** They did beset me round about
With words of hateful spite ;
And, though to them no cause I gave,
Against me they did fight.
- 3** **4** They for my love became my foes ;
I set myself to pray.
5 Yea, ill for good and hate for love
To me they did repay.
- 4** **6** Set Thou the wicked over him ;
And there on his right hand
Against him in the judgment shall
The adversary stand.
- 5** **7** And when by Thee he shall be judged,
He shall condemnèd be ;
And turned to sin shall be his prayer,
When he shall call on Thee.
- 6** **8** His days shall be but few ; his charge
Another man shall take ;
9 Thou wilt his children fatherless,
His wife a widow, make.
- 7** **10** His children shall be vagabonds,
And beg continually,
And from their places desolate
Seek bread for their supply.
- 8** **11** The greedy creditors shall take
All that he hath away ;

242

PSALM CIX.

- Of all for which he labored hath
Shall strangers make a prey.
- 9** **12** To him none favor shall extend,
Nor to his orphans show ;
13 His seed shall fail, nor shall their
names
The age that follows know.
- 10** **14** His father's guilt, Jehovah shall
Still to rememb'rance call ;
And never shall his mother's sin
Be blotted out at all.
- 11** **15** Before Jehovah's face they shall
Appear continually,
Until He wholly from the earth
Cut off their memory.
- 12** **16** Because he mercy minded not,
But persecuted still
The poor and needy, that he might
The broken-hearted kill.
- 13** **17** As he in cursing pleasure took,
So doth it to him fall ;
As he delighted not to bless,
He is not blest at all.
- 14** **18** As cursing he like clothes puts on,
Into his bowels so,
Like water, and into his bones,
Like oil, it down doth go.
- 15** **19** Like to the garment shall it be
Which doth himself array,
And for a girdle, wherewith he
Is girt about alway.

WOODLAND. C. M.

N G. GOULD.



PSALM CIX.

243

- 16 20 This from Jehovah 's their reward
That en'mies are to me,
And their reward that speak against
My soul maliciously.
- 17 21 But for Thine own name's sake do
Jehovah, Lord, for me; [Thou
Since good Thy loving kindness is,
From trouble set me free.
- 18 22 For I am poor and indigent,
Afflicted sore am I,
My heart within me also is
Wounded exceedingly.
- 19 23 I pass like a declining shade,
I'm like the locust tossed;
24 My knees, through fasting, weakened
My flesh hath fatness lost. [are ;
- 20 25 I also am a vile reproach
Made unto them to be;
And when they do upon me look,
They shake their heads at me.
- 21 26 Help me, Jehovah, O my God ;
In Thy grace, save Thou me ;
27 That they may know this is Thy hand,
That, LORD, 'tis done by Thee.
- 22 28 When they shall curse with spite, then
Wilt bless with loving voice. [Thou
When they arise they shall be shamed ;
Thy servant shall rejoice.
- 23 29 They that mine adversaries are,
Shall all be clothed with shame ;
And, as a mantle, shall their own
Confusion cover them.

244

PSALM CX.

- 24 30 But as for me, I with my mouth
Will greatly praise the LORD ;
And I among the multitude
His praises will record.
- 25 31 For He shall stand at his right hand
Who is in poverty,
To save him from all those that would
Condemn his soul to die.

Psalm CX. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH said unto my Lord,
Sit Thou at My right hand,
Until I make Thy foes a stool,
Whereon Thy feet may stand.
- 2 2 Jehovah shall from Zion send
The rod of Thy great power ;
In midst of all Thine enemies
Be Thou the Governor.
- 3 3 A willing people in Thy day
Of power shall come to Thee,
In holy beauties from morn's womb ;
Thy youth like dew shall be.
- 4 4 Jehovah made an oath, from it
He never will depart,
Of th' order of Melchizedek
A priest Thou ever art.
- 5 5 The glorious and mighty Lord,
That sits at Thy right hand,
Shall, in His day of wrath, strike
through
Kings that do Him withstand.

WOODSTOCK. C. M.

D. DUTTON.



YORK. C. M.

SCOTCH PSALTER.



PSALM CX.

245

- 6 6 He shall among the nations judge,
He shall with bodies dead
The places fill ; o'er many lands
He wound shall every head.
- 7 7 The brook that runneth in the way
With drink shall Him supply ;
And, for this cause, in triumph He
Shall lift His head on high.

Psalm CX. S. M.

- 1 **T**HE LORD to My Lord said :
At My right hand sit Thou,
Until I make Thine enemies
Beneath Thy feet to bow.
- 2 2 Thy rod of strength the LORD
Shall send from Zion then ;
Be Ruler o'er Thy foes ; and come
In day of might to men.
- 3 3 Clothed then in holy robes,
Thy people come to Thee,
A free-will off'ring ; from morn's
womb
Thy youth like dew shall be.
- 4 4 Jehovah swore an oath,
Which He will nowise break ;
Forever like Melchizedek's,
Thy priesthood I will make.
- 5 5 The sovereign Lord who sits
At Thy right hand as King,
Shall smite all kings who Him resist ;
His wrath's day woes shall bring.
- 6 6 He shall the nations judge,
And fill the land with dead ;

246

PSALM CXI.

- 7 7 And in His way, the brook
His thirst shall satisfy ;
And thus refreshed, the conq'ring One
Shall lift His head on high.

Psalm CXI. C. M.

- 1 **O** PRAISE the LORD ; I'll with whole-
heart
Jehovah's praise declare,
Where the assemblies of the just
And congregations are.
- 2 2 The doings of Jehovah are
Exceeding great in might ;
Sought out they are of every one
That doth therein delight.
- 3 3 His work most honorable is,
Most glorious and pure ;
And His untainted righteousness
For ever doth endure.
- 4 4 His works most wondrous He hath
Remembered still to be ; [made
Jehovah is compassionate,
And merciful is He.
- 5 5 He giveth meat unto all those
That truly do Him fear ;
And evermore His covenant
He in His mind will bear.
- 6 6 He did the power of His works
To His own people show,
When He the nations' heritage
Upon them did bestow.

ZERAH. C. M.

LOWELL MASON.

PSALM CXII.

247

- 7 7 His hands' works all are truth and
His precepts all are sure; [right,
8 And, done in truth and uprightness,
They evermore endure.
- 8 9 He sent redemption to His folk,
His covenant for aye
He did command; His holy Name
Is reverend alway.
- 9 10 Of wisdom the beginning is
Jehovah's fear; all they
Who keep His laws true wisdom have.
His praise endures for aye.

Psalm CXII. C. M.

- 1 0 PRAISE the LORD; the man is
blessed
That fears Jehovah's might,
He who in His commandments doth
Exceedingly delight.
- 2 2 His offspring for their might shall be
Upon the earth renowned;
The generation of the just
In blessings shall abound.
- 3 3 For wealth and riches shall remain
Within his house in store;
And his unspotted righteousness
Endures for evermore.
- 4 4 Light to the upright doth arise,
Though he in darkness be;
Compassionate, and merciful,
And ever just is he.
- 5 5 A good man doth his favor show,
And doth to others lend;

248

PSALM CXIII.

- He in the judgment will his cause
Maintain unto the end.
- 6 6 Surely there is not anything
That ever shall him move;
The righteous man's memorial
Shall everlasting prove.
- 7 7 When he shall evil tidings hear,
He shall not be afraid;
His heart is fixed, his confidence
Is on Jehovah stayed.
- 8 8 Established firmly is his heart,
Afraid he shall not be,
Until upon his enemies
He his desire shall see.
- 9 9 He hath dispersed his wealth abroad,
And given to the poor;
His horn with honor shall be raised,
His righteousness endure.
- 10 10 The wicked shall it see, and fret,
His teeth gnash, melt away;
What wicked men do most desire
Shall utterly decay.

Psalm CXIII. C. M.

- 1 PRAISE ye the LORD; who serve the
LORD,
O praise, the LORD'S Name praise.
- 2 Jehovah's Name, let it be blessed
From this time forth always.
- 2 3 From rising sun to where it sets
Jehovah's Name be praised,
4 O'er nations all Jehovah's high,
'Bove heavens His glory raised.

ADRIAN. S. M.

J. E. GOULD.



PSALM CXIV.

249

- 3 5 And with the LORD our God, that
On high, who can compare, [dwells
6 Himself that humbleth things to see
In heaven and earth that are ?
- 4 7 He lifts the helpless from the dust,
The poor from low estate ;
8 That He may him with princes set,
His people's princes great.
- 5 9 The barren woman house to keep
He maketh, and to be
Of sons a mother full of joy.
Praise to the LORD give ye.

Psalm CXIV. C. M.

- 1 **W**HEN Isr'el out of Egypt went,
And did his dwelling change,
When Jacob's house went out from
those
That were of language strange ;
- 2 2 Judah became his holy place,
Isr'el his own domain ;
3 The sea beheld and quickly fled,
Jordan turned back again.
- 3 4 Like rams the mountains, and like
The hills skipped to and fro. [lambs
5 O sea, why fledst thou ? Jordan,
Why wast thou driven so ? [back
- 4 6 Why, mountains, do ye skip like rams,
Like lambs, ye little hills ?
7 Earth, tremble thou because the Lord
His presence here reveals,

250

PSALM CXV.

- 5 For Jacob's God His presence shows ;
8 Who from the rock did bring
A water-pool, and turned the flint
Into a water-spring.

Psalm CXV. C. M.

- 1 **N**OT unto us, LORD, not to us,
But do Thou glory take
To Thine own Name, even for Thy
And for Thy mercy's sake. [truth,
- 2 2 O wherefore should the nations say,
Where is their God now gone ?
3 But our God dwelleth in the heavens,
What pleased Him He hath done.
- 3 4 Their idols silver are, and gold,
Work of men's hands they be.
5 Mouths have they, but they do not
And eyes, but do not see ; [speak ;
- 4 6 Ears have they, but they do not hear ;
And noses, yet smell not ;
7 Hands, feet, but handle not, nor walk ;
Nor speak they through their throat.
- 5 8 Like them their makers are, and all
On them their trust that build.
9 O Isr'el, in Jehovah trust,
He is their help and shield.
- 6 10 O Aaron's house, Jehovah trust
Their help and shield is He.
11 Who fear Jehovah, trust the LORD,
Their help and shield He 'll be.
- 7 12 Jehovah hath remembered us,
And He will bless us still :
He will the house of Isr'el bless,
Bless Aaron's house He will.

APOLLOS. S. M. D.

LOWELL MASON.



PSALM CXVI.

251

- 8 13 Who fear Jehovah, small and great,
He will them surely bless.
14 Jehovah you, you and your seed,
Will more and more increase.
- 9 15 O blessed ye of Jehovah are,
Who made the earth and heaven.
16 Jehovah's are the heavens, but earth
To men's sons He hath given.
- 10 17 Nor dead, nor who to silence go,
Jehovah's praise record.
But now and ever we the LORD
Will bless. Praise ye the LORD.

Psalm CXVI. C. M.

- 1 I LOVE the LORD, because my voice
And my prayers He did hear.
2 I, while I live, will call on Him,
Who bowed to me His ear.
- 2 3 The cords of death on every side
Encompassed me around;
The sorrows of the grave me seized,
I grief and trouble found.
- 3 4 And then upon Jehovah's Name
I called, and thus did say,
O LORD, deliver Thou my soul,
I do Thee humbly pray.
- 4 5 Jehovah gracious is and just,
Our God doth mercy show;
6 Jehovah keeps the meek, He saved
Me when I was brought low.
- 5 7 O thou my soul, do thou return
To thine own quiet rest;

252

PSALM CXVI.

- Because Jehovah unto thee
His bounty hath expressed.
- 6 8 Thou rescued hast my soul from death,
From tears and falls kept free;
9 I'll walk before the LORD in lands
Of them that living be.
- 7 10 I did believe, I therefore spake;
Afflicted sore was I,
11 In fear I said, All men are false,
On them I'll not rely.
- 8 12 How shall I all His gifts repay,
Which from Jehovah came?
13 I'll take salvation's cup, and call
Upon Jehovah's Name.
- 9 14 I to Jehovah vows will pay
Before His people's face.
15 His saints' death in Jehovah's eyes
Most precious is, and peace.
- 10 16 Jehovah, I Thy servant am,
Thy servant true am I.
I also am Thy handmaid's son;
Thou didst my bands untie.
- 11 17 Thanks I will offer unto Thee,
And on the LORD'S Name call;
18 I'll to Jehovah pay my vows,
Before His people all;
- 12 19 Within Jehovah's temple-courts
Within the midst of thee,
O city of Jerusalem.
Praise to the LORD give ye.

APOLLOS.—Concluded.



AYLESBURY. S. M.

M. GREENE.



PSALM CXVII.

253

Psalm CXVII. C. M.

- 1 **O** DO ye give Jehovah praise,
Ye nations all that be;
Likewise, ye peoples all, accord
His Name to magnify.
- 2 For great to us-ward ever are
His loving-kindnesses;
Jehovah's truth endures for aye.
The LORD, O praise and bless.

Psalm CXVII. 6s and 4s.

- 1 **A**LL nations, praise the LORD;
All peoples in accord
His glory raise.
- 2 Because His mercy pure
Is great to us; and sure;
The LORD'S truth doth endure.
The LORD, O praise.

Psalm CXVIII. C. M.

- 1 **J**EHOVAH praise, for He is good;
For His grace lasts for aye.
- 2 That His grace ever doth endure,
Let Israel now say.
- 2 3 Now let the house of Aaron say,
His mercy lasts for aye.
- 4 That His grace ever lasts, let them
That fear Jehovah say.
- 3 5 I in distress called on the LORD,
The LORD did answer me.
He in a large place did me set,
From trouble made me free.

254

PSALM CXVIII.

- 4 6 The LORD is for me, I'll not fear;
What can man do to me?
- 7 Jehovah with my helpers is,
My haters' fall I'll see.
- 5 8 To trust Jehovah better is
Than trust in man's defence;
9 Better Jehovah trust than place
In princes confidence.
- 6 10 The nations, joining all in one,
Did compass me about;
But in Jehovah's holy Name
I shall them all root out.
- 7 11 They compassed me about; I say,
They compassed me about;
But in Jehovah's holy Name
I shall them all root out.
- 8 12 Like bees they compassed me about;
They're quenched like thorns that
flame;
For I will surely them destroy,
Even in Jehovah's Name.
- 9 13 Thou hast sore thrust that I might fall;
Jehovah succored me.
- 14 The LORD my Saviour is become,
My strength and song is He.
- 10 15 In just men's tents the voice of joy
And saving health shall be;
The right hand of Jehovah doth
Work ever valiantly.
- 11 16 The right hand of Jehovah is
Exalted far on high;
The right hand of Jehovah doth
Work ever valiantly.

DENNIS. S. M.

H. G. NAGELL.



PSALM CXVIII.

255

- 12 17 I shall not die, but live, and shall
Jehovah's work make known.
18 Jehovah me hath chastened sore,
But not to death brought down.
- 13 19 O set ye open unto me
The gates of righteousness;
Then will I enter in, and will
Jehovah's praise express.
- 14 20 This is Jehovah's gate, by it
The just shall enter in.
21 Thee will I praise, for Thou me
And hast my safety been. [heard'st,
- 15 22 That stone is made head corner-stone,
Which builders did despise;
23 This is the doing of the LORD,
And wondrous in our eyes.
- 16 24 This is the day Jehovah made,
In it exult will we.
25 Save, LORD, we pray Thee; LORD,
Send now prosperity. [we pray
- 17 26 Blessed in Jehovah's Name is he
That cometh us among;
We bless you from the house which to
Jehovah doth belong.
- 18 27 God is Jehovah, who to us
Hath made light to arise;
Bind ye unto the altar's horns
With cords the sacrifice.
- 19 28 Thou art my God, I'll Thee exalt;
My God, I will Thee praise.
29 Jehovah bless, for He is good;
His mercy lasts always.

256

PSALM CXIX.

Psalm CXIX. C. M.

ALEPH. The 1st Part.

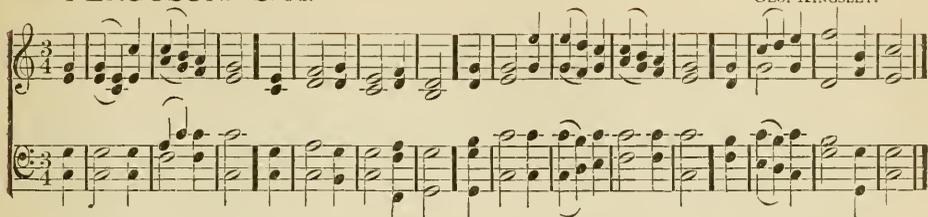
- 1 O BLESSED are they that undefiled
And straight are in the way;
Who in Jehovah's holy law
Do walk, and do not stray.
- 2 2 Those that His testimonies keep,
True blessedness do find;
Even those that after Him do seek,
With their whole heart and mind.
- 3 3 Such in His ways do walk, and they
Do no iniquity.
4 Thou hast commanded us to keep
Thy precepts carefully.
- 4 5 O that Thy statutes to observe
Thou wouldst my ways direct!
6 Then shall I not be shamed when I
All Thy commands respect.
- 5 7 Then with integrity of heart
Thee will I praise and bless,
When I the judgments all have learned
Of Thy pure righteousness.
- 6 8 That I Thy statutes will observe
Firmly resolved have I;
O do not Thou withdraw Thyself
And leave me utterly.

BETH. The 2nd Part.

- 7 9 By what means shall a young man
His way to purity? [learn
If he according to Thy word
Thereto attentive be.

FERGUSON. S. M.

GEO. KINGSLEY.



FREEPORT. S. M.

ANON.



PSALM CXIX.

257

- 8** 10 Unfeignedly Thee have I sought
With all my soul and heart ;
O let me not from the right path
Of Thy commands depart.
- 9** 11 Thy word I in my heart have hid,
That I offend not Thee,
12 Jehovah, ever blessed art Thou,
Thy statutes teach Thou me.
- 10** 13 The judgments of Thy mouth, each
My lips declarèd have ; [one,
14 More joy Thy testimonies' way
Than riches all me gave.
- 11** 15 Thy holy precepts I will make
My meditation still ;
And unto Thy ways have respect
Most carefully I will.
- 12** 16 Upon Thy statutes my delight
Shall constantly be set ;
And, by Thy grace, I never will
Thy holy word forget.
- GIMEL. The 3rd Part.
- 13** 17 With me, who am Thy servant, do
Thou bountifully deal,
That I may live ; and so Thy word
Keep carefully I will.
- 14** 18 Open mine eyes, that of Thy law
The wonders I may see.
19 I stranger am on earth ; do not
Hide Thy commands from me.
- 15** 20 My soul within me breaks, and doth
Much fainting still endure,
Through longing that it hath all times
To Thine own judgments pure.

258

PSALM CXIX.

- 16** 21 Thou hast rebuked the proud accursed,
From Thy commands who stray,
22 Roll from me scorn and shame, I 've
Thy testimonies' way. [kept
- 17** 23 Though princes in assembly sit,
And counsel 'gainst me take,
Thy statutes I, Thy servant, still
My meditation make.
- 18** 24 My comfort, and my heart's delight
Thy testimonies be ;
And they, in all my doubts and fears,
Are counsellors to me.
- DALETH. The 4th Part.
- 19** 25 My soul to dust cleaves ; quicken me
As promised was by Thee.
26 My ways I showed, and me Thou
heardst ;
Thy statutes teach Thou me.
- 20** 27 Thy precepts' way O do Thou teach,
And make me well to know ;
So all Thy works that wondrous are
I shall to others show.
- 21** 28 My soul doth melt and drop away,
For heaviness and grief ;
To me, according to Thy word,
Give strength and send relief.
- 22** 29 O let the way of falsehood far
From me removèd be ;
And graciously Thy holy law
Do Thou grant unto me.
- 23** 30 I chosen have the perfect way
Of truth and verity ;

GERAR. S. M.

LOWELL MASON.

PSALM CXIX.

259

Thy judgments, that most righteous
Before me laid have I. [are,

- 24 31 I to Thy testimonies cleave ;
No shame, LORD, on me lay.
32 When Thou 'lt enlarge my heart, I will
Run Thy commandments' way.

HE. The 5th Part.

- 25 33 O Thou, Jehovah, teach to me
Thy statutes' way divine,
And to observe it to the end
I shall my heart incline.
- 26 34 Give understanding unto me,
So keep Thy law shall I ;
Yea, even with my whole heart I shall
Observe it carefully.
- 27 35 Lead me in Thy commandments' path,
For I delight therein.
36 To Thy pure testimonies turn
My heart, and not to gain.
- 28 37 Turn Thou away my sight and eyes
From viewing vanity ;
And in Thy good and holy way
Be pleased to quicken me.
- 29 38 Confirm to me Thy gracious word,
Which I did gladly hear ;
To me, who am Thy servant, and
Devoted to Thy fear.
- 30 39 Turn Thou away my feared reproach ;
For good Thy judgments be.
40 Lo, for Thy precepts I have longed ;
In Thy truth quicken me.

260

PSALM CXIX.

VAU. The 6th Part.

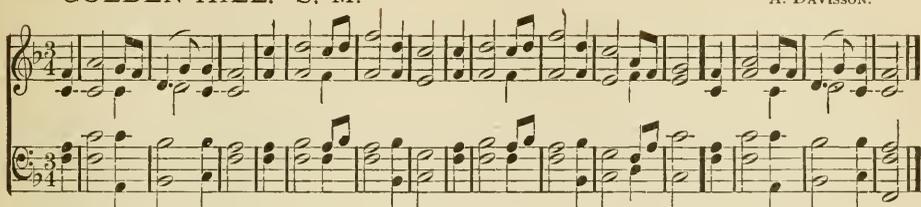
- 31 41 Let Thy sweet mercies also come
And visit me, O LORD ;
Let Thy salvation come to me,
According to Thy word.
- 32 42 So shall I have wherewith I may
Give him an answer just,
Who spitefully reproacheth me ;
For in Thy word I trust.
- 33 43 The word of truth out of my mouth
Take Thou not utterly ;
For on Thy righteous judgments still
Doth all my hope rely.
- 34 44 So shall I keep for evermore
Thy law continually.
45 Because I have Thy precepts sought,
I'll walk at liberty.
- 35 46 Thy testimonies unto kings,
I'll speak, with shame not moved ;
47 And will delight myself in Thy
Commandments which I loved.
- 36 48 To Thy commandments, which I loved,
My hands lift up I will ;
And I will also meditate
Upon Thy statutes still.

ZAIN. The 7th Part.

- 37 49 The promise keep in mind, which
Didst to Thy servant make, [Thou
The word, which, as a ground of hope,
Thou causedst me to take.

GOLDEN HILL. S. M.

A. DAVISSON.



GREENWOOD. S. M.

J. E. SWEETSER.



PSALM CXIX.

261

- 38** 50 By this, in time of my distress,
Great comfort I have known;
For in my straits I am revived
By this Thy word alone.
- 39** 51 The men inflated with their pride
Did greatly me deride;
Yet from Thy good and holy law
I have not turned aside.
- 40** 52 The righteous judgments, which of old,
Jehovah, Thou hast wrought,
I have remembered, and to me
Great comfort they have brought.
- 41** 53 Horror took hold on me, because
Ill men Thy law forsake.
54 I in my house of pilgrimage
My songs Thy statutes make.
- 42** 55 Thy Name, Jehovah, I recalled
By night, and kept Thy law.
56 And this I had, for I observed
Thy precepts all with awe.

CHETH. The 8th Part.

- 43** 57 Thou my sure portion art alone,
Which I did choose, O LORD;
I have resolved, and said, that I
Would keep Thy holy word.
- 44** 58 With my whole heart I did entreat
Thy face and favor free;
According to Thy gracious word
Be merciful to me.

262

PSALM CXIX.

- 45** 59 I thought upon my former ways
And did my life well try;
And to Thy testimonies pure
My feet then turn did I.
- 46** 60 I did not stay, nor linger long,
As those that slothful are;
But Thy commandments to observe
Myself I did prepare.
- 47** 61 Bands of the wicked me beset,
Thy law I did not slight.
62 I'll rise at midnight Thee to praise,
Even for Thy judgments right.
- 48** 63 I am allied to all who keep
Thy precepts and fear Thee.
64 Jehovah, earth Thy mercy fills;
Thy statutes teach Thou me.

TETH. The 9th Part.

- 49** 65 Good hast Thou done Thy servant,
LORD,
As Thou didst promise give.
66 Good judgment me, and knowledge,
I Thy commands believe. [teach,
- 50** 67 Ere I afflicted was I strayed;
Thy word I now obey.
68 Good art Thou, and Thou doest good;
Teach me Thy statutes' way.
- 51** 69 The men inflated with their pride
Against me forged a lie;
But as for me, Thy precepts keep
With all my heart will I.

LUTHER. S. M.

T. HASTINGS.

PSALM CXIX.

263

- 52 70 Their hearts, through worldly ease
and wealth,
As fat as grease they be ;
But in Thy holy law I take
Delight continually.
- 53 71 That I afflicted was, it hath
Been very good for me,
That I might learn Thy statutes all,
And well instructed be.
- 54 72 The law that cometh from Thy mouth
Is better unto me
Than many thousands and great sums
Of gold and silver be.

JOB. The 10th Part.

- 55 73 Thy hands me made and formed,
make wise
All Thy commands to know.
74 Who fear Thee see and joy, for I
Hope in Thy word do show.
- 56 75 Jehovah, just Thy judgments are,
I know, and do confess ;
And that Thou hast afflicted me
In truth and faithfulness.
- 57 76 O let Thy kindness merciful,
I pray Thee, comfort me,
As to Thy servant promised was
In faithfulness by Thee.
- 58 77 And let Thy tender mercies come
To me, that I may live ;
Because Thy holy law to me
Doth delectation give.

264

PSALM CXIX.

- 59 78 O let the proud be put to shame,
For with injustice great
They me o'erthrew ; but I will on
Thy precepts meditate.
- 60 79 Who know Thy testimonies and
Fear Thee, let turn to me.
80 Sound in Thy statutes make my heart,
That shamed I may not be.

CAPH. The 11th Part.

- 61 81 My soul for Thy salvation faints ;
Yet I Thy word believe.
82 Mine eyes fail for Thy word ; I say,
When wilt Thou comfort give ?
- 62 83 For like a bottle I 'm become,
That in the smoke is set ;
But yet the statutes Thou hast given,
I never do forget.
- 63 84 How many are Thy servant's days ?
When wilt Thou execute
Just judgment on those wicked men
That do me persecute ?
- 64 85 The proud have digged their pits for
Who Thy law will not have. [me,
86 All Thy commands are faithfulness ;
From false pursuers save.
- 65 87 They so consumed me, that on earth
My life they scarce did leave ;
Thy precepts yet forsook I not,
But close to them did cleave.
- 66 88 According to Thy gracious love
Me quicken and preserve ;

NEARER HOME. S. M. D.

I. B. WOODBURY.



PSALM CXIX.

265

The testimony of Thy mouth
So shall I still observe.

LAMED. The 12th Part.

- 67 89 Thy word for ever is, O LORD,
In heav'n settled fast ;
90 And unto generations all
Thy faithfulness doth last ;
- 68 The earth Thou hast established firm,
And it abides by Thee.
91 This day they stand as Thou or-
For all Thy servants be. [dain'dst ;
- 69 92 Unless in Thy most perfect law
My soul delights had found,
I should have perished at the time
My troubles did abound.
- 70 93 Thy precepts I will ne'er forget ;
They quick'ning to me brought.
94 I am Thine own ; O save Thou me ;
Thy precepts I have sought.
- 71 95 For me the wicked have laid wait,
Me seeking to destroy ;
But I Thy testimonies true
Consider will with joy.
- 72 96 To all perfection here I have
Beheld a boundary ;
But Thy command, how broad it is,
How broad exceedingly.
- MEM. The 13th Part.
- 73 97 O how I love Thy law ! it is
My study all the day ;

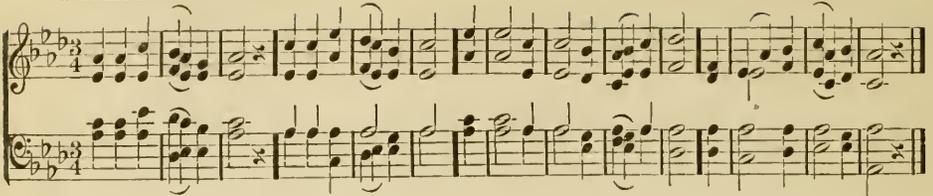
266

PSALM CXIX.

- 98 More wise than foes by Thy commands
I'm made ; they're mine for aye.
- 74 99 Than all my teachers now I have
More understanding far ;
Because my meditation still
Thy testimonies are.
- 75 100 In understanding I excel
Those that the aged are,
For I endeavored have to keep
Thy precepts with due care.
- 76 101 To keep Thy word, I have my feet
From each ill way refrained.
102 I from Thy judgments have not
swerved,
Because Thou hast me trained.
- 77 103 How sweet unto my sense of taste
Are all Thy words of truth !
Yea, I do find them sweeter far
Than honey to my mouth.
- 78 104 I through Thy precepts, that are pure,
Do understanding get ;
I therefore every way that's false
With all my heart do hate.
- NUN. The 14th Part.
- 79 105 Thy word is to my feet a lamp,
And to my path a light.
106 As I have sworn, I will perform,
To keep Thy judgments right.
- 80 107 I with affliction very sore
Am overwhelmed ; O LORD,
Do Thou give quick'ning unto me
According to Thy word.

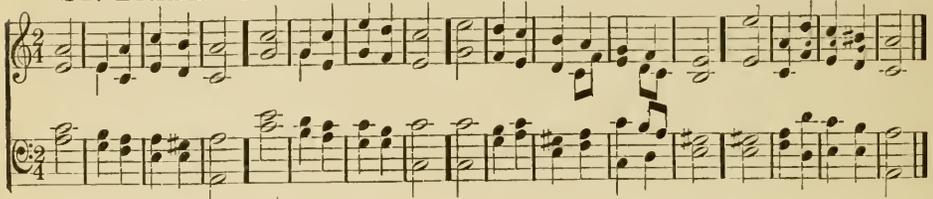
PALMER. S. M.

I. B. SWEZY.



ST. BRIDE. S. M.

S. HOWARD.



"Palmer," Copyright of H. R. Palmer.

PSALM CXIX.

267

- 81** 108 The free-will-off'rings of my mouth
Accept, I Thee beseech,
O LORD; and unto me do Thou
Thy righteous judgments teach.
- 82** 109 Though still my soul be in my hand,
Thy law I'll not forget;
110 Nor leave Thy precepts, though for
A snare the wicked set. [me]
- 83** 111 I of Thy testimonies have
Above all things made choice,
To be my heritage for aye;
For they my heart rejoice;
- 84** 112 Most carefully I have inclined
My heart still to attend,
That I Thy statutes may perform
Always unto the end.

SAMECH. The 15th Part.

- 85** 113 I hate the men of double mind,
But love Thy law do I.
114 My shield and hiding-place Thou art;
I on Thy word rely.
- 86** 115 All ye that evil-doers are
From me depart away;
For the commandments of my God
I purpose to obey.
- 87** 116 According to Thy faithful word
Uphold and establish me,
That I may live, and of my hope
Ashamed may never be.

268

PSALM CXIX.

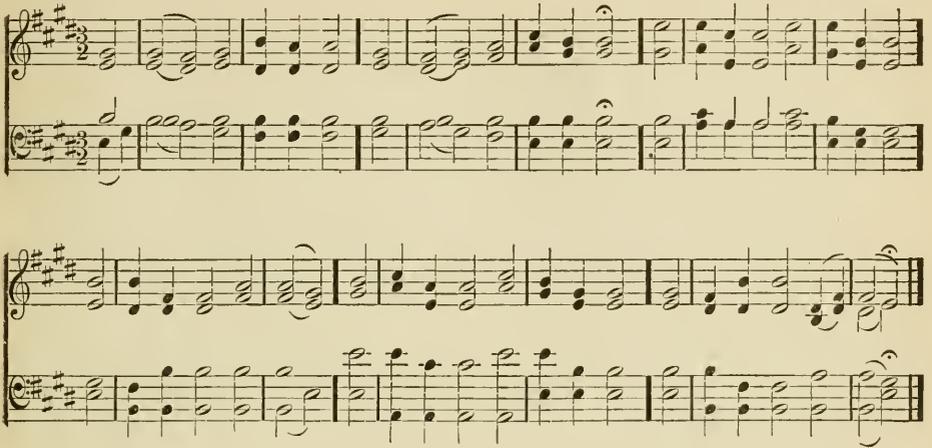
- 88** 117 Hold Thou me up, so shall I be
In peace and safety still;
And to Thy statutes have respect
Continually I will.
- 89** 118 Thou scorn'st all who Thy statutes
leave;
False their deceit doth prove;
119 Putt'st off, like dross, earth's wicked; I
Thy testimonies love.
- 90** 120 For fear of Thee my very flesh
Doth tremble, all dismayed;
And of the judgments wrought by
I'm very much afraid. [Thee]

AIN. The 16th Part.

- 91** 121 To all men I have judgment done,
Performing justice right;
Then let me not delivered be
To proud oppressors' might.
- 92** 122 To Thine own servant, for his good,
Do Thou a surety be;
And from oppression of the proud
Do Thou deliver me.
- 93** 123 Mine eyes do fail with looking long
For Thy salvation great,
While for Thy word of righteousness
I earnestly do wait.
- 94** 124 In mercy with Thy servant deal,
Thy statutes to me show.
125 I serve Thee, wisdom give; I shall
Thy testimonies know.

SELVIN. S. M.

Arr. by L. MASON.



PSALM CXIX.

269

95 126 Jehovah, it is time to work ;
They break Thy law divine.
127 Hence Thy commandments more I
love
Than gold, yea, gold most fine.

96 128 Thy precepts all, I therefore judge
In all things to be right ;
And every false and wicked way
Is hateful in my sight.

PE. The 17th Part.

97 129 Thy testimonies wondrous are,
My soul them keeps with care.
130 The op'ning of Thy words gives
Makes wise who simple are. [light,

98 131 My mouth I also opened wide
And panted earnestly ;
For after Thy commandments I
Have longed exceedingly.

99 132 Turn Thou to me, and merciful
Do Thou unto me prove,
As Thou art wont to do to those
Thy Name who truly love.

100 133 O let my footsteps in Thy word
Aright still ordered be ;
Let no iniquity obtain
Dominion over me.

101 134 From man's oppression me redeem,
Thy precepts keep I will.
135 Thy face make on Thy servant
shine,
Teach me Thy statutes still.

270

PSALM CXIX.

102 136 The flowing waters from mine eyes
Ran down, because I saw
That wicked men go on in sin,
And do not keep Thy law.

TZADDI. The 18th Part.

103 137 O Thou, Jehovah, righteous art ;
Thy judgments upright be.
138 Thy testimonies Thou command'st
In right and faithfully.

104 139 My burning zeal hath me consumed, 'r
Because mine enemies
Thy holy words have failed to keep
Within their memories.

105 140 Thy word is very pure, on it
Thy servant's love is set.
141 Small and despised I am, yet I
Thy precepts not forget.

106 142 Thy righteousness is righteousness
Which ever doth endure ;
Thy holy law, moreover, is
The very truth most pure.

107 143 Distress and anguish have me
found,
Fast hold on me they take ;
Yet in my trouble my delight
I Thy commandments make.

108 144 Eternal righteousness is in
Thy testimonies all ;
Give understanding unto me,
And ever live I shall.

SHAWMUT. S. M.

LOWELL MASON.



SHIRLAND. S. M.

S. STANLEY



PSALM CXIX.

271

KOPH. The 19th Part.

- 109 145 With my whole heart I cried,
LORD, hear;
Thy statutes I'll obey.
146 I cried to Thee; save me, I'll keep
Thy testimonies' way.
- 110 147 I did anticipate the dawn,
That I for help might cry;
For all my waiting confidence
Did on Thy word rely.
- 111 148 Mine eyes anticipated, too,
The watches of the night,
That in Thy word, with careful
Then meditate I might. [mind,
- 112 149 According to Thy mercy hear
My voice, that calls on Thee;
According to Thy judgments just,
Jehovah, quicken me.
- 113 150 The men who mischief seek draw
nigh,
They from Thy law are far;
151 Jehovah, Thou art near; and truth
All Thy commandments are.
- 114 152 From Thine own testimonies long
Hath this been known to me,
That Thou hast founded them to
Through all eternity. [last
- RESH. The 20th Part.
- 115 153 On mine affliction do Thou look,
And me in safety set
By Thy deliverance, for I
Thy law do not forget.

272

PSALM CXIX.

- 116 154 As Thou hast promised, me revive;
Save me and plead my cause.
155 Salvation is from sinners far;
For They seek not Thy laws.
- 117 156 Jehovah, great and manifold
Thy tender mercies be;
According to Thy judgments just
Revive and quicken me.
- 118 157 My persecutors many are,
And foes that do combine,
Yet from Thy testimonies pure
My heart doth not decline.
- 119 158 I saw transgressors, and was
grieved;
For they keep not Thy word.
159 Behold, Thy precepts I have loved,
Do Thou me quicken, LORD.
- 120 160 The sum of Thy most holy word
Is only truth most pure;
Thy righteous judgments every one
For evermore endure.
- SCHIN. The 21st Part.
- 121 161 The princes persecuted me,
Although no cause they saw;
But still of Thy most holy word
My heart doth stand in awe.
- 122 162 I at Thy word rejoice as one
Of spoil that finds great store.
163 Thy law I love; but lying all
I hate and do abhor.

SILVER STREET. S. M.

I. SMITH.



STATE STREET. S. M.

J. C. WOODMAN.



PSALM CXIX. 273

- 123** 164 Seven times a day it is my care
To give due praise to Thee;
Because of all Thy judgments that
For ever righteous be.
- 124** 165 Great peace have they who love
Thy law;
Offence they shall have none.
166 I hope for Thy salvation, LORD,
And Thy commands have done.
- 125** 167 My soul Thy testimonies pure
Observeth carefully;
On them my heart is set, and them
I love exceedingly.
- 126** 168 Thy testimonies I have kept,
Thy precepts, too, with care;
For all my ways of life each one
Before Thee open are

TAU. The 22nd Part.

- 127** 169 Jehovah, unto Thee my prayer
A near approach afford;
Give understanding unto me,
According to Thy word.
- 128** 170 Let my request before Thee come;
After Thy word me free.
171 My lips shall utter praise, for Thou
Thy statutes teachest me.
- 129** 172 My tongue of Thy most blessed
word
Shall speak and it confess;
Because all Thy commandments are
Most perfect righteousness.

274 PSALM CXIX. L. M.

- 130** 173 O let Thy hand be for my help;
Thy precepts are my choice,
174 I longed for Thy salvation, LORD,
And in Thy law rejoice.
- 131** 175 O let my soul live, and it shall
Give praises unto Thee;
And let Thy judgments evermore
Be helpful unto me.
- 132** 176 I, like a lost sheep, went astray;
Thy servant seek, and find;
For Thy commands I suffered not
To slip out of my mind.

Psalm CXIX. L. M.

PART I.

- 1** BLESSED are the upright in the way,
Who in Jehovah's law progress.
2 Blessed who His testimonies keep,
And seek Him with whole-hearted-
ness.
- 2** **3** Yea, they do no iniquity;
They in His ways progressing are.
4 Thou hast commanded us to keep
Thy precepts with our utmost care.
- 3** **5** O that my ways established were,
To keep Thy statutes void of blame!
6 When I all Thy commands regard,
I shall not then be put to shame.
- 4** **7** When I Thy righteous judgments
learn,
I'll give Thee praise with upright
heart.
8 Thy statutes I will keep; from me
O do not utterly depart.

WELCOME VOICE. S. M. D.

PHILIP PHILLIPS.

PSALM CXIX. L. M. 275

PART II.

- 5 9 How can a young man cleanse his way?
Let him with care Thy word observe.
10 With all my heart I have Thee sought;
From Thy commands let me not
swerve.
- 6 11 I hid Thy word within my heart,
Lest I should give offence to Thee.
12 Jehovah, ever blessed art Thou;
Thy statutes teach Thou unto me.
- 7 13 And all the judgments of Thy mouth
I with my lips recounted have.
14 Thy testimonies' way great joy,
As much as riches all, me gave.
- 8 15 I'll in Thy precepts meditate,
And on Thy ways mine eyes will set.
16 Thy statutes shall be my delight,
And I Thy word will not forget.

PART III.

- 9 17 O to Thy servant give this grace,
That I may live Thy word to keep.
18 Open mine eyes, that of Thy law
I may behold the wonders deep.
- 10 19 I am a stranger in the earth;
O hide not Thy commands from me.
20 My soul is breaking with desire
Thy judgments at all times to see.
- 11 21 Thou hast rebuked the proud accursed
Who have from Thy commandments
swerved.
22 Take scorn and shame from me, for I
Thy testimonies have observed.

276 PSALM CXIX. L. M.

- 12 23 'Gainst me conspiring, princes sat;
Thy servant of Thy statutes spake.
24 Thy testimonies my delight,
And for my counsellors, I take.

PART IV.

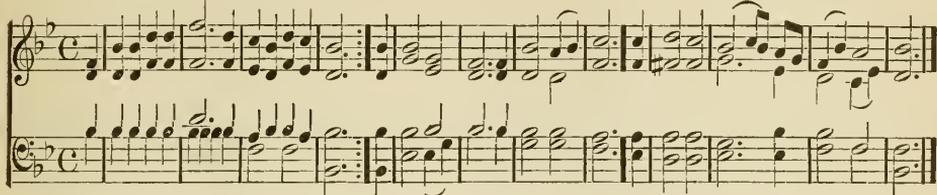
- 13 25 My soul to dust cleaves; quickening,
In promised grace on me bestow.
26 I told my ways, and Thou me heard'st;
Thy statutes make me well to know.
- 14 27 Thy precepts' way do Thou me teach;
Thy wonders shall my study be.
28 My soul with grief dissolves away;
In promised grace, O strengthen me.
- 15 29 Remove from me the way of lies;
Grant me Thy law in gracious aid.
30 I chosen have the way of truth;
Thy judgments I before me laid.
- 16 31 I to Thy testimonies cleave;
On me, O LORD, shame never cast.
32 I'll run the way of Thy commands,
When Thou my heart enlarg'd hast.

PART V.

- 17 33 O LORD, teach me Thy statutes' way;
I never will from it depart.
34 Instruct me and I'll keep Thy law,
Yea, keep it shall with all my heart.
- 18 35 Lead me in Thy commandments' path,
For I therein delight obtain.
36 To Thy pure testimonies turn
My heart, and not to worldly gain.

AMELIA. H. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



CLARKSVILLE. H. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



"Amelia," Copyright of Biglow & Main.

PSALM CXIX. L. M.

277

- 19 37 O turn from vanity mine eyes,
And in Thy ways revive Thou me.
38 Sure to Thy servant make Thy word,
Which tendeth to the fear of Thee.
- 20 39 Turn Thou away my feared reproach,
Because Thy judgments all are good.
40 Lo, for Thy precepts I have longed ;
Revive me in Thy rectitude.

PART VI.

- 21 41 Jehovah, let Thy mercies come,
Salvation promised me afford.
42 So I my sland'rer shall refute,
Because I trust upon Thy word.
- 22 43 Take not Thy truth's word from my
mouth,
For on Thy judgments I depend.
44 So shall I keep Thy holy law
For evermore, unto the end.
- 23 45 And I shall walk at liberty,
Because I do Thy precepts seek.
46 And unashamed, before great kings,
I'll of Thy testimonies speak.
- 24 47 In Thy commandments loved, I'll joy;
48 To Thy commands, which I love
still,
I will lift up my hands, and on
Thy statutes meditate I will.

PART VII.

- 25 49 Thy word unto Thy servant given
Recall; Thou madst me hope in
Thee.

278

PSALM CXIX. L. M.

- 50 This is my comfort in distress,
Because Thy word has quickened me.
- 26 51 The proud did greatly me deride,
Yet from Thy law I've not declined.
52 Thy judgments, LORD, which are of
I do recall, and comfort find. [old,
- 27 53 Hot indignation hath me seized,
Because ill men Thy law forsake.
54 But in my house of pilgrimage
Thy statutes for my songs I take.
- 28 55 Thy name, Jehovah, in the night
I've borne in mind, and kept Thy
56 This I have had appointed me, [law.
For I Thy precepts kept with awe.

PART VIII.

- 29 57 Jehovah my sure portion is ;
I said that I will keep Thy word.
58 I sought Thy face with my whole heart;
Thy promised grace to me afford.
- 30 59 I viewed my ways and turned my feet
Into Thy testimonies' way.
60 I hastened Thy commands to keep,
And made not any more delay.
- 31 61 The wicked's cords environed me
But I Thy law to mind recall.
62 I'll rise at midnight Thee to praise,
Because of Thy just judgments all.
- 32 63 To all who fear Thee I'm a friend,
To those Thy precepts who obey.
64 Jehovah, earth Thy mercy fills ;
Instruct me in Thy statutes' way.

FIRM AND SURE. H. M.

T. MARTIN TOWNE.



PSALM CXIX. L. M. 279

PART IX.

- 33** 65 O LORD, according to Thy word
Thou didst Thy servant favor give ;
66 Good judgment me and knowledge
teach,
For Thy commandments I believe.
- 34** 67 Before affliction came I strayed ;
But now I do Thy word obey.
68 Thou art good, and Thou doest good,
Teach me Thy statutes' perfect way.
- 35** 69 The proud against me forged a lie ;
I'll keep Thy precepts with whole
heart.
70 Their heart is fat and worldly grown ;
Thy law to me doth joy impart.
- 36** 71 I was afflicted for my good,
That I might learn Thy statutes sure ;
72 Thy mouth's law I 'bove thousands
prize
Of silver and of gold most pure.

PART X.

- 37** 73 Thy hands did make and fashion me ;
To learn all Thy commands make
wise.
74 Thy feasters shall me see and joy,
For on Thy word my hope relies.
- 38** 75 Jehovah, right Thy judgments are
I know ; Thou justly chast'nest me ;
76 As Thy word to Thy servant came,
O let Thy grace my comfort be.

280 PSALM CXIX. L. M.

- 39** 77 Thy mercies send to me, I'll live ;
Thy law to me gives pleasure great.
78 The proud shame, who by lies me
wrong ;
I'll in Thy precepts meditate.
- 40** 79 Let them that fear Thee turn to me,
And know Thy testimonies all.
80 Sound in Thy statutes make my heart,
That shame may not upon me fall.

PART XI.

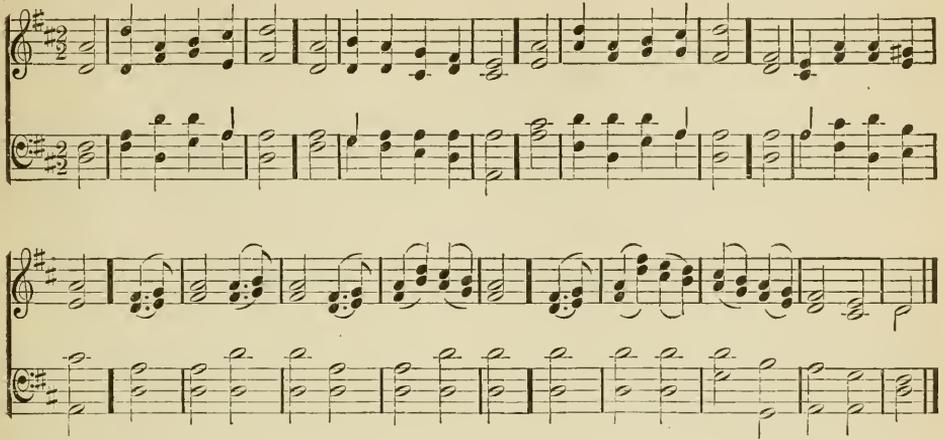
- 41** 81 My soul for Thy salvation faints,
But I upon Thy word believe ;
82 Mine eyes fail for Thy word, I say :
O when wilt Thou me comfort give ?
- 42** 83 I'm like a bottle in the smoke ;
Thy statutes I do not forget.
84 How long Thy servant's days ? O when
Wilt Thou judge those who me beset ?
- 43** 85 For me the proud have opened pits,
They after Thy law will not do.
86 All Thy commandments faithful are ;
Help me, whom falsely they pursue.
- 44** 87 They me almost consumed on earth,
Yet I to all Thy precepts clave.
88 In Thy grace quicken me, I'll keep
The testimony Thy mouth gave.

PART XII.

- 45** 89 Thy word, Jehovah, settled is
In heaven for ever to endure ;
90 Thy faithfulness is to each age ;
Earth fixed by Thee abideth sure.

HADDAM. H. M.

Arr. by L. MASON.



PSALM CXIX. L. M. 281

- 46 91 By Thy decrees they stand this day,
For all things serve Thee evermore.
92 Had I not loved Thy law, I should
Have perished in affliction sore.
- 47 93 Thy precepts I will ne'er forget,
For Thou didst quicken me thereby.
94 O save Thou me, for I am Thine,
Because Thy precepts sought have I.
- 48 95 The wicked watched to ruin me ;
Thy testimonies shall me lead.
96 Of all perfection bounds I've seen,
But Thy commands all bounds
exceed.

PART XIII.

- 49 97 O how I love Thy law ! it is
My meditation all the day ;
98 More wise than foes by Thy com-
mands
I'm made ; they ever with me stay.
- 50 99 I know more than my teachers all ;
My thought Thy testimonies are ;
100 Than old men more I understand,
For I Thy precepts kept with care.
- 51 101 From each ill way I kept my feet,
That so I might Thy word obey ;
102 I from Thy judgments did not swerve,
Because Thou guidest all my way.
- 52 103 How sweet Thy sayings to my taste !
Than honey to my mouth more
sweet ;
104 I from Thy precepts wisdom learn,
And therefore every false way hate.

282 PSALM CXIX. L. M.

PART XIV.

- 53 105 Thy word is to my feet a lamp,
A shining light to show my way ;
106 I've sworn, and will perform my oath,
Thy righteous judgments to obey.
- 54 107 I'm sore distressed ; Jehovah, me
According to Thy word restore.
108 Accept my mouth's free off'ring,
LORD,
Thy judgments teach me to adore.
- 55 109 My soul is ever in my hand,
Yet I Thy law do not forget ;
110 Nor from Thy precepts did I stray,
When snares for me the wicked set.
- 56 111 Thy testimonies, my heart's joy,
An endless heritage I find ;
112 To do Thy statutes to the end
My heart I ever have inclined.

PART XV.

- 57 113 All those that are of double mind
I hate ; but love Thy law do I.
114 Thou art my hiding place and shield ;
I do upon Thy word rely.
- 58 115 Ye evil doers, hence from me,
My God's commands I will obey ;
116 That I may live in hope not shamed,
According to Thy word me stay.
- 59 117 Uphold me, and I shall be safe,
And to Thy statutes look away ;
118 Who leave Thy statutes Thou dost
scorn,
For their deceit is falsehood's stay.

LENOX. H. M.

L. EDSON.

PSALM CXIX. L. M. 283

- 60 119 Earth's wicked Thou putt'st off as
dross ;
Thy testimonies I hold dear ;
120 My flesh doth tremble, dreading Thee,
And I Thy judgments greatly fear.

PART XVI.

- 61 121 To my oppressors leave me not ;
I justice do and righteousness ;
122 For good Thy servant's surety be,
And let not proud ones me oppress.
- 62 123 Mine eyes for Thy salvation fail,
And for Thy word of equity.
124 In mercy with Thy servant deal ;
And all Thy statutes teach to me.
- 63 125 I am Thy servant ; wisdom give
Thy testimonies all to know ;
126 Jehovah, it is time to work,
For men Thy law abolish now.
- 64 127 I therefore Thy commandments love
Above all gold, yea, finest gold ;
128 And all Thy precepts right esteem,
And each false way in hatred hold.

PART XVII.

- 65 129 Thy testimonies wondrous are ;
For this my soul to them gives
heed.
130 The op'ning of Thy words gives light,
And makes the simple wise indeed.
- 66 131 With open mouth I pant ; I long
For Thy commands all things
above.

284 PSALM CXIX. L. M.

- 132 Turn unto me and gracious be,
As due to all Thy Name that love.
- 67 133 My steps establish in Thy word,
Let no iniquity me sway.
134 From man's oppression me redeem :
And I Thy precepts will obey.
- 68 135 Thy face let on Thy servant shine,
And me to know Thy statutes make.
136 In floods the tears run down mine
eyes
Because that men Thy law do break.

PART XVIII.

- 69 137 Thou, O Jehovah, righteous art,
And in Thy judgments Thou art
138 Thy testimonies righteously [just.
Appointed are, and claim my trust.
- 70 139 My zeal consumeth me, because
Mine enemies Thy words forget ;
140 Thy word is very pure ; on it
Thy servant's love is therefore set.
- 71 141 Though I am little and despised,
My soul Thy precepts yet retains ;
142 Thy righteousness for ever lasts ;
Thy law eternal truth remains.
- 72 143 Distress and anguish on me seize ;
Yet Thy commands me solace give ;
144 Thy testimonies righteous are ;
O make me wise, that I may live.

PART XIX.

- 73 145 To Thee with all my heart I call ;
LORD, hear ; Thy statutes I'll
obey ;

LISCHER. H. M.

F. J. C. SCHNEIDER.

PSALM CXIX. L. M. 285

146 To Thee I call; save me, and I
Will keep Thy testimonies' way.

74 147 I rise before the dawn to pray,
And for Thy word devoutly wait.

148 Mine eyes anticipate night's watch,
Upon Thy word to meditate.

75 149 In grace my voice hear; quicken me,
Jehovah, in Thy judgment's way.

150 Near me are those that crime pursue,
That from Thy law go far astray.

76 151 But, O Jehovah, Thou art near;
All Thy commands are truth alway.

152 Long from Thy testimonies known
Have I, Thou didst them found for
aye.

PART XX.

77 153 See mine affliction, and me save;
Thy law is in my memory;

154 Plead Thou my cause and me re-
deem; [me.
As Thou hast promised, quicken

78 155 Salvation is from sinners far,
Who for Thy statutes do not strive.

156 Jehovah, great Thy mercies are,
By Thine own judgments me re-
vive.

79 157 Foes many me pursue; yet I
Ne'er from Thy testimonies swerve.

158 The faithless I beheld, and grieved,
For they Thy word do not observe.

286 PSALM CXIX. L. M.

80 159 Behold how I Thy precepts love;
In love, Jehovah, quicken me.
160 The substance of Thy word is truth,
Thy judgments just eternally.

PART XXI.

81 161 Without cause princes me pursued;
Thy words with awe do fill my
mind;

162 And yet I in Thy word rejoice,
As they who store of riches find.

82 163 I falsehood hate and do abhor,
But dearly love Thy law always.

164 And for Thy righteous judgments I
Do seven times a day Thee praise.

83 165 Great peace have they who love Thy
law;

No stumbling-stone is in their way.
166 I hope for Thy salvation, LORD,
And Thy commandments I obey.

84 167 My soul Thy testimonies keeps,
And greatly love them all do I.

168 Thy precepts, testimonies, too,
I keep; my ways before Thee lie.

PART XXII.

85 169 Jehovah, let my cry reach Thee;
And by Thy word me wisdom give;

170 Let my request before Thee come;
As Thou hast promised, make me
live.

86 171 My lips pour forth a song of praise,
For Thou Thy statutes teachest me.

AMERICA. 6s, 4s.

H. CAREY.

PSALM CXX.

287

- 172 O let my tongue sing of Thy word,
For Thy commands are verity.
- 87 173 O help me by Thy mighty hand ;
For I Thy precepts made my choice.
- 174 I long for Thy salvation, LORD,
And greatly in Thy law rejoice.
- 88 175 My soul shall live and Thee extol,
Thy judgments surely aid me yet ;
176 A stray sheep, lost, Thy servant seek ;
For Thy commands I'll not forget.

Psalm CXX. C. M.

- 1 **I**N grief I to Jehovah cried,
And He gave ear to me.
- 2 From lying lips and guileful tongue,
My soul, Jehovah, free.
- 2 3 What shall be given Thee? what more
Be done to thee, false tongue ?
- 4 With burning coals of juniper,
Sharp arrows of the strong.
- 3 5 Alas ! that I in Meshech am
A sojourner so long ;
That I among the tents do dwell
To Kedar that belong.
- 4 6 My soul with him that hateth peace
Hath long a dweller been.
I am for peace ; but when I speak,
For battle they are keen.

Psalm CXXI. C. M.

- 1 **I**To the hills will lift mine eyes,
From whence doth come mine aid.
- 2 My safety cometh from the LORD,
Who heaven and earth hath made.

288

PSALM CXXII.

- 2 3 Thy foot He'll not let slide, nor will
He slumber that thee keeps.
- 4 Behold, He that keeps Israel,
He slumbers not, nor sleeps.
- 3 5 The LORD thee keeps, the LORD
thy shade
On thy right hand doth stay ;
- 6 The moon by night thee shall not
Nor yet the sun by day. [smite,
- 4 7 The LORD shall keep thy soul ; He
Preserve thee from all ill. [shall
- 8 Henceforth thy going out and in
The LORD keep ever will.

Psalm CXXII. C. M.

- 1 **I**JOYED, when unto me they said :
Let us together go
Into Jehovah's holy house,
His meeting place below.
- 2 2 Jerusalem, within thy gates
Our feet shall stand ; thou art,
- 3 Jerusalem, a city fair,
Compact in every part.
- 3 4 Unto that place the tribes go up,
A testimony there
To Israel, before the LORD
His chosen tribes appear
- 4 To thank Jehovah's gracious Name
In loud and grateful tones :
- 5 For there are seats for judgment set,
The house of David's thrones.
- 5 6 Pray that Jerusalem may have
Peace and felicity ;

BETHANY. 6s, 4s.

LOWELL MASON.

D.C.

ITALIAN HYMN. 6s, 4s.

F. GIARDINI.

PSALM CXXII.

289

Let them that love thee and thy peace
Have still prosperity.

- 6 7 Therefore I wish that peace may still
Within thy walls remain,
And ever may thy palaces
Prosperity retain.
- 7 8 Now, for my friends and brethren's
Peace be in thee, I'll say. [sake,
9 And for our God Jehovah's house,
I'll seek thy good away.

Psalm CXXII. 6s and 4s.

- 1 GLAD was I when to me,
Jehovah's house to see,
Let us go near,
They said, with Him to meet.
- 2 Jerus'lem, now our feet
Shall stand within thy street,
Thy gates so dear.
- 2 3 Jerusalem, by none
Surpassed, is built in one,
A city great.
- 4 The tribes assemble here,
Jehovah's tribes come near,
To testimony dear
To Isr'el's State.
- 3 Thanks ever they proclaim
Unto Jehovah's Name;
5 For there are set
The thrones of judgment right,
The royal thrones of might,
Which David's house delight,
Exalted yet.

290

PSALM CXXIII.

- 4 6 Pray for Jerus'lem's peace,
Thy lovers ne'er shall cease
To prosper well.
- 7 Peace be within thy walls,
And in thy palace halls,
Whatever thee befalls,
Let quiet dwell.
- 5 8 For brethren's sake I pray,
And for my friends I'll say,
Peace with thee be.
- 9 Thy good then seek will I;
For our God's house is nigh,
And there Jehovah high
Doth dwell in thee.

Psalm CXXIII. C. M.

- 1 THOU that dwellest in the heavens,
I lift mine eyes to Thee.
- 2 Behold, as servants' eyes do look
Their master's hand to see,
- 2 As handmaid's eyes her mistress' hand,
So do our eyes attend
Upon the LORD our God, until
To us He mercy send.
- 3 3 Jehovah, gracious be to us,
To us now gracious be;
Because replenished with contempt
Exceedingly are we.
- 4 4 Our soul is filled with scorn of those
That at their ease abide,
And with the insolent contempt
Of those that swell in pride.

NEW HAVEN. 6s, 4s.

T. HASTINGS.

PSALM CXXIV.

291

Psalm CXXIV. C. M.

- 1 **I** AD not Jehovah been for us,
 May Israel now say :
 2 Had not Jehovah been for us
 When men rose us to slay ;
- 2 3 Alive they had us swallowed, when
 Their wrath 'gainst us did flame ;
 4 Waters had whelmed us then ; our soul
 Had sunk beneath the stream.
- 3 5 Then had the waters swelling high
 Above our soul made way.
 6 Blessed be the LORD, who to their
 Us gave not for a prey. [teeth]
- 4 7 Our soul escaped is as a bird
 Out of the fowler's snare ;
 The snare asunder broken is,
 And we escapèd are.
- 5 8 Our sure and all-sufficient help
 Is in Jehovah's Name ;
 His Name who did the heaven create,
 And who the earth did frame.

Psalm CXXIV. 4s and 6s, or 10s.

- 1 **N**OW Israel
 May say, and that truly,
 If that the LORD
 Had not our right maintained,
 2 If that the LORD
 Had not our cause sustained,
 When cruel men
 Who us desired to slay
 Rose up in wrath
 To make of us their prey ;

292

PSALM CXXV.

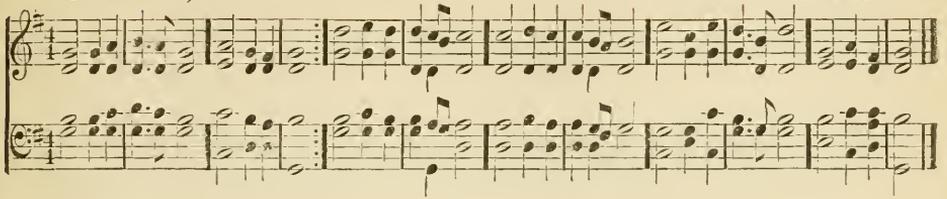
- 2 3 Then certainly
 They had devoured us all,
 And swallowed quick,
 For aught that we could deem ;
 Such was their rage,
 As we might well esteeme.
 4 And as fierce floods
 Before them all things drown,
 So had they brought
 Our soul to death quite down.
- 3 5 The raging streams,
 With their proud swelling waves,
 Had then our soul
 O'erwhelmed within the deep.
 6 Blessed be the LORD,
 Who doth us safely keep,
 And gave us not
 A living prey to be
 Unto their teeth
 And bloody cruelty.
- 4 7 Even as a bird
 Out of the fowler's snare
 Escapes away,
 So is our soul set free ;
 Rent is their net,
 And thus escaped are we.
 8 Therefore our help
 Is in Jehovah's Name,
 Who heaven and earth
 By His great power did frame.

Psalm CXXV. C. M.

- 1 **T**HEY who Jehovah firmly trust
 Shall be like Zion hill,
 Which at no time can be removed,
 But stand for ever will.

OAK. 6s, 4s.

LOWELL MASON.



OLIVET. 6s, 4s.

LOWELL MASON.



"Oak," Copyright of O. Ditson & Co.

PSALM CXXVI.

293

- 2 2 As round about Jerusalem
The mountains stand alway,
Jehovah round His people is,
From henceforth and for aye.
- 3 3 For ill men's rod upon the lot
Of just men shall not lie;
Lest righteous men stretch forth their
To work iniquity. [hands]
- 4 4 Do Thou, Jehovah, to the good
Thy goodness now impart;
And also do Thou good to them
Who upright are in heart.
- 5 5 But as for such as turn aside
In their own crooked way,
The LORD with ill men shall lead
On Iſr'el peace shall stay. [forth];

Psalm CXXVI. C. M.

- 1 **W**HEN Zion's bonds the LORD re-
moved,
As men that dreamed were we.
2 Then filled with laughter was our
Our tongue with melody. [mouth,
- 2 Jehovah, they 'mong nations said,
Great things for them hath wrought.
- 3 Jehovah did great things for us,
Whence joy to us is brought.
- 3 4 As streams of water in the south,
Our bondage, LORD, recall.
- 5 Who sow in tears, a reaping time
Of joy enjoy they shall.

294

PSALM CXXVII.

- 4 6 The man who, bearing pious seed,
In going forth doth mourn,
He doubtless, bringing back his
Rejoicing shall return. [sheaves,

Psalm CXXVII. C. M.

- 1 **E**XCEPT Jehovah build the house,
The builders lose their pain;
Except the LORD the city keep,
The watchmen watch in vain.
- 2 2 'Tis vain for you to rise betimes,
Or late from rest to keep,
To feed on sorrows' bread; so gives
He His beloved ones sleep.
- 3 3 Lo, children, the LORD'S heritage,
Our offspring, His reward.
- 4 The sons of youth as arrows are,
For strong men's hands prepared.
- 4 5 O happy is the man that hath
His quiver filled with those;
For unashamed they in the gate
Shall speak unto their foes.

Psalm CXXVIII. C. M.

- 1 **B**LEST is each one that fears the
LORD,
And walketh in His ways;
2 For of thy labor thou shalt eat,
And prosper all thy days.
- 2 3 Thy wife shall as a fruitful vine
By thy house' sides be found;
Thy children like to olive-plants
Thy table shall surround.

ALL TO CHRIST I OWE. 6s, or 12s.

J. T. GRAPE.

The musical score consists of two systems, each with a treble and bass staff. The key signature has one flat (B-flat) and the time signature is 3/4. The music is primarily chordal, with a simple melodic line in the treble staff and a more active bass line. The piece concludes with a final cadence in the bass staff.

PSALM CXXVIII.

295

- 3 4 Lo, he that doth Jehovah fear
Thus blessed shall ever be.
5 Jehovah shall from Zion give
His blessing unto thee ;
- 4 Thou shalt Jerus'lem's good behold
Whilst thou on earth dost dwell,
6 Thou shalt thy children's children see,
And peace on Israel.

Psalm CXXVIII. 8s and 7s.

- 1 **B**LEST the man who fears Jehovah,
Walking ever in His ways ;
2 Thou shalt eat of thy hands' labor,
And be happy all thy days.
- 2 3 Like a vine in fruit abounding,
In thy house thy wife is found ;
And like olive-plants thy children
Compassing thy table round.
- 3 4 Lo, on him that fears Jehovah,
Shall this blessedness attend ;
5 Thus Jehovah, out of Zion,
Shall to thee His blessing send.
- 4 Thou shalt see Jerus'lem prosper,
Long as thou on earth shalt dwell ;
6 Thou shalt see thy children's children
And the peace of Israel.

Psalm CXXIX. C. M.

- 1 **O**FT did they vex me from my youth,
May Isr'el now declare ;
2 Oft did they vex me from my youth
Yet not victorious were.

296

PSALM CXXX.

- 2 3 The ploughers ploughed upon my
back ;
They long their furrows drew ;
4 Jehovah righteous is, who did
The wicked's cords cut through.
- 3 5 Let Zion's haters be turned back,
And in confusion thrown ;
6 As grass on housetops let them be,
Which fades ere it be grown ;
- 4 7 Whereof enough to fill his hand
The mower cannot find ;
Nor can the man his bosom fill
Whose work is sheaves to bind.
- 5 8 Nor say the passers-by, On you
Jehovah's blessing rest ;
We in Jehovah's holy name
Do wish you to be blest.

Psalm CXXX. C. M.

- 1 **L**ORD, from the depths to Thee I cried
2 My voice, Lord, do Thou hear ;
And to my supplication's voice
Give an attentive ear.
- 2 3 Lord, who shall stand, if Thou, O
Shouldst mark iniquity ? [LORD,
4 But yet with Thee forgiveness is,
That feared Thou mayest be.
- 3 5 I wait, my soul waits on the LORD,
My hope is in His word.
6 More than they that for morning watch,
My soul waits for the Lord ;
- 4 Yea, even more than they that watch
The morning light to see.

I NEED THEE EVERY HOUR. 6s, or 12s.

Adapted fr. Rev. R. LOWRY.

The musical score consists of two systems of two staves each. The first system shows the beginning of the piece with a treble clef on the top staff and a bass clef on the bottom staff. The key signature has one flat (B-flat), and the time signature is 3/4. The melody is primarily in the treble clef, with the bass clef providing harmonic support. The second system continues the piece, ending with a double bar line.

PSALM CXXXI.

297

- 7 Let Isr'el trust the LORD, for with
The LORD sure mercies be ;
- 5 And plenteous redemption is
For ever found with Him.
- 8 And from all his iniquities
He Isr'el shall redeem.

PsalM CXXX. L. M.

- 1 FROM depths I on Jehovah call
2 Jehovah, hearken to my prayer ;
Let me not unregarded sink
In the deep waters of despair !
- 2 3 If Thou, LORD, shouldst transgres-
sion mark,
Who shall, O Lord, from guilt be
cleared ?
- 4 Forgiveness is with Thee alone,
To the intent Thou mayst be feared.
- 3 5 I wait, my soul waits for the LORD—
By hope in His own word upon—
- 6 Waits for the coming of the Lord,
As weary watchers for the morn.
- 4 7 Hope in the Lord, O Israel !
For with the LORD is grace
supreme,
- 8 And plenteous redemption too.
He Isr'el will from sins redeem.

PsalM CXXXI. C. M.

- 1 MY heart, Jehovah, is not proud,
Mine eyes not lofty be ;
Nor do I deal in matters great,
Or things too high for me.

298

PSALM CXXXII.

- 2 2 I surely have myself behaved
With spirit calm and mild,
As child of mother weaned, my soul
Is like a weaned child.
- 3 3 Upon Jehovah let the hope
Of Israel rely,
Even from the time that present is
To all eternity.

PsalM CXXXI. 6s and 4s.

- 1 MY heart 's not haughty, LORD,
Nor proud mine eyes ;
Nor do I seek myself
To exercise
In matters great that be,
Or things too high for me.
- 2 At rest assuredly
My stilled soul lies,
- 2 Like weaned child that rests
On mother's knee,
So rests, like weaned child,
My soul in me.
- 3 O Israel, trust thou
Upon Jehovah now,
From this time forth unto
Eternity.

PsalM CXXXII. C. M.

- 1 DAVID, and his afflictions all,
Jehovah, think upon ;
2 How to the LORD he sware, and
To Jacob's Mighty One. [vowed]
- 2 3 I will not come within my house,
Nor rest in bed at all ;
- 4 Nor shall mine eyes take any sleep,
Nor eyelids slumber shall ;

LEONI. 6s, or 12s.

Old Jewish Chant, arr. by RABBI LEONI.

PSALM CXXXII.

299

- 3 5 Till for Jehovah I do find
A place that He will own,
A place of habitation meet
For Jacob's Mighty One.
- 4 6 Lo, at the place of Ephrath,
Of it we understood;
And we did find it in the fields
And city of the wood.
- 5 7 We 'll to His tabernacles go,
And at His footstool bow.
- 8 Arise, Jehovah, to Thy rest,
Thine ark of strength and Thou.
- 6 9 O let Thy priests appeared be
With truth and righteousness;
And let all those that are Thy saints
Shout forth for joyfulness.
- 7 10 For Thine own servant David's sake,
Do not deny Thy grace;
Nor of Thine own anointed one
Turn Thou away the face.
- 8 11 The LORD in truth to David sware,
He will not turn from it;
I of thy body's fruit will make
Upon thy throne to sit.
- 9 12 My cov'nant, if thy sons will keep,
And laws to them made known,
Their children then shall also sit
For ever on thy throne.
- 10 13 For Zion is Jehovah's choice;
There He desires to dwell.
- 14 This is my rest, here still I 'll stay;
For I do like it well.

300

PSALM CXXXIII.

- 11 15 Her food I 'll greatly bless; her poor
With bread will satisfy.
- 16 Her priests I 'll clothe with health, her
Shall shout aloud for joy. [saints]
- 12 17 And there will I make David's horn
To bud forth pleasantly;
For him that Mine anointed is
A lamp ordained have I.
- 13 18 As with a garment I will clothe
With shame his en'mies all;
But yet the crown that he doth wear
Upon him flourish shall.

Psalm CXXXIII. C. M.

- 1 **B**EHOLD how good a thing it is,
And how becoming well,
Together such as brethren are
In unity to dwell!
- 2 2 Like precious ointment on the head,
That down the beard did flow,
Even Aaron's beard, and to the skirts
Did of his garments go.
- 3 3 As Hermon's dew, the dew that doth
On Zion hills descend;
Jehovah blessing there commands,
Life that shall never end.

Psalm CXXXIII. 7s and 6s.

- 1 **B**EHOLD how good and pleasant.
And how becoming well,
Where brethren all united,
In peace together dwell.

ALA. 7s.

W. K. BASSFORD.



ALETTA. 7s. 6 l.

W. B. BRADBURY.



"Aletta," Copyright of Biglow & Main.

PSALM CXXXIV.

301

- 2 2 'T is like the precious ointment
That on the head did flow,
Which down the beard of Aaron,
Did o'er his vesture go.
- 3 3 Like dews which on Mount Hermon
And Zion hills descend;
The LORD commands the blessing,
Life that shall never end.

Psalm CXXXIV. C. M.

- 1 **B**EHOLD, Jehovah bless, all who
Jehovah's servants are;
Who in Jehovah's temple stand,
And praise Him nightly there.
- 2 2 Your hands in holiness lift up
And bless Jehovah's Name.
- 3 3 From Zion thee Jehovah bless,
Who heaven and earth did frame.

Psalm CXXXIV. 8, 7, 4.

- 1 **L**O, do ye ascribe due blessing
To Jehovah in accord,
All of you who faithful service
To Jehovah do afford,
Standing nightly
In the dwelling of the LORD.
- 2 2 To His holy place of dwelling
Let your hands be stretch'd forth.
Bless the LORD. Jehovah blessing
Give to thee, of priceless worth,
- 3 3 Out of Zion;
He that made the heaven and earth.

302

PSALM CXXXV.

Psalm CXXXV. C. M.

- 1 **O** PRAISE the LORD. Do ye unto
Jehovah's Name give praise;
Jehovah's servants, unto Him
Your alleluias raise.
- 2 2 Ye that within Jehovah's house
Do stand and make abode
Within the courts belonging to
The temple of our God,
- 3 3 Praise ye the LORD; the LORD is
And do ye praises sing [good];
To His most holy Name, because
It is a pleasant thing.
- 4 4 The LORD of Jacob for Himself
A final choice did make,
For His peculiar treasure He
Did Isr'el also take.
- 5 5 Because I know assuredly
Jehovah's very great,
And that our Lord above all gods
In glory hath His seat.
- 6 6 What thing soe'er Jehovah pleased
That in the heavens did He,
And in the earth, the seas, and all
The places deep that be.
- 7 7 He from the ends of earth doth make
The vapors to ascend;
For rain He lightnings makes, and
Doth from His treasures send. [wind]
- 8 8 Egypt's first born, from man to beast
9 Who smote. Strange tokens He
On Phar'oh and his servants sent,
Egypt, in midst of thee.

EASTER HYMN. 7s.

J. WORGAN.

Hal - lo - lu - ia.

Hal - lo - lu - ia.

Hal - lo - lu - ia.

PSALM CXXXV.

303

- 9 10 He smote great nations, slew great
 11 Sihon, the Am'rite king, [kings;
 And Og of Bashan, and to nought
 Did Canaan's kingdoms bring :
- 10 12 And for a wealthy heritage
 Their pleasant land He gave,
 A heritage which Israel,
 His chosen folk, should have.
- 11 13 Thy Name, Jehovah, ever is ;
 And Thy memorial,
 Jehovah, shall continued be
 To generations all.
- 12 14 Because Jehovah govern will
 His people righteously ;
 Concerning those that do Him serve
 Himself repent will He.
- 13 15 The nations' gods are made by men,
 They silver are and gold ;
 16 Mouths have they, but they do not
 speak ;
 Their eyes can nought behold.
- 14 17 Ears have they, but they do not hear ;
 Their mouths no breath receive.
 18 Their makers like them are ; and all
 Who do in them believe.
- 15 19 Bless ye Jehovah, Isr'el's house ;
 The LORD bless, Aaron's race ;
 20 The LORD bless, Levi's tribe ; who fear
 The LORD, the LORD'S Name
 bless.
- 16 21 From Zion, His own holy hill,
 Blessed let Jehovah be,
 Who dwelleth at Jerusalem,
 Praise to the LORD give ye.

304

PSALM CXXXVI.

Psalm CXXXVI. 8s and 7s.

- 1 JEHOVAH praise, for good is He ;
 For mercy hath He ever.
- 2 Thanks to the God of gods give ye ;
 For His grace faileth never.
- 2 3 Thanks give the Lord of lords unto ;
 For mercy hath He ever ;
- 4 Who only wonders great can do ;
 For His grace faileth never.
- 3 5 Who by His wisdom made heavens
 For mercy hath He ever ; [high ;
- 6 Who stretched the earth above the sea ;
 For His grace faileth never.
- 4 7 To Him that made great lights to
 For mercy hath He ever ; [shine ;
- 8 The sun to rule till day decline ;
 For His grace faileth never.
- 5 9 The moon and stars to rule by night ;
 For mercy hath He ever ;
- 10 Who Egypt's first-born all did smite ;
 For His grace faileth never.
- 3 11 And Isr'el brought out from their land ;
 For mercy hath He ever ;
- 12 With outstretched arm, and with
 strong hand ;
 For His grace faileth never.
- 7 13 By whom the Red Sea parted was ;
 For mercy hath He ever ;
- 14 Who through its midst made Isr'el
 For His grace faileth never. [pass ;
- 8 15 Pharaoh and host in Red Sea cast ;
 For mercy hath He ever ;

EASTER HYMN.—Concluded.

Hal - le - lu - ia.

ELTHAM. 7s. D.

FINE.

LOWELL MASON.

D.C.

PSALM CXXXVI.

305

- 16 His people led through desert vast ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 9 17 To Him great kings who overthrew ;
For mercy hath He ever ;
18 Yea, famous kings in battle slew ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 10 19 Even Sihon, king of Amorites ;
For mercy hath He ever ;
20 And Og, the king of Bashanites ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 11 21 Their land as heritage to have ;
For mercy hath He ever ;
22 His servant Isr'el right He gave ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 12 23 In our low state who on us thought ;
For mercy hath He ever ;
24 And from our foes our freedom
wrought ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 13 25 Who doth all flesh with food relieve ;
For mercy hath He ever ;
26 Thanks to the God of heaven give ;
For His grace faileth never.

Psalm CXXXVI. H. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH praise, He 's kind ;
His mercy lasts for aye.
2 Give thanks with heart and mind
To God of gods alway ;
For certainly
His mercies dure
Most firm and sure
Eternally.

306

PSALM CXXXVI.

- 2 3 The Lord of lords praise ye,
Whose mercies ever stand.
4 Great wonders only He
Doth work with mighty hand ;
For certainly, &c.
- 3 5 Praise Him the heavens who made,
Whose wisdom doth abide.
6 Praise Him who earth did spread
Above the waters wide.
For certainly, &c.
- 4 7 Great lights who made of old ;
For His grace lasteth aye ;
8 The sun, which we behold,
To rule the lightsome day ;
For certainly, &c.
- 5 9 Who made the stars so clear,
The moon to rule the night.
10 Who Egypt's first-born dear
Did in just anger smite.
For certainly, &c.
- 6 11 Thence Isr'el out He brought ;
His mercies ever stand ;
12 With outstretched arm He wrought,
And with a mighty hand ;
For certainly, &c.
- 7 13 The sea He clave in two ;
For His grace lasteth still ;
14 And through its midst to go,
Made His own Israel ;
For certainly, &c.
- 8 15 His host and Pharaoh He
Did in the Red Sea cast ;
16 His people thus set free,
He led through desert vast.
For certainly, &c.

HENDON. 7s.

C. H. A. MALAN.

PSALM CXXXVII.

307

- 9 17 To Him great kings who smote :
For His grace hath no bound ;
18 Who did to death devote
Kings famous and renowned ;
For certainly, &c.
- 10 19 Sihon, the Am'rites' prince ;
For His grace lasteth aye ;
20 And mighty Og, who once
In Bashan's land had sway ;
For certainly, &c.
- 11 21 Their land by lot He gave,
For His grace lasts alway ;
22 That Isr'el might it have
In heritage for aye.
For certainly, &c.
- 12 23 Who thought on us when low,
For His grace still endures ;
24 And from our evil foe
Deliverance secures.
For certainly, &c.
- 13 25 Who to all flesh gives food ;
For His grace lasteth on ;
26 Give thanks, for this is good,
To God of heaven alone.
For certainly, &c.

Psalm CXXXVII. C. M.

- 1 BY Babel's streams we sat and wept,
When Zion we thought on.
2 In midst thereof we hung our harps
The willow trees upon.
- 2 3 For there a song did they require,
Who did us captive bring ;

308

PSALM CXXXVII.

- Our spoilers called for mirth, and said,
A song of Zion sing.
- 3 4 How shall we sing Jehovah's song
Within a foreign land ?
5 If thee, Jerus'lem, I forget,
Skill part from my right hand.
- 4 6 My tongue to my mouth's roof let
If I do thee forget, [cleave
Jerusalem, and thee above
My chief joy do not set.
- 5 7 Jehovah, Edom's sons recall,
Who in Jerus'lem's day,
Even unto its foundation, Raze,
Yea, raze it quite, did say.
- 6 8 O thou unto destruction doomed,
Daughter of Babylon ;
Happy the man that do'th to thee
As thou to us hast done.
- 7 9 Yea, happy, surely shall he be,
Thy tender little ones
Who shall lay hold upon, and them
Shall dash against the stones.

Psalm CXXXVII. L. M.

- 1 BY Babel's streams we sat and wept,
For mem'ry still to Zion clung ;
2 The winds alone our harp-strings
swept,
Which we upon the willows hung.
- 2 3 There cruel captors, flushed with pride,
A song required to mock our wrongs:
Our spoilers called for mirth, and cried ;
Come, sing us one of Zion's songs.

HERALD ANGELS. 7s. D.

F. MENDELSSOHN.



PSALM CXXXVIII.

309

- 3 4 O how can we, sad exiles yet,
The LORD'S song sing in foreign
land ?
- 5 If thee, Jerus'lem, I forget,
Let skill depart from my right hand.
- 4 6 My mouth and tongue be parched and
dumb
If I hold not Thy mem'ry dear,
If loved Jerusalem shall come
Below chief joys I cherish here.
- 5 7 Remember, LORD, 'gainst Edom's
crowd
Jerus'lem's day of bitter woe ;
For they with anger shouted loud :
Remove her walls, o'erthrow, o'er-
throw.
- 6 8 O Babel's daughter, stern decree
Dooms thee to cruel foes a prey ;
Yea, glad shall that avenger be,
Who shall to thee our wrongs repay.
- 7 9 Yea, truly shall that man be pleased,
And with triumphal honor crowned,
By whom thy children shall be seized,
And dashed to death upon the
ground.

Psalm CXXXVIII. C. M.

- 1 **T**HEE will I praise with all my heart,
I will sing praise to Thee
- 2 Before the gods ; and worship will
Toward Thy sanctuary.
- 2 1 'll praise Thy Name, even for Thy
And kindness of Thy love ; [truth,

310

PSALM CXXXIX.

- For Thou Thy word hast magnified
All Thy great Name above.
- 3 3 Thou didst me answer in the day
When I did cry to Thee ;
And Thou my fainting soul with
Didst strengthen inwardly. [strength
- 4 4 Jehovah, all the kings of earth
To Thee shall thanks accord,
What time they from Thy mouth shall
Thy true and faithful word. [hear
- 5 5 Yea, in Jehovah's righteous ways
With gladness they shall sing ;
For great Jehovah's glory is,
Who evermore is King.
- 6 6 Jehovah 's high, yet He regards
All those that lowly be ;
Whereas the proud and lofty ones
Afar off knoweth He.
- 7 7 Though I in midst of trouble walk,
I life from Thee shall have ;
'Gainst my foes' wrath Thou 'lt stretch
Thy hand ;
Thy right hand shall me save.
- 8 8 All that concerns me surely will
Jehovah perfect make ;
Jehovah, Thy grace lasts ; do not
Thine own hands' works forsake.

Psalm CXXXIX. C. M.

- 1 **O** LORD, Thou hast me searched and
known,
2 Thou know'st my sitting down,
And rising up ; yea, all my thoughts
Afar to Thee are known.

IVES. 7s. D.

E. IVES.

Musical score for the first system of 'IVES. 7s. D.' in G major, 7/8 time. It consists of a treble and bass staff. The treble staff has a melody with eighth and sixteenth notes, and the bass staff has a harmonic accompaniment with chords and moving lines. The system ends with a repeat sign and a fermata.

Musical score for the second system of 'IVES. 7s. D.' in G major, 7/8 time. It continues from the first system. The word 'FINE' is written above the treble staff. The system ends with a repeat sign and a fermata. The word 'D.S.' is written above the treble staff at the end.

PSALM CXXXIX.

311

- 2 3 My footsteps, and my lying down,
Thou compassesst always;
Thou also most entirely art
Acquaint with all my ways.
- 3 4 Because before a single word
Upon my tongue can be,
Behold, Jehovah, it is known,
Yea, all are known to Thee.
- 4 5 Behind, before, Thou hast beset,
And laid on me Thy beset,
6 Such knowledge is too strange for me,
Too high to understand.
- 5 7 Where from Thy Spirit shall I go?
Or from Thy presence fly?
8 Ascend I heaven, lo, Thou art there;
There, if in grave I lie.
- 6 9 Take I the wings of morn, and dwell
In utmost parts of sea,
10 Thy hand shall even there me lead,
Thy right hand hold shall me.
- 7 11 If I do say that darkness shall
Me cover from Thy sight,
Then surely shall the very night
About me be as light.
- 8 12 Yea, darkness hideth not from Thee,
But night doth shine as day;
To Thee the darkness and the light
Are both alike alway.
- 9 13 For Thou my inmost being hast
Possessed, and covered me
Thou hast, within my mother's womb.
I will give praise to Thee.

312

PSALM CXXXIX.

- 10 14 Yea, Thee I'll praise, for fearfully
And strangely made I am;
Thy works are wondrous, and right
My soul doth know the same. [well
- 11 15 My substance was not hid from Thee,
When as in secret I
Was made; and in earth's lowest parts
Was wrought most curiously.
- 12 16 My unformed substance Thine eyes
My days were every one [saw;
In Thy book written, all ordained
When of them there was none.
- 13 17 How precious also are Thy thoughts,
O gracious God, to me!
And in their sum how passing great
And numberless they be!
- 14 18 If I should count them, than the sand
They more in number be!
What time soever I awake,
I ever am with Thee.
- 15 19 Thou 'lt sure the wicked slay, O God;
Hence from me, bloody men.
20 Thy foes against Thee loudly speak,
And take Thy name in vain.
- 16 21 Jehovah, do not I hate those
That hatred bear to Thee?
With those that up against Thee rise
Can I but grieved be?
- 17 22 With perfect hatred them I hate,
My foes I them do hold.
23 Search me, O God, and know my heart,
Try me, my thoughts unfold;

LATAKIA. 7s, 6l.

A Turkish Air, by PASHA KEMAL BEY.
Har. by Prof. W. A. LAFFERTY.

PSALM CXL.

313

18 24 And see if any wicked way
There be at all in me;
And in Thine everlasting way
To me a leader be.

Psalms CXL. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, from the wicked man
Give me deliverance,
And do Thou safe preserve me from
The man of violence;
- 2 2 Who in their heart things mischievous
Do meditate alway;
And they for war together are
Assembled every day.
- 3 3 For even like a serpent's tongue
Their tongues they sharp do make;
And underneath their lips there lies
The poison of a snake.
- 4 4 LORD, keep me from the wicked's
From vilest man me save; [hands,
Who utterly to overthrow
My goings purposed have.
- 5 5 The proud have hid a snare for me
And cords; for me a net
Close by the wayside they have spread,
And traps for me have set.
- 6 6 Then to Jehovah thus I said:
My God alone art Thou;
Jehovah, hear my voice, when I
In supplication bow.
- 7 7 Jehovah, Lord, Thou who the strength
Of my salvation art,

314

PSALM CXLI.

- Thou to my head in day of war
Protection dost impart.
- 8 8 Jehovah, to the wicked man
His wishes do not grant;
Nor further Thou his ill device,
Lest they themselves should vaunt.
 - 9 9 As for the head of those that do
About encompass me,
Even by the mischief of their lips
Let Thou them covered be.
 - 10 10 Let burning coals upon them fall,
Them throw in fiery flame,
And in deep pits, that they no more
May rise out of the same.
 - 11 11 A man of evil tongue shall not
On earth established be;
Mischief shall hunt the violent
And waste him utterly.
 - 12 12 The LORD, I know, will judge the
poor,
Maintain the sufferer's right.
13 The righteous shall extol Thy Name;
The just dwell in Thy sight.

Psalms CXLI. C. M.

- 1 JEHOVAH, I to Thee do cry,
Do Thou make haste to me,
And to my voice give Thou an ear,
When I cry unto Thee.
- 2 2 O let my prayer before Thy face
As fragrant incense rise;
And the uplifting of my hands
As evening sacrifice.

MARTYN. 7s, 6l.

S. B. MARSH.

NUREMBURG. 7s, 6l.

J. R. AHLE.

PSALM CXXI.

315

- 3 3 Set watch, Jehovah, on my mouth;
Guard of my lips the door.
- 4 My heart incline Thou not unto
The ills I should abhor,
- 4 To practise wicked works with men
That work iniquity;
And of their dainties let me not
With them partaker be.
- 5 5 Let him that righteous is me smite,
It shall a kindness be;
Let him reprove, I shall it count
A precious oil to me;
- 6 Such oil my head shall not refuse;
For yet the time shall fall
When I, in their calamities,
Prayer offer for them shall.
- 7 6 When as their judges down shall be
In stony places cast,
Then shall they hear my words; for
Shall sweet be to their taste. [they
- 8 7 About the grave's devouring mouth
Our bones are scattered round,
As wood, which men do cut and cleave,
Lies scattered on the ground.
- 9 8 But unto Thee, Jehovah, Lord,
Mine eyes uplifted be;
My soul do not leave destitute;
My trust is set on Thee.
- 10 9 O keep me safely from the snares
Which they for me prepare;
And from the subtle gins of those
That wicked workers are.

316

PSALM CXXII.

- 11 10 Let workers of iniquity
Down in their own nets fall,
Whilst I do, by Thy help, escape
The danger of them all.

Psalm CXXII. C. M.

- 1 WITH voice I to Jehovah cry;
With voice the LORD I pray;
2 Pour out to Him my plaint, and all
My grief before Him lay.
- 2 3 When faints my spirit me within,
Then knowest Thou my way;
Where I did walk a snare for me
They privily did lay.
- 3 4 Look on the right hand, and behold
There's none to know me there;
All refuge hath me failed, and none
Doth for my soul take care.
- 4 5 I cried to Thee, Jehovah; Thou,
I said, my refuge art;
And in the land of those that live
The portion of my heart.
- 5 6 Because I am brought very low,
Do Thou attend my cry;
Me from my persecutors save,
Who stronger are than I.
- 6 7 From prison bring my soul, that I
Thy Name may glorify
The just shall compass me, when Thou
With me deal'st bounteously.

MERCY, or LAST HOPE. 7s, 6l.

L. M. GOTTSCHALK.

Copyright of O. Ditson & Co.

PSALM CXLIII.

317

Psalm CXLIII. C. M.

- 1 **L**ORD, hear my prayer, regard my
And in Thy faithfulness [cries;
Give Thou an answer unto me,
And in Thy righteousness.
- 2 2 Thy servant also bring Thou not
In judgment to be tried;
Because no living man can be
In Thy sight justified.
- 3 3 Because the foe pursues my soul,
My life to earth doth tread;
In darkness he hath made me dwell,
As those that are long dead.
- 4 4 My spirit, then, is overwhelmed
With sore perplexity;
Within me also is my heart
Amazèd wondrously.
- 5 5 I call to mind the days of old,
I think upon Thy deeds;
On all the work I meditate
Which from Thy hand proceeds.
- 6 6 My hands to Thee I stretch; my soul
Thirsts as dry land for Thee.
- 7 Haste, LORD, to hear, my spirit fails;
Hide not Thy face from me;
- 7 Lest like to them I do become
That go down to the dust.
- 8 At morn let me Thy kindness hear;
For in Thee do I trust.
- 8 Teach me the way that I should walk;
I lift my soul to Thee.
- 9 LORD, free me from my foes; I flee
To Thee to cover me.

318

PSALM CXLIII.

- 9 10 Because Thou art my God, to do
Thy will do me instruct;
Good is Thy Spirit; in a land
That plain is me conduct.
- 10 11 Jehovah, do Thou quicken me,
Even for Thine own Name's sake;
And do Thou, in Thy righteousness,
My soul from trouble take.
- 11 12 And of Thy mercy slay my foes;
Let all destroyed now be
That do afflict my soul; for I
A servant am to Thee.
- Psalm CXLIII. 6s.**
- 1 **J**EHOVAH hear my prayer,
And to my suppliant cry
In faithfulness give ear,
In righteousness reply.
- 2 In judgment call not me,
Thy servant, to be tried;
No living man can be
In Thy sight justified.
- 2 3 The foe my soul hath sought,
My life to earth doth tread;
To darkness me hath brought,
As those that long are dead.
- 4 My spirit therefore vexed
O'erwhelmed is me within;
My heart in me perplexed
And desolate hath been.
- 3 5 The days of old I call
Again unto my thought,
Thy works I ponder all,
Works which Thy hands have
wrought.

MESSIAH. 7s. D.

Arr. by G. KINGSLEY.

PSALM CXLIII.

319

- 6 And I spread forth my hands
To Thee beseechingly ;
My soul, like thirsty lands,
Is longing after Thee.
- 4 7 LORD, let my prayer prevail,
To answer it make speed ;
My spirit quite doth fail ;
Hide not Thy face in need ;
Lest I be like to those
That do in darkness sit,
Or him that downward goes
Into the dreadful pit.
- 5 8 Because I trust in Thee,
Do Thou cause me to hear
Thy loving-kindness free,
When morning doth appear ;
Make me to know the way
Wherein my path should be ;
Because my soul each day
I do lift up to Thee.
- 6 9 Jehovah, rescue me
From all who me oppose ;
I unto Thee do flee,
To hide me from my foes.
- 10 No God have I but Thee,
Teach me to do Thy will ;
Thy Spirit 's good ; lead me
On even pathway still.
- 7 11 Jehovah, for the sake
Of Thy Name quicken me ;
In righteousness O take
My soul from misery.
- 12 In mercy cut off those
That en'mies are to me ;
Slay of my soul the foes ;
I servant am to Thee.

320

PSALM CXLIV.

Psalm CXLIV. C. M.

- 1 0 LET Jehovah blessed be,
Who is my rock of might,
Who doth instruct my hands to war,
My fingers teach to fight ;
- 2 2 My goodness, fortress, my high tower,
Deliverer, and shield.
In whom I trust ; who under me
My people makes to yield.
- 3 3 Jehovah, what is man, that Thou
Of him dost knowledge take ?
Or son of man, that Thou of him
So great account dost make ?
- 4 4 Man is like vanity ; his days,
As shadows, pass away .
- 5 5 Jehovah, bow Thy heavens ; come
down,
Touch hills, and smoke shall they.
- 5 6 Cast forth Thy lightning, scatter them ;
Thine arrows shoot, them rout.
- 7 7 Thy hand send from above ; me save ;
From great depths draw me out ;
- 6 8 And from the hand of children strange,
Whose mouth speaks vanity ;
And their right hand a right hand is
That works deceitfully.
- 7 9 O God, a new song I will sing
Assuredly to Thee ;
And on a ten stringed instrument
To Thee make melody.
- 8 10 Even He it is that unto kings
Doth His salvation send ;

ROCK OF AGES, or TOPLADY. 7s, 6l.

THOS. HASTINGS.



ROSEFIELD. 7s, 6l.

C. MALAN.



PSALM CXLV.

321

Who His own servant, David, doth
From hurtful sword defend.

- 9 11 O free me from strange children's
Whose mouth speaks vanity; [hand,
And their right hand a right hand is
That works deceitfully.
- 10 12 That, as the plants, our sons may be
In youth grown up that are;
Our daughters like to corner-stones,
Carved like a palace fair;
- 11 13 That to afford all kind of store
Our garners may be filled;
That our sheep thousands, in our fields,
Ten thousands they may yield;
- 12 14 That strong our oxen be for work,
That no inbreaking be,
Nor going forth; and that our streets
From outcry may be free:
- 13 15 Blessed is the people that is found
In such a case as this;
Yea, greatly is the people blessed,
Whose God Jehovah is.

Psalm CXLV. C. M.

- 1 I 'LL Thee extol, my God, O King;
I'll bless Thy Name always.
- 2 Thee will I bless each day, and will
Thy Name for ever praise.
- 3 Jehovah's great, much to be praised;
His greatness search exceeds.
- 4 Race unto race shall praise Thy works,
And show Thy mighty deeds,

322

PSALM CXLV.

- 3 5 Upon the splendor glorious,
O let me meditate,
Which to Thy majesty belongs,
And works of wonder great.
- 4 6 Men of Thine acts the might shall
Thine acts that dreadful are; [show,
And I, Thy glory to advance,
Thy greatness will declare.
- 5 7 The mem'ry of Thy goodness great
They largely shall express;
With songs of praise they shall extol
Thy perfect righteousness.
- 6 8 Jehovah very gracious is,
In Him compassions flow;
In mercy He is plentiful,
And unto anger slow.
- 7 9 The LORD is good to all, His works
All mercy still express;
10 Jehovah, Thee all creatures praise,
Thy saints Thee thank and bless.
- 8 11 Thy kingdom's glory they proclaim,
And tell Thy wondrous might;
12 To show men's sons His deeds, who
In majesty most bright. [reigns
- 9 13 Thy kingdom everlasting is,
Thy reign through ages all.
- 14 Jehovah all the prostrate lifts,
Upholdeth all that fall.
- 10 15 The eyes of all look unto Thee,
Thou giv'st them timely food;
16 Thine open hand all things that live
Doth satisfy with good.

REFUGE. 7s, D.

J. P. HOLBROOK.

Copyright of J. P. Holbrook.

PSALM CXLV.

323

- 11 17 Jehovah's just in all His ways,
And kind in His works all.
18 Jehovah's near to all that call,
In truth that on Him call.
- 12 19 His fearers' wish He will perform,
Their cry hear and them free;
20 Jehovah guards His friends, but all
The wicked slay will He.
- 13 21 My mouth Jehovah's praises shall
Assuredly express;
And let all flesh His holy Name
Ever and ever bless.

Psalm CXLV. L. M.

- 1 | 'LL Thee exalt, my God and King,
I will Thy Name bless o'er and o'er;
2 Each day I will Thee bless, and sing
The praise of Thy Name ever more.
- 2 3 Jehovah's great, He praise exceeds,
His greatness duly search can none;
4 Race shall to race extol Thy deeds,
And tell Thy mighty acts each one.
- 3 5 Upon Thy majesty most bright,
Thy grace and miracles I'll muse;
6 Of Thy dread acts men tell the might,
Thy storied greatness I'll diffuse.
- 4 7 They utter shall abundantly
The mem'ry of Thy goodness great;
And shall sing praises cheerfully,
Whilst they Thy righteousness relate.

324

PSALM CXLV.

- 5 8 Jehovah very gracious is,
And He doth great compassion
show;
Abundant mercy, too, is His,
And unto anger He is slow.
- 6 9 Jehovah's good to all that live;
O'er all His works His mercy is.
10 Thy works all praise to Thee shall
give,
Jehovah; Thee Thy saints shall
bless.
- 7 11 The glory of Thy kingdom show
Shall they, and of Thy power tell,
12 That so men's sons His deeds may
know,
His kingdom's glories that excel.
- 8 13 Thy kingdom hath no end at all,
It doth through ages all remain.
14 Jehovah bears up all that fall,
The prostrate lifteth up again.
- 9 15 The eyes of all upon Thee wait;
In season Thou their food dost give.
16 Thine open hand, with bounty great,
Fills the desire of all that live.
- 10 17 Jehovah's just in His ways all,
And gracious in His works each one.
18 Jehovah's near to all that call,
Who call in truth on Him alone.
- 11 19 His fearers' wishes He will grant,
Will hear and save them when they
call;
20 Jehovah keeps His friends from want,
But will destroy the wicked all.

REFUGE.—Concluded.

Musical score for 'REFUGE.—Concluded.' featuring a treble and bass clef with a key signature of one sharp (F#) and a common time signature. The melody is primarily eighth and sixteenth notes, with some triplet markings. The bass line consists of block chords and single notes.

SCUDAMORE. 7s.

R. R. CHOPÉ.

Musical score for 'SCUDAMORE. 7s.' by R. R. CHOPÉ. It is in 7/8 time, with a key signature of two flats (Bb, Eb). The melody is mostly quarter and eighth notes. The bass line features block chords and moving lines.

PSALM CXLVI.

325

12 21 O let me therefore my mouth frame
 Jehovah's praises to express,
 And let all flesh His holy Name
 For ever and for ever bless.

Psalm CXLVI. C. M.

- 1 THE LORD praise. Praise the LORD,
 my soul.
 2 Through life I'll praise the LORD,
 While I have being, to my God
 In songs I'll praise accord.
- 2 3 Trust not in princes, nor man's son,
 In whom there is no stay;
 4 His breath departs, to 's earth he turns;
 That day his thoughts decay.
- 3 5 O happy is that man, and blessed,
 Whom Jacob's God doth aid;
 Whose hope upon Jehovah rests,
 And on his God is stayed;
- 4 6 Who made the earth and heavens high,
 Who made the swelling deep,
 And all that is within the same;
 Who truth doth ever keep;
- 5 7 Who righteous judgment executes
 For those oppressed that be,
 Who feeds the hungry, 'tis the LORD
 Who sets the pris'ners free.
- 6 8 Jehovah gives the blind their sight;
 Jehovah them doth raise
 That are bowed down; Jehovah loves
 The man of upright ways.

326

PSALM CXLVII.

- 7 9 Jehovah strangers doth preserve;
 Orphan and widow He
 Sustains; by Him the wicked's way
 Turned upside down shall be.
- 8 10 Jehovah reigns for evermore;
 Thy God, O Zion, He
 Reigns unto generations all.
 Praise to the LORD give ye.

Psalm CXLVII. C. M.

- 1 O PRAISE the LORD; for it is good
 Praise to our God to sing;
 For it is pleasant, and to praise
 Is a becoming thing.
- 2 2 Jehovah builds Jerusalem,
 And He it is alone
 That the dispersed of Israel
 Doth gather into one.
- 3 3 Those that are broken in their heart
 And grieved in their minds
 He healeth, and their painful wounds
 He tenderly up binds.
- 4 4 He counts the number of the stars;
 He names them every one.
 5 Great is our Lord, and of great power;
 His wisdom search can none.
- 5 6 Jehovah lifts the meek, and casts
 The wicked to the ground.
 7 With thanks Jehovah praise; on harp
 Let our God's praise resound.
- 6 8 Who covereth the heaven with clouds,
 Who for the earth below
 Prepareth rain, who maketh grass
 Upon the mountains grow.

SEYMOUR. 7s.

C. M. VON WEBER.



SPANISH HYMN. 7s. 6l.

B. CASE.



PSALM CXLVII.

327

- 7 9 He gives the beast its food, He feeds
The ravens young that cry.
10 His pleasure not in horse's strength,
Nor in man's legs doth lie.
- 8 11 But in all those that do fear Him
The LORD doth pleasure take ;
In those that to His mercy do
In hope themselves betake.
- 9 12 Jehovah praise, Jerusalem ;
Zion, Thy God confess ;
13 For Thy gates' bars He maketh strong ;
Thy sons in thee doth bless.
- 10 14 He in thy borders maketh peace ;
With fine wheat filleth thee.
15 He sends forth His command on earth,
His word runs speedily.
- 11 16 Hoar-frost, like ashes, scatters He ;
Like wool He snow doth give ;
17 Like morsels casteth forth His ice ;
Who in His cold can live ?
- 12 18 He sendeth forth His mighty word,
And melteth them again ;
His wind He makes to blow, and then
The waters flow amain.
- 13 19 The doctrine of His holy word
To Jacob He doth show ;
His statutes and His judgments He
Gives Israel to know.
- 14 20 With none of all the nations round
So kindly dealt hath He ;
For they His judgments have not
Praise to the LORD give ye. [known.]

328

PSALM CXLVIII.

Psalm CXLVIII. C. M.

- 1 0 PRAISE the LORD ; Jehovah praise
From heavens ; Him glorify
2 In heights ; praise Him, His angels all ;
His hosts all, praise Him ye.
- 2 3 O praise ye Him, both sun and moon,
Praise Him, all stars of light.
4 Ye heavens of heavens Him praise,
and floods
Above the heavens' height.
- 3 5 O let them all due praise unto
Jehovah's name accord ;
For He commanded, and they were
Created by His word.
- 4 6 He also, for all times to come,
Hath them established sure ;
He hath appointed them a law,
Which ever shall endure.
- 5 7 Praise ye Jehovah from the earth,
Dragons, and every deep ;
8 Fire, hail, snow, vapor, stormy wind,
His word that fully keep.
- 6 9 All hills and mountains, fruitful trees,
And all ye cedars high ;
10 Beasts, and all cattle, creeping things,
And all ye birds that fly ;
- 7 11 Kings of the earth, all nations, too,
Earth's princes, judges all ;
12 Young men, and maidens everywhere,
Old men and children small.

SABBATH. 7s. D.

LOWELL MASON.

PSALM CXLVIII.

329

- 8 13 O let them praise Jehovah's Name ;
His Name alone on high
Exalted is ; His glory shines
Above the earth and sky.
- 9 14 His people's horn, the praise of all
His saints He high doth raise ;
Of Isr'el's sons, a people near
To Him. Jehovah praise.

Psalm CXLVIII. H. M.

- 1 THE LORD of heaven confess,
On high His glory raise.
- 2 Him let all angels bless,
Him all His armies praise.
- 3 Him glorify
Both moon and sun,
And stars each one
That lights the sky.
- 4 Ye heavens His power proclaim,
And floods that heaven o'erspread ;
- 5 They praise Jehovah's Name,
Who spake and they were made.
- 6 And in their place
Firm fixed they be
By His decree,
Which cannot pass.
- 7 From earth extol the LORD,
Ye dragons, depths below ;
- 8 Storm-wind that keeps His word,
Fire, hail, the clouds, and snow.
- 9 Hills, mountains high,
The cedars tall,
Trees great and small
That fruit supply.

330

PSALM CXLVIII.

- 4 10 Wild beasts, and cattle tame,
Things creeping, fowls that fly,
- 11 All peoples, kings of fame,
Earth's judges, princes high,
Young men and maids,
Both old and young,
- 12 Let now be sung
One Name's great deeds.
- 5 13 The LORD'S great Name be praised,
Extolled 'bove earth and sky ;
- 14 His people's horn He raised,
His saints did magnify.
Even those that be
Of Isr'el's race
Near to His grace,
The LORD praise ye.

Psalm CXLVIII. 7s.

- 1 HALLELUJAH ! Praise the LORD !
From the heavens, with one accord,
Praise be to Jehovah given ;
Praise Him in the heights of heaven.
- 2 Praise Him, all His angel choir,
Praise Him, ye, His hosts of fire ;
- 3 Praise Him, sun and moon so bright,
Praise Him, all ye stars of light.
- 3 4 Praise Him, heaven of heavens so high,
Praise Him, floods above the sky ;
- 5 In the LORD'S Name all be glad,
For He spake, and they were made.
- 4 6 Them for ever 'stablished He
By unchangeable decree ;
- 7 From the earth, praise, praise the
LORD,
Dragons, deeps, with one accord.

WATCHMAN. 7s. D.

LOWELL MASON.



PSALM CXLIX.

331

- 5 8 Hail and lightning, snow and mists,
Storm-winds doing His behests,
9 Hills and mighty mountains all,
Fruitful trees and cedars tall.
- 6 10 Praise Him, all ye birds of wing,
Beast and herd and creeping thing,
11 Peoples on this earthly ball,
Kings and princes, judges all.
- 7 12 Youths and maidens, old and young,
13 Praise Jehovah's Name in song ;
For His Name alone is high,
Glory His fills earth and sky.
- 8 14 He His people's horn doth raise,
Of His holy ones the praise ;
Sons of Isr'el, people nigh,
Praise the LORD eternally.

Psalm CXLIX. C. M.

- 1 PRAISE ye the LORD ; Sing to the LORD
A new song ; and His praise
In the assembly of His saints
In sweet psalms do ye raise.
- 2 2 Let Isr'el in his Maker joy,
And to Him praises sing ;
Let all that Zion's children are
Be joyful in their King.
- 3 3 O let them unto His great Name
Give praises in the dance ;
Let them with timbrel and with harp
In songs His praise advance.
- 4 4 For in His people, whom He chose,
Jehovah pleasure takes ;

332

PSALM CL.

- And with salvation all the meek
Most beautiful He makes.
- 5 5 In glory let the saints exult,
On beds sing loud for joy ;
- 6 God's praises in their mouth, their
A two-edged sword employ. [hands
- 6 7 'Mong nations vengeance to inflict,
'Mong peoples punish wrong ;
- 8 To bind their kings with chains, their
With iron fetters strong. [chiefs
- 7 9 On them the judgment to perform
Found written in His word ;
This honor is to all His saints.
O do ye praise the LORD.

Psalm CL. C. M.

- 1 O PRAISE the LORD. God's praise
His sanctuary raise ; [within
And to Him in the firmament
Of His power give ye praise.
- 2 2 Because of all His mighty acts,
With praise Him magnify ;
O praise Him, as He doth excel
In glorious majesty.
- 3 3 Praise Him with trumpet's sound ; His
With harp and lyre advance ; [praise
- 4 With timbrel, pipe, stringed instru-
Him praise ye in the dance. [ments,
- 4 5 Praise Him on cymbals loud ; Him
On cymbals sounding high. [praise
- 6 Let each thing breathing praise the
LORD.
Praise to the LORD give ye.

WESLEY. 7s. D.

T. HASTINGS.



333

DOXOLOGIES.

No. 1. L. M. Ps. CXIII, 1.

PRAISE God, ye servants of the Lord,
Praise, praise His Name with one ac-
Bless ye the LORD, His Name adore [cord ;
From this time forth forevermore.

No. 2. L. M. D. Ps. LXXII, 11.

BLESSED be Jehovah, God, the One
Who is sole God of Israel,
For He alone hath wonders done,
His deeds in glory far excel.
And blessed be His all-glorious Name,
Long as the ages shall endure.
O'er all the earth extend His fame,
Amen, amen, forevermore.

No. 3. L. M. 6 lines. Ps. CXLVI, 1.

PRAISE God, my soul! while I have breath,
Until my voice is lost in death,
His praise shall all my powers employ.
My days of praise shall ne'er be past ;
While life and breath and being last,
My God I'll praise with songs of joy.

No. 4. C. M. Ps. CVI, 35.

BLEST be Jehovah, Isr'el's God,
To all eternity ;
Let all the people say, Amen.
Praise to the LORD give ye.

334

No. 5. 8s & 7s, D. Ps. CIII, 14.

BLESS and magnify Jehovah,
All ye hosts that do His will ;
Ye His servants ever ready
All His pleasure to fulfil.
Bless Jehovah, all His creatures
Ever under His control ;
All throughout His vast dominion ;
Bless Jehovah, O my soul.

No. 6. 7s & 6s, D. Ps. LXVII, 3.

O GOD, let people praise Thee ;
Thy praises let them sing ;
And then in rich abundance
The earth her fruit shall bring.
For God, our God, shall bless us ;
God shall His blessing send ;
And people all shall fear Him
To earth's remotest end.

No. 7. H. M. Ps. CXLVIII.

THE LORD'S great Name be praised,
Extolled 'bove earth and sky ;
His people's horn He raised,
His saints did magnify.
Even those that be
Of Isr'el's race
Near to His grace,
The LORD praise ye.

WITTENBERG. 7s.

J. ROSENMÜLLER.

The first system of music consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of two sharps (F# and C#) and a 7/8 time signature. It contains four measures of music, primarily using chords and some moving lines. The lower staff is in bass clef and contains four measures of music, primarily using chords.

The second system of music consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of two sharps and a 7/8 time signature. It contains four measures of music. The lower staff is in bass clef and contains four measures of music. The lyrics "Hal - le - lu - jah!" are written below the notes in the upper staff, with "Hal" under the first measure, "le" under the second, "lu" under the third, and "jah!" under the fourth.

AMSTERDAM. 7s, 6s. D. (TROCHAIC AND IAMBIC).

JAMES NARES.

The musical score consists of two systems, each with a treble and a bass staff. The key signature is one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 4/4. The first system begins with a treble staff containing a melody of eighth and sixteenth notes, and a bass staff with a rhythmic accompaniment of chords and eighth notes. The second system continues the melody and accompaniment, ending with a double bar line. The notation includes various note values, rests, and chordal structures.

ADDITIONAL VERSIONS.

LUX MUNDI. 7s, 6s. D.

A. S. SULLIVAN.

The first system of musical notation consists of two staves. The upper staff is in a soprano clef (C1) and the lower staff is in an alto clef (C3). The key signature has one flat (B-flat) and the time signature is 4/4. The music is written in a style characteristic of early 20th-century church music, featuring block chords and simple melodic lines. The first staff begins with a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The second staff begins with an alto clef and a key signature of one flat. The music is written in a style characteristic of early 20th-century church music, featuring block chords and simple melodic lines.

The second system of musical notation consists of two staves, continuing from the first system. It maintains the same soprano and alto clefs, key signature, and time signature. The notation continues with similar chordal textures and melodic fragments, ending with a double bar line and repeat dots. The music is written in a style characteristic of early 20th-century church music, featuring block chords and simple melodic lines.

MENDEBRAS. 7s, 6s. D.

LOWELL MASON.

Psalm XIX. L. M. D. COLES.

- 1 THE rolling skies with lips of flame
God's glorious power and skill
proclaim ;
- 2 Day speaks to day, and night to night
Shows knowledge writ in beams of
light.
- 3 And though no voice, no spoken word
Can by the outward ear be heard,
- 4 The witness of a traveling sound
Reverberates the world around.
- 2 In the bright east with gold enriched
He for the sun a tent has pitched,
- 5 That, like a bridegroom after rest,
Comes from his chamber richly dress'd,
An athlete strong and full of grace,
And, glad to run the heavenly race,
- 6 Completes his round with tireless feet,
And naught is hidden from his heat.
- 3 7 But Nature's book sums not the whole;
GOD'S perfect law converts the soul ;
GOD'S testimony sure supplies
The means to make the simple wise ;
- 8 The precepts of the LORD are right,
An inspiration and delight ;
The LORD'S command is pure, makes
clear,
- 9 Clean and enduring is His fear.
- 4 The judgments of the LORD are true,
And righteous wholly through and
through ;
- 10 More to be coveted than gold,
Of higher worth a thousand fold ;

More sweet than sweetest honey far,
Th' unfoldings of their sweetness are ;

11 They waru Thy servant, and they
guard ;
In keeping them there's great reward.

- 5 12 Who can his errors understand ?
My secret faults are as the sand ;
From these me cleanse, make pure
within ;
- 13 And keep me from presumptuous sin ;
Lest sin me rule and fetter fast,
And I unpardoned die at last.
- 14 My words and meditation be,
LORD, Rock, Redeemer, owned of
Thee.

Psalm XXVIII. 7s. & 6s. D. JONES.

- 1 LORD, my Rock, regard my cries,
And not in silence sit ;
Lest I fall, no more to rise,
And sink into the pit.
- 2 Hear when I before Thee stand,
There to supplicate Thy love ;
Hear when I lift up my hand
Towards Thy Throne above.
- 2 3 Draw me not with men away,
Who work deceit and sin ;
Flat'ring still in all they say,
While mischief lurks within.
- 4 Give to them their cup of woe,
All the evils they have wrought ;
Let them by experience know
The troubles they have brought.

MISSIONARY HYMN. 7s, 6s. D.

LOWELL MASON.

- 3 5 Those that ne'er regard the LORD,
Nor doings of His hand,
He will give an ill reward,
Nor build them in the land.
6 My requests the LORD hath heard,
Therefore blessed shall be my shield;
7 I have trusted in His word,
The LORD has help revealed.
- 4 Now the praises of the LORD
Shall tune my heart and tongue,
While I spread His Name abroad
In loud and joyful song.
8 Thou art Isr'el's confidence,
And Thine own anointed's stay;
9 Feed Thine own inheritance,
And them exalt alway.

Psalm XXXIII. C. P. M. U. P. Version.

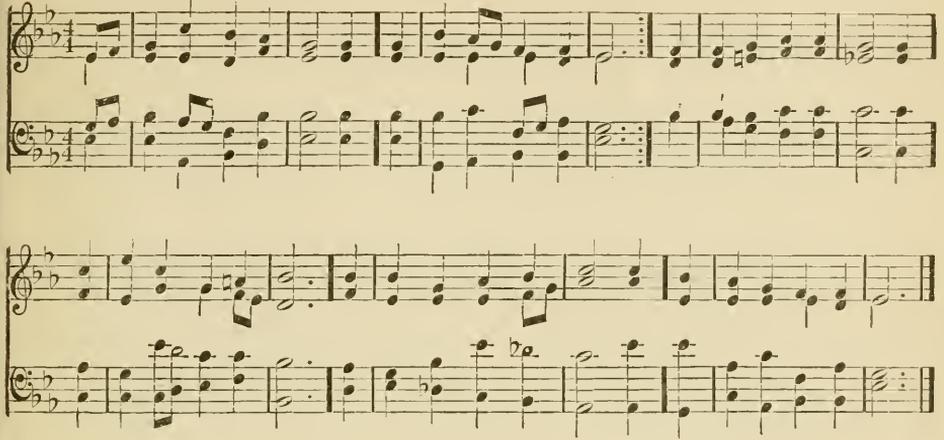
- 1 YE righteous, in the LORD rejoice;
It well becomes the good man's
To sing and give Him praise. [voice
2 With harp praise ye the LORD our
King,
With ten-stringed lyre His praises sing,
Aloud the anthem raise.
- 2 3 With joyful noise play loud and well,
With notes of joy the anthem swell,
And let the song be new.
4 For upright is His holy word,
And all the doings of the LORD
Most faithful are and true.

- 3 5 In justice and in judgment right
The LORD doth ever take delight,
His goodness fills the earth.
6 Jehovah's word the heaven hath made,
To all the host therein arrayed
His breath hath given birth.
- 4 7 He rolled the waters heap on heap,
And stored away the mighty deep
In garners He prepared.
8 Let all the earth Jehovah fear,
And all within the world's wide sphere
With rev'rence Him regard.
- 5 9 He spake the word, creation came;
He gave command, the world's fixed
At once to being rose. [frame
10 The LORD makes nations' counsel
vain,
The plans the people would maintain
At will He overthrows.
- 6 11 Jehovah's counsels shall endure,
And of His heart the thoughts secure
Shall stand from age to age.
12 Blest realm, whose LORD is God alone;
Blest people whom He makes His own,
His chosen heritage.

- 7 13 Jehovah looks from heaven to earth,
And all the sons of mortal birth
His searching eye surveys; [high.
14 From heaven, His dwelling place on
On all who dwell beneath the sky,
Rests His omniscient gaze.

MUNICH. 7s, 6s. D.

F. MENDELSSOHN.



3

- 8 15 He forms alike their hearts each one ;
The works that by their hands are done
He carefully observes.
- 16 No king is saved by mighty hosts ;
'T is not the strength the giant boasts
That him from harm preserves.
- 9 17 'T is vain to trust the martial steed ;
Nor can he by his strength or speed
Avail in peril great.
- 18 With watchful eye the LORD is near
To those His Holy Name who fear,
And for His mercy wait.
- 10 19 He's ever near to them, to save
Their soul from the devouring grave,
In famine life to yield.
- 20 Our soul in hope waits for the LORD,
And He protection will afford ;
He is our help and shield.
- 11 21 In Him our hearts shall joyful be,
For on His Holy Name have we
In confidence relied.
- 22 As we have hoped in Thee alone,
LORD, let Thy grace to us be shown,
On us let it abide.

- 2 3 God is known as her defender, [dread ;
4 Kings who met, passed off with
5 Terror-struck to see her splendor,
6 They in painful travail fled.
- 7 Ships of Tarshish Thou hast broken,
Eastern winds have swept our coasts ;
8 We have seen what once was spoken
In Thy City, LORD of hosts.
- 3 God will make her stand forever,
She declares His Word abroad ;
- 9 We have thought upon Thy favor,
In Thy holy place, O God. [glory,
10 Earth, O God, learns Thy Name's
Owns the right that fills Thy hands ;
- 11 Let Mount Zion sing Thy story,
Judah's daughters Thy commands.
- 4 12 Walk about the hill of Zion,
Count her bulwarks and supports ;
- 13 Mark her ramparts, gates of iron,
Palaces and sacred courts ;
Then make known by your behavior,
Tell your children yet to come ;
- 14 God is our almighty Saviour,
He will guide us to our Home.

Psalm XLVIII. 8s and 7s. D. JONES.

- 1 GREAT and glorious is Jehovah,
Whom unceasing anthems laud ;
Greatly praised Mount Zion over,
Holy City of our God ;
- 2 Beautiful for elevation,
Fair upon her northern sides ;
Joy of every land and nation,
Where the mighty King resides.

Psalm LXI. 8s and 7s. 6 lines. JONES.

- 1 HEAR, O God, my supplications,
Kindly hearken to my prayer ;
- 2 Wandering far in distant nations,
I will seek Thee in despair ;
To the Rock of safety lead me
High above my head so far.

ST. HILDA. 7s, 6s. D.

J. H. KNECHT and E. HUSBAND.



4

- 2 3 Thou hast been my lofty tower,
Where no dart the foe can fling ;
4 I'll abide beneath Thy power,
Trust the covert of Thy wing ;
5 Thou hast kept my vows in mem'ry,
To Thy saints' lot didst me bring.
- 3 6 Thou wilt spare the king forever,
7 He before God shall remain ;
Truth and mercy failing never,
Shall preserve his gentle reign ;
8 So my daily vows performing
I will ever praise Thy Name.

Psalm LXI. C. P. M. U. P. Version.

- 1 2 **G**OD, my voice and prayer attend.
From earth's remotest bound I send
My supplicating cry ; [breast,
When troubles great o'erwhelm my
Then lead me on the rock to rest
That higher is than I.
- 2 3 In Thee my soul hath shelter found,
And Thou hast been from foes around
The tower of my defence ;
4 My home shall Thy pavilion be ;
To covert of Thy wings I'll flee,
And find deliverance.
- 3 5 For Thou, O God, my vows hast heard,
On me their heritage conferred,
Who fear Thy Holy Name.
6 Long life Thou to the king wilt give,
Through generations he shall live,
From age to age the same.

- 4 7 He in God's presence shall abide ;
O do Thou truth and grace provide
To guard him in the way.
8 So I Thy praises will make known,
And humbly bending at Thy throne,
My vows will daily pay.

Psalm LXXX. 11s. U. P. Version.

- 1 **T**HOU who the Shepherd of
Israel art,
Give ear to our prayer, and Thy favor
impart ;
Thou Leader of Joseph, Thou Guide
of his way,
'Mid cherubim dwelling, Thy glory
display.
- 2 2 In Ephr'im's, Manasseh's, and Benja-
min's sight,
O come Thou and save us ; awake in
Thy might.
3 O God, give us favor, restore to Thy
grace ;
And then we shall live in the light of
Thy face.
- 3 4 How long wilt Thou turn in fierce
anger away,
O LORD God of hosts, when Thy
people do pray ?
5 With tear-bread of sorrow their table
is laid ;
Of tears' bitter mixture their drink
Thou hast made.

TULLY. 7s, 6s D.

LOWELL MASON.

UNITY. 7s, 6s.

J. A. ADAMS.

- 4 6 A strife Thou hast made us to neighbors around,
Our foes in their laughter and scoffing abound.
- 7 O Thou, God of hosts, us restore to Thy grace,
And then we shall live in the light of Thy face.
- 5 8 From Egypt's dark border a vine Thou didst take ;
Destroying the nations, didst room for it make ;
- 9 Where planted it grew at Thy sov'reign command,
With roots deeply set and boughs filling the land.
- 6 10 The mountains were covered beneath its deep shade,
The cedars of God with the boughs it displayed ;
- 11 Her boughs to the sea afar off she did send,
Her branches far out to the river extend.
- 7 12 O why hast Thou taken her hedges away,
That all who pass by her may make her a prey ?
- 13 The boar from the forest destroys at his will,
The beasts of the field are devouring her still.
- 8 14 Return, God of hosts, O return unto Thine ;
Look down from the heavens and visit this vine ;

- 15 This vine, which was planted by Thy mighty hand ;
This branch for Thyself, which Thou madest to stand.
- 9 16 The axe hews it down ; it is burned in the fire ;
They perish, rebuked in Thy terrible ire.
- 17 O lay then Thy hand on the man of Thy might,
The Son of man made to stand strong in Thy sight.
- 10 18 No more shall we wander, delighting in shame ;
Do Thou us revive ; we will call on Thy Name.
- 19 O LORD God of hosts, us restore to Thy grace,
And then we shall live in the light of Thy face.

Psalm XCV. L. M. 6 lines. U. P. Version.

- 1 O COME, and let us sing to GOD,
The Rock of our salvation laud ;
- 2 Let us in psalms our tongues employ ;
Before Him render thanks with joy ;
- 3 The LORD, great God, whose praise we sing,
Is 'bove all gods a mighty King.
- 2 4 The vast deep places of the land,
And strength of hills, are in His hand ;
- 5 The sea is His, He gave it birth,
His hands prepared the solid earth ;
- 6 O come, and let us worship now,
Before the LORD, our Maker, bow.

WEBB. 7s, 6s. D.

G. J. WEBB.

6

- 3 7 He is our God, we are the sheep
His hand doth feed and safely keep;
If ye His voice will hear to-day,
8 Then harden not your hearts, as they
Who in the wilderness beheld
His mighty works, and yet rebelled.
- 4 9 Your fathers there My works did see,
But still they proved and tempted Me;
10 For forty years I did them bear;
I said, In heart and ways they err;
11 To whom in wrath I did protest
They shall not see My promised rest.

Psalm CII. 7s. U. P. Version.

- 1 **H**EAR my prayer, O LORD, attend,
Let my cry to Thee ascend;
2 From me hide not Thou Thy face,
In the day of my distress.
- 2 Unto me incline Thine ear;
When I call make haste to hear.
3 For my days to smoke are turned,
As a hearth my bones are burned.
- 3 4 As the grass my heart doth fade,
I forget to eat my bread.
5 Through my voice of ceaseless groans
Cleaves my flesh to all my bones.
- 4 6 Like the pelican am I,
Like the owl in desert dry;
7 Sparrow-like on housetop lone,
Through the sleepless night I moan.
- 5 8 From my foes, who speak with scorn,
Vile reproach I've daily borne;
They that mad against me are,
In their rage against me swear.
- 6 9 I ate ashes for my bread,
Mixed my drink with tears I shed;
10 This, for Thy displeasure came,
For Thy wrath did 'gainst me flame.
- 7 Thou hast lifted me on high,
But cast down again am I;
11 All my days as shadows pass;
And I wither like the grass.
- 8 12 But, O LORD, Thou shalt endure,
Still the same forevermore;
Thee to mind shall men recall
Through the coming ages all.
- 9 13 Thou shalt now for Zion rise,
Viewing her with pitying eyes;
Now shall men her favor see,
'T is the time decreed by Thee.
- 10 14 For Thy saints Thy promise trust,
Loving even her stones and dust.
15 Nations thus the LORD'S Name hear,
All earth's kings Thy glory fear.
- 11 16 Then the LORD shall Zion build,
Show her with His glory filled.
17 He the destitute shall hear,
And will not despise their prayer.
- 12 18 Of this truth shall record be,
That the coming race may see;
People then formed by the LORD
Praise shall sing in sweet accord.

YARMOUTH. 7s, 6s. D.

C. W. BANNISTER.

The first system of musical notation consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one sharp (F#) and a time signature of 2/2. The lower staff is in bass clef with a key signature of one sharp (F#) and a time signature of 2/2. The music is written in a style typical of 19th-century hymnals, with chords and melodic lines.

The second system of musical notation also consists of two staves, continuing the piece from the first system. It maintains the same key signature and time signature. The notation includes various musical symbols such as beams, slurs, and dynamic markings.

- 13** 19 From His sanctuary high
Looked the LORD with pitying eye ;
20 Earth He viewed from heaven, His
throne,
Listening to the pris'n-er's groan ;
- 14** From the bonds in which they lie
Freeing those condemned to die ;
21 This in Zion they'll proclaim,
And in Salem praise His Name ;
- 15** 22 When the people of the LORD
Gathered are with one accord ;
When to serve the LORD of might
Kingdoms of the earth unite.
- 16** 23 In the way He made me weak,
Life He shortened, then I spake :
24 Take me not, my God, away
In the midst of life, I pray.
- 17** Thou hast years without an end,
Through all ages they extend ;
25 Earth's foundations Thou hast laid ;
Thou of old the heavens hast made.
- 18** 26 They shall speedily decay,
But Thy years shall last for aye,
Yea, the works we now behold
All like garments shall wax old.
- 19** As a vesture shall they be,
They shall all be changed by Thee ;
27 Yet unchanged, as years extend,
Thy years shall not have an end.
- 20** 28 Children of Thy heritage
Shall endure through every age,
And their sons from race to race
Shall not fail before Thy face.

Psalm CXIII. 7s. COLES.

- 1** HALLELUJAH ! Praise accord,
O ye servants of the LORD !
2 Let the LORD'S Name honored be
Now and through eternity ;
3 From the rising of the sun
To its setting be it done !
Hallelujah !
- 2** 4 High above all nations His
Everlasting Kingdom is ;
5 Higher than His dwelling-place
Is the glory of His grace.
6 Who's like Him who stoops to see
What in heaven and earth there be ?
Hallelujah !
- 3** 7 He the needy and the poor
Raises up to sit secure
8 With the nobles of the land,
Princes holding high command.
9 He the barren woman takes
And a joyful mother makes.
Hallelujah !

Psalm CXXIII. L. M. 6 lines.
U. P. Version.

- 1** NOW unto Thee I lift mine eyes,
O Thou enthroned above the skies !
2 As servants watch their master's hand,
Or maids by mistress watching stand,
So to the LORD our God we raise
Our eyes, till He His grace displays.
- 2** 3 Have mercy, LORD, we cry to Thee ;
Filled with contempt Thy servants see !

EXCELLENCE. 8, 6, 8, 4.

J. A. ADAMS.



8

- 4 On us have mercy, scorned by those
Who live in undisturbed repose!
Beneath the scorning of the proud,
And their contempt, our soul is bowed.

Psalm CXXV. 8s, 7s and 4s. 6 lines.
J. C. K. MILLIGAN.

- 1 **T**HEY who truly trust Jehovah,
Ever like Mount Zion stand;
2 They are safe, for as the mountains
Gird Jerus'lem, guard her land,
So forever
Shall the LORD His saints defend.
- 2 3 Rod of evil shall not always
On the just man's lot remain;
Lest the righteous in temptation
Should receive a guilty stain.
- 4 LORD, be gracious;
Make the upright hearts more clean.
- 3 5 But the men whose feet are turning
Back to their own crooked path,
Shall Jehovah leave to perish
With the wicked in His wrath.
Save Thy people;
Lasting peace Thine Isr'el hath.

Psalm CXXXVII. 8s and 7s. 6 lines.
J. C. K. MILLIGAN.

- 1 **V**AIN the workman's undertaking
If Jehovah do not build;
Vain the watchman's nightly waking
If the LORD be not the shield;
2 Morning tasks, and rest forsaking,
Only bread of sorrows yield.

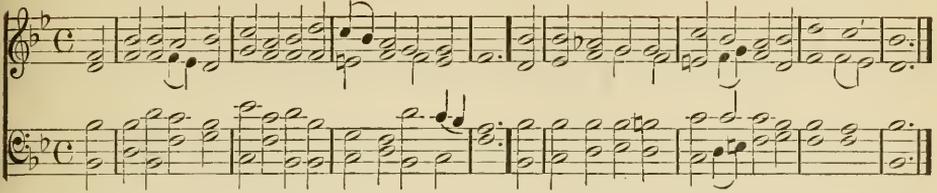
- 2 He of saint's-rest is the Giver,
3 Children are the LORD'S reward;
4 Sons of youth, as shafts in quiver,
Are the warrior's dauntless guard:
5 Happy sire! they shame him never,
At the gate their foes are dared.

Psalm CXXXV. 8s and 7s. 6 lines.
JONES.

- 1 * **P**RAISE, ye servants of Jehovah,
Praise Him and His goodness laud;
2 Daily count His mercies over,
In the temples of our God.
3 Hallelujahs to our KING,
Pleasant is it thus to sing.
- 2 4 Jacob's His peculiar treasure,
Israel He calls His own;
5 Nothing can His greatness measure,
O'er all gods He plants His throne;
6 Heaven and earth, and skies, and seas,
Wait His mandates and decrees.
- 3 7 Vapors, lightnings, winds and thun-
Go and come at His behest, [ders,
8 Who to Egypt showed His wonders,
Smote her first-born, man and beast;
9 Pharaoh saw, and all his hosts,
Dreadful tokens on their coasts.
- 4 10 Who destroyed great kings and na-
Sihon of the Amorites; [tions,
11 Og, that was a prince of Bashan's,
With the heathen Canaanites;
12 When their land by full bequest,
He in Isr'el did invest.

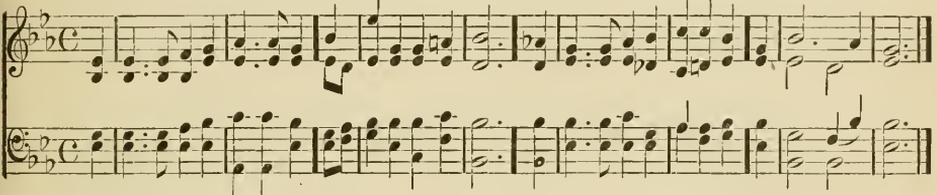
OLMUTZ. 8.6.8.4.

German.



ST. CUTHBERT. 8.6.8.4.

J. B. DVKES.



5 13 LORD, Thy Name endures all ages,
Thy memorial never ends;
14 Just the Lord His people judges,
He compassionates His friends;
15 Nations bow to gods of gold,
Idols which their fingers mold.

6 16 Mouths have they that make no
speeches,
Ears that hear no suppliants call;
17 Eyes, no vision ever reaches,
Neither do they breathe at all;
18 They that idols make or trust,
Perish with them in the dust.

7 19 House of Isr'el, bless Jehovah!
House of Aaron, bless the LORD!
20 House of Levi, bless Him ever!
All His fearers shall accord.
21 Zion, bless and sound His Name,
Dwelling in Jerusalem.
Hallelujah!

Psalm CXLII. 7s and 6s. D. JONES.

1 LORD, accept the sacrifice
My hands present to Thee;
2 Let my prayer like incense rise,
And haste with help to me.
3 Guard my mouth, my lips restrain,
Keep my words from all deceit;
4 Lead me not with workers vain,
Nor let me taste their meat.

2 5 Let the just in mercy smite,
It will not bruise my head;
Their reproof shall give delight,
Like oil upon it shed.

6 When their chiefs are overthrown,
And upon the rocks descend;
They my kindness then will own,
And to my words attend.

3 7 Like the earth by furrows broke,
Our bones descend the grave;
8 LORD, my trust, to Thee I look,
My life and soul to save.
9 Keep me from the gins they set,
From the snares the wicked shape;
10 Let them fall in their own net,
Whilst I withal escape.

Psalm CXLVII. 8s and 7s. 6 lines.
JONES.

1 PRAISE the LORD, His wonders
singing,
Praise is comely with acclaim;
He is Isr'el's exiles bringing,
He builds up Jerusalem;
Broken hearts He heals and binds,
Cures with balm their wounded minds.
Hallelujah!

2 He the stars by name commanding,
Tells their number and their date;
Infinite in understanding,
Mighty and immensely great;
He lifts up the meek to crowns,
Sinks the wicked by His frowns.
Hallelujah!

3 Bless our God, the great Jehovah,
Sing with harps the loudest strain,
Who with clouds the heavens spreads
over,
Waters earth with showers of rain;

ARIMATHEA. 8s, 7s. (IAMBIC.)

J. B. CALKINS.

DOMINUS REGIT, or SHEPHERD. 8s, 7s. (IAMBIC.)

J. B. DYKES.

10

Who with grass and bending corn
Does the distant fields adorn.
Hallelujah !

4 He feeds cattle from His treasure,
Hears young ravens when they cry ;
Yet in steeds He takes no pleasure,
Nor in men of stature high,
But regards with kind esteem
Those who fear and trust in Him.
Hallelujah !

5 Zion ! let the song be lengthened,
Him Jerusalem adore ! [ened,
He thy gates and bars hath strength-
Can thy children wish for more ?
He thy peace has made complete,
Filled thy stores with finest wheat.
Hallelujah !

6 Very swift His order runneth ;
Who before His cold can stand ?
Dew to hoary frost He turneth,
Snow like wool strews o'er the land ;
When He calls the mild wind blows,
Then the water freely flows.
Hallelujah !

7 He gave Jacob inspiration,
Israel His just commands ;
He has not to any nation
Sent such favors from His hands ;

Judgments which to them were shown,
Other peoples have not known.
Hallelujah !

Psalm CL. 7s. COLES.

1 HALLELUJAH ! Praise the LORD,
Earth and heaven in sweet accord ;
Praise ye God with voices clear
In His sanctuary here.
Hallelujah !

2 Praise Him in the firmament,
Reared by power omnipotent ;
2 Praise Him for His works of might ;
For His greatness infinite.
Hallelujah !

3 3 Him with sound of trumpet sharp ;
Him with psaltery and harp ;
4 Him with timbrel and with dance,
Joined in pleasing consonance ;
Hallelujah !

4 Him with strings, with lyre and lute,
Piercing pipe and warbling flute.
5 Clanging cymbals, everything
6 Musical accompanying—
Hallelujah !

GIVE THANKS TO GOD. 8s, 7s. (IAMBIC.)

P. P. BLISS.

CHORUS.

Give thanks to God, For mercy hath he ev-er. Give thanks to God, for his grace faileth ne-ver.

Give thanks unto the God of gods,

Give thanks unto the God of gods,

Copyright of J. Church & Co.

SELECTIONS FOR CHANTING.

AUSTRIA. 8s, 7s. D.

F. J. HAYDN.

The first system of music consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one flat (B-flat) and a 4/4 time signature. It features a melody of eighth and sixteenth notes, with a repeat sign after the fourth measure. The lower staff is in bass clef and provides a harmonic accompaniment of chords and eighth notes.

The second system of music continues the piece with two staves. The upper staff maintains the melodic line with some sixteenth-note passages. The lower staff continues the accompaniment, ending with a double bar line.

AUTUMN. 8s, 7s. D.

FR. MARECHIO.

Selection No. 1. PSALM I.

- 1 **B**LESSED is the man that walketh not in the counsel | of the un- | godly,
Nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the | seat— | of the | scornful.
- 2 But his delight is in the | law ° of the LORD ;
And in His law doth he | medi - tate | day and | night.
- 3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the | rivers ° of | water,
That bringeth forth his | fruit— | in his | season ;
- 4 His leaf also | shall not | wither ;
And whatso- | ever he | doeth shall | prosper.
- 5 The ungodly | are not | so :
But are like the chaff which the | wind— | driveth ° a- | way.
- 6 Therefore the ungodly shall not | stand ° in the | judgment,
Nor sinners in the congre- | gation | of the | righteous :
- 7 For the Lord knoweth the | way ° of the | righteous :
But the way of the un- | godly | shall— | perish.

Selection No. 2. PSALM VIII.

- 1 **O** LORD our Lord, how excellent is Thy name in | all the | earth !
Who hast set Thy | glory a- | bove the | heavens.
- 2 Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast Thou ordained strength be- | cause of ° Thine | enemies,
That Thou mightest still the | ene - my | and ° the a- | venger.
- 3 When I consider Thy heavens, the | work of ° Thy | fingers,
The moon and the stars | which Thou | hast or- | dained ;
- 4 What is man, that Thou art | mindful ° of | him ?
And the son of man | that Thou | visit - est | him ?
- 5 For Thou hast made him a little lower | than the | angels,
And hast crowned him with | glory | and — | honor.

BEECHER, or LOVE DIVINE. 8s, 7s. D.

JOHN ZUNDEL.

2

Selection No. 2—Continued.

- 6 Thou madest him to have dominion over the | works of • Thy | hands ;
Thou hast put | all things | under • his | feet :
- 7 All | sheep and | oxen,
Yea, and the | beasts— | of the | field ;
- 8 The fowl of the air, and the | fish • of the | sea,
And whatsoever passeth through the | paths— | of the | seas.
- 9 O | LORD our | Lord,
How excellent is Thy | name in | all the | earth !

Selection No. 3. PSALM XIX.

- 1 **T**HE heavens declare the | glory • of | God ;
And the firmament | showeth • His | handy | work.
- 2 Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto | night showeth | knowledge.
There is no speech nor language, where their | voice— | is not | heard.
- 3 Their line is gone out through | all the | earth,
And their words to the | end— | of the | world.
- 4 In them hath He set a tabernacle | for the | sun,
Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong | man to | run a | race.
- 5 His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the | ends— | of it ;
And there is nothing | hid • from the | heat there— | of.
- 6 The law of the LORD is perfect, con- | verting • the | soul :
The testimony of the LORD is sure, | making | wise the | simple.
- 7 The statutes of the LORD are right, re- | joicing the | heart :
The commandment of the LORD is | pure, en- | lightening • the | eyes.
- 8 The fear of the LORD is clean, en- | during • for | ever :
The judgments of the LORD are true and | righteous | alto- | gether.

EVEN ME. 8s, 7s.

WM. B. BRADBURY.

Copyright of Biglow & Main.

3

Selection No. 3—Continued.

- 9 More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than | much fine | gold :
Sweeter also than honey | and the | honey- | comb.
- 10 Moreover by them is Thy | servant | warned :
And in keeping of them | there is | great re- | ward.
- 11 Who can under- | stand his | errors ?
Cleanse Thou | me from | secret | faults.
- 12 Keep back Thy-servant also from presumptuous sins ; let them not have do- | minion | over me :
Then shall I be upright, and I shall be innocent | from the | great trans- | gression.
- 13 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable | in Thy | sight,
O LORD, my | Strength, and | my Re- | deemer.

Selection No. 4. PSALM XXIII.

- 1 **T**HE LORD | is my | shepherd ;
I | shall— | not— | want.
- 2 He maketh me to lie down in | green— | pastures ;
He leadeth me be- | side the | still— | waters.
- 3 He re- | storeth * my | soul :
He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness | for His | name's— | sake.
- 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will | fear no | evil :
For Thou art with me ; Thy rod and Thy | staff they | comfort | me.
- 5 Thou preparast a table before me in the presence | of mine | enemies :
Thou anointest my head with oil ; my | cup— | runneth | over.
- 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the | days of * my | life ;
And I will dwell in the | house * of the | LORD for | ever.

GUIDANCE. 8s, 7s. D.

Arr. by J. N. PATTISON.

4

Selection No. 5. PSALM XXIV.

- 1 THE Earth is the LORD'S, and the | fullness · there- | of ;
The world, and | they that | dwell there- | in.
- 2 For He hath founded it up- | on the | seas,
And established | it up- | on the | floods.
- 3 Who shall ascend into the | hill · of the | LORD ?
Or who shall stand | in His | holy place ?
- 4 He that hath clean hands, and a | pure— | heart ;
Who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, | nor— | sworn de- | ceitfully.
- 5 He shall receive the blessing | from the | LORD,
And righteousness from the | God of | his sal- | vation.
- 6 This is the generation of | them that | seek Him,
That | seek Thy | face, O | Jacob.
- 7 Lift up your heads, O ye gates ; and be ye lift up, ye ever- | lasting | doors ;
And the King of | glory | shall come | in.
- 8 Who is this | King of | glory ?
The LORD, strong and mighty, the | LORD— | mighty · in | battle.
- 9 Lift up your heads, O ye gates ; even lift them up, ye ever- | lasting | doors ;
And the King of | glory | shall come | in.
- 10 Who is this | King of | glory ?
The LORD of hosts, | He · is the | King of | glory.

Selection No. 6. FROM PSALMS XLII & XLIII.

- 1 AS the hart panteth after the | water | brooks,
So panteth my soul after | Thee— | O— | God.
- 2 My soul thirsteth for God, for the | living | God !
When shall I come and ap- | pear be- | fore— | God ?

HARWELL. 8s 7s. D.

LOWELL MASON.

D. C.

HOPKINS, or WRAYSBURY. 8s, 7s.

E. J. HOPKINS.

5

Selection No. 6—Continued.

- 3 My tears have been my meat | day and | night,
While they continually say unto me, | where is | thy— | God ?
- 4 When I re- | member · these | things,
I pour | out my | soul— | in me ;
- 5 For I had gone with the multitude, I went with them to the | house of | God,
With the voice of joy and praise, with a multitude that | kept— | holy- | day.
- 6 Why art thou cast down, | O my | soul ?
And why art thou dis- | quiet- | ed in | me ?
- 7 Hope | thou in | God :
For I shall yet praise Him for the | help of | His— | countenance.
- 8 Oh, send out Thy light and Thy truth : | let them | lead me ;
Let them bring me unto Thy holy hill, and | to Thy | taber - na - cles.
- 9 Then will I go unto the altar of God, unto God my ex- | ceeding | joy :
Yea, upon the harp will I praise | Thee, O | God, my | God.
- 10 Why art thou cast down, | O my | soul ?
And why art thou dis- | quiet- | ed with- | in | me ?
- 11 Hope | in— | God :
For I shall yet praise Him, who is the health of my | counte-nance, | and my | God.

Selection No. 7. PSALM XLVI.

- 1 **G**OD is our | refuge · and | strength,
A very | present | help in | trouble.
- 2 Therefore will not we fear, though the | earth · be re- | moved,
And though the mountains be carried into the | midst— | of the | sea ;
- 3 Though the waters thereof | roar · and be | troubled,
Though the mountains | shake · with the | swelling · there- | of.

MOUNT VERNON. 8s, 7s.

LOWELL MASON.

NETTLETON. 8s, 7s. D.

J. WYETH.

6

Selection No. 7—Continued.

- 4 There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the | city of | God,
The holy place of the tabernacles | of the | Most— | High.
- 5 God is in the midst of her ; she shall | not be | moved ;
God shall | help her, ' and | that right | early.
- 6 The heathen raged, the | kingdoms ' were | moved :
He uttered His | voice, the | earth— | melted.
- 7 The LORD of | hosts is | with us ;
The God of | Jacob | is our | refuge.
- 8 Come, behold the | works ' of the | LORD,
What desolations He hath | made— | in the | earth.
- 9 He maketh wars to cease unto the | end ' of the | earth ;
He breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder ; He burneth the | chariot | in the | fire.
- 10 Be still, and know that | I am | God :
I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be ex- | alted | in the | earth.
- 11 The LORD of | hosts is | with us ;
The God of | Jacob | is our | refuge.

Selection No. 8. FROM PSALM XLVIII.

- 1 GREAT is the LORD, and greatly to be praised in the city | of our | God,
In the mountain | of His | holi- | ness.
- 2 Beautiful for | situ- | ation,
The joy of the whole | earth, is | Mount— | Zion,
- 3 On the sides of the north, the city of the | great— | King.
God is known in her | pala- ces | for a | refuge.
- 4 We have thought of Thy loving— | kindness, ' O | God,
In the | midst of | Thy— | temple.

RATHBUN. 8s, 7s.

I. CONKEY.

7

Selection No. 8—Continued.

- 5 According to Thy name, O God, so is Thy praise unto the | ends • of the | earth :
Thy right hand is | full of | righteous- | ness.
- 6 Let Mount Zion rejoice, let the daughters of | Judah • be | glad,
Be- | cause of | Thy— | judgments.
- 7 Walk about Zion, and go | round a - bout | her :
Tell the | towers— | there— | of.
- 8 Mark ye well her bulwarks, con- — | sider • her | palaces ;
That ye may tell it to the gener- | ation | follow- | ing.
- 9 For this God is our God for | ever • and | ever :
He will be our guide | even | unto | death.

Selection No. 9. PSALM LXIII, 1-7.

- 1 O GOD, | Thou art | my God ;
Early | will I | seek— | Thee :
- 2 My soul thirsteth for Thee, my flesh | longeth • for | Thee
In a dry and thirsty land, | where no | water | is ;
- 3 To see Thy power | and Thy | glory,
So as I have seen Thee | in the | sanctu- | ary.
- 4 Because Thy loving-kindness is | better • than | life,
My | lips shall | praise— | Thee.
- 5 Thus will I bless Thee | while I | live ;
I will lift up my | hands in | Thy— | name.
- 6 My soul shall be satisfied as with | marrow • and | fatness ;
And my mouth shall praise | Thee with | joyful | lips :

SMYRNA. 8s, 7s. D.

MOZART.

8

Selection No. 9—Continued.

- 7 When I remember Thee up- | on my | bed,
And meditate on Thee | in the | night— | watches.
- 8 Because Thou hast | been my | help,
Therefore in the shadow of Thy | wings will | I re- | joice.

Selection No. 10. PSALM LXV.

- 1 PRAISE waiteth for Thee, O | God, in | Zion :
And unto Thee shall the | vow— | be per- | formed.
- 2 O Thou that | hearest | prayer,
Unto | Thee shall | all flesh | come.
- 3 Iniquities pre- | vail a- | gainst me :
As for our transgressions, Thou shalt | purge— | them a- | way.
- 4 Blessed is the man | whom Thou | choosest,
And causet to approach unto Thee, that he may | dwell in | Thy— | courts :
- 5 We shall be satisfied with the goodness | of Thy | house,
Even | of Thy | holy | temple.
- 6 By terrible things in righteousness wilt Thou answer us, O God of | our sal- | vation ;
Who art the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar | off up- | on the | sea :
- 7 Which by His strength setteth | fast the | mountains ;
Being | gird- | ed with | power :
- 8 Which stilleth the | noise * of the | seas,
The noise of their waves, and the | tumult | of the | people.
- 9 They also that dwell in the uttermost parts are a- | fraid at * Thy | tokens :
Thou makest the outgoings of the morning and | evening | to re- | joice.

ST. SYLVESTER. 8s, 7s.

J. B. DYKES.

STOCKWELL. 8s, 7s.

D. E. JONES.

Selection No. 10—Continued.

- 10 Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it : Thou greatly enrichest it with the river of God, which is | full
of | water :
Thou preparest them corn, when Thou hast | so pro- | vided | for it.
- 11 Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly : Thou settlest the | furrows · there- | of.
Thou makest it soft with showers : Thou | blessest · the | springing there- | of.
- 12 Thou crownest the year | with Thy | goodness ;
And Thy | paths— | drop— | fatness.
- 13 They drop upon the pastures | of the | wilderness :
And the little hills re- | joice on | every | side.
- 14 The pastures are clothed with flocks ; the valleys also are covered | over · with | corn ;
They shout for | joy, they | also | sing.

Selection No. 11. PSALM LXVII.

- 1 GOD be merciful unto | us, and | bless us ;
And cause His | face to | shine upon—us.
- 2 That Thy way may be | known up - on | earth,
Thy saving | health a- | mong all | nations.
- 3 Let the people praise | Thee, O | God ;
Let | all the | people | praise Thee.
- 4 Oh let the nations be glad and | sing for | joy :
For Thou shalt judge the people righteously, and govern the | nations | upon | earth.
- 5 Let the people praise | Thee, O | God ;
Let | all the | people | praise Thee.
- 6 Then shall the earth | yield her | increase ;
And God, even | our own | God, shall | bless us.
- 7 God | shall — | bless us ;
And all the ends of the | earth shall | fear — | Him.

CALVARY. 8s, 7s, 4s.

S. STANLEY.

10

Selection No. 12. PSALM LXXXIV.

- 1 **H**OW amiable are Thy | taber - na - | cles,
O | LORD — | of — | hosts !
- 2 My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the | courts * of the | LORD :
My heart and my flesh crieth | out * for the | living | God.
- 3 Yea, the sparrow hath found an house, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may | lay her |
young,
Even Thine altars, O LORD of hosts, my | King, * and | my — | God.
- 4 Blessed are they that | dwell in * Thy | house :
They will be | still — | praising | Thee.
- 5 Blessed is the man whose | strength * is in | Thee ;
In whose | heart * are the | ways of | them,
- 6 Who passing through the valley of Baca | make * it a | well ;
The rain | also | filleth * the | pools.
- 7 They go from | strength to | strength,
Every one of them in Zion ap - | peareth * be - | fore — | God.
- 8 O LORD God of hosts, | hear my | prayer :
Give | ear, O | God of | Jacob.
- 9 Behold, O | God our | shield,
And look upon the | face of | Thine a - | nointed.
- 10 For a day in Thy courts is better | than a | thousand.
I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the | tents of | wicked - | ness.
- 11 For the LORD God is a | sun and | shield :
The LORD will give grace and glory : no good thing will He withhold from | them that | walk up - |
rightly.
- 12 O | LORD of | hosts,
Blessed is the | man that | trusteth * in | Thee.

OLIPHANT. 8s, 7s, 4s.

J. BAILLOT.

11

Selection No. 13. PSALM LXXXV.

- 1 LORD, Thou hast been favorable | unto · Thy | land ;
Thou hast brought back the cap- | tivi- | ty of | Jacob.
- 2 Thou hast forgiven the iniquity | of Thy | people,
Thou hast | covered | all their | sin.
- 3 Thou hast taken away | all Thy | wrath :
Thou hast turned Thyself from the | fierceness | of Thine | anger.
- 4 Turn us, O God of | our sal- | vation,
And cause Thine | anger · toward | us to | cease.
- 5 Wilt Thou be angry with | us for- | ever ?
Wilt Thou draw out Thine anger to | all — | gener- | ations ?
- 6 Wilt Thou not re- | vive us · a- | gain :
That Thy people | may re- | joice in | Thee ?
- 7 Shew us Thy | mercy, · O | LORD,
And | grant us | Thy sal- | vation.
- 8 I will hear what God the | LORD will | speak :
For He will speak peace unto His people, and to His saints ; but let them not | turn a- | gain to | folly.
- 9 Surely His salvation is nigh | them that | fear Him ;
That glory may | dwell — | in our | land.
- 10 Mercy and truth are | met to- | gether ;
Righteousness and | peace have | kissed · each | other.
- 11 Truth shall spring | out · of the | earth ;
And righteousness shall | look — | down from | heaven.
- 12 Yea, the LORD shall give | that · which is | good ;
And our | land shall | yield her | increase.
- 13 Righteousness shall | go be- | fore Him ;
And shall set us in the | way of | His — | steps.

ZION. 8s, 7s, 4s.

THOS. HASTINGS.

Selection No. 14. PSALM XC.

- 1 LORD, Thou hast been our | dwelling | place
In | all — | gener- | ations.
- 2 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever Thou hadst formed the | earth • and the | world,
Even from everlasting to ever- | lasting, | Thou art | God.
- 3 Thou turnest man | to de- | struction ;
And sayest, Re- | turn, ye | children • of | men.
- 4 For a thousand years in Thy sight are but as yesterday | when • it is | past,
And as a | watch — | in the | night.
- 5 Thou carriest them away as with a flood ; they are | as a | sleep :
In the morning they are like | grass which | groweth | up ;
- 6 In the morning it flourisheth, and | groweth | up ;
In the evening it is cut | down and | wither- | eth.
- 7 For we are consumed | by Thine | anger,
And by Thy | wrath — | are we | troubled.
- 8 Thou hast set our iniquities be- | fore — | Thee,
Our secret sins in the | light of | Thy — | countenance.
- 9 For all our days are passed away | in Thy | wrath :
We spend our years as a | tale — | that is | told.
- 10 The days of our years are threescore | years and | ten ;
And if by reason of | strength • they be | fourscore | years,
- 11 Yet is their strength | labor • and | sorrow ;
For it is soon cut off, | and we | fly a- | way.
- 12 Who knoweth the power | of Thine | anger ?
Even according to Thy | fear, so | is Thy | wrath.
- 13 So teach us to | number • our | days,
That we may apply our | hearts — | unto | wisdom.

EIN' FESTE BURG. 8.7.8.7.8.8.7. '

MARTIN LUTHER.

13

Selection No. 14—Continued.

- 14 Return, O | LORD, how | long ?
And let it repent Thee con- | cerning | Thy— | servants.
- 15 O satisfy us early | with Thy | mercy ;
That we may rejoice and be | glad— | all our | days.
- 16 Make us glad according to the days wherein Thou | hast af- | flicted us,
And the years where- | in we | have seen | evil.
- 17 Let Thy work appear | unto • Thy | servants,
And Thy | glory | unto • their | children.
- 18 And let the beauty of the LORD our God | be up- | on us :
And establish Thou the work of our hands upon us ; yea, the work of our | hands es- | tablish • Thou
| it.

Selection No. 15. PSALM XCIII.

- 1 **T**HE | LORD— | reigneth,
He is | clothed • with | majes- | ty ;
- 2 The LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith He hath | girded • Him- | self ;
The world also is established, that it | can not | be— | moved.
- 3 Thy throne is es- | tablished • of | old :
Thou | art from | ever- | lasting.
- 4 The floods have lifted up, O LORD, the floods have lifted | up their | voice ;
The | floods lift | up their | waves.
- 5 The LORD on high is mightier than the noise of | many | waters,
Yea, than the mighty | waves— | of the | sea.
- 6 Thy testimonies are | very | sure :
Holiness becometh Thine | house, O | LORD, for | ever.

ROCK OF REFUGE. 8.7.8.7.8.8.7.

J. A. ADAMS, arr. by JAS. G. McLEAN.

14

Selection No. 16. PSALM XCV.

- 1 **O** COME, let us sing un- | to the | LORD :
Let us make a joyful noise to the | Rock of | our sal- — | vation.
- 2 Let us come before His presence | with thanks- | giving,
And make a joyful noise | unto | Him with | psalms.
- 3 For the LORD is a | great— | God,
And a great | King a- | bove all | gods.
- 4 In His hand are the deep places | of the | earth ;
The strength of the | hills is | His— | also.
- 5 The sea is His, | and He | made • it :
And His hands | formed | the dry | land.
- 6 O come, let us worship and | bow— | down :
Let us kneel be- | fore the | LORD our | Maker.
- 7 For He | is our | God ;
And we are the people of His pasture, and the | sheep of | His— | hand.
- 8 To-day if ye will hear His voice, harden | not your | heart,
As in the provocation, and as in the day of temp- | tation | in the | wilderness :
- 9 When your fathers | tempted | Me,
Proved | Me, and | saw My | work. •
- 10 Forty years long was I grieved with | this • gener- | ation,
And said, It is a people that do err in their heart, and they | have not | known My | ways :
- 11 Unto whom I swear | in My | wrath
That they should not | enter | into • My | rest.

NORTHAMPTON. 8s. D.

LOWELL MASON.

15

Selection No. 17. PSALM XCVI.

- 1 **SING** unto the LORD a | new— | song :
Sing unto the | LORD,— | all the | earth.
- 2 Sing unto the LORD, | bless His | Name ;
Shew forth His sal- | vation * from | day to | day.
- 3 Declare His glory a- | mong the | heathen,
His wonders a- | mong— | all— | people.
- 4 For the LORD is great, and greatly | to be | praised ;
He is to be | feared * a- | bove all | gods.
- 5 For all the gods of the | nations * are | idols :
But the | LORD— | made the | heavens.
- 6 Honor and majesty | are be - fore | Him :
Strength and beauty are | in His | sanctu- | ary.
- 7 Give unto the LORD, O ye kindreds | of the | people,
Give unto the LORD | glory | and— | strength.
- 8 Give unto the LORD the glory due | unto * His | Name :
Bring an offering, and come | into | His— | courts.
- 9 O worship the LORD in the | beauty * of | holiness :
Fear be- | fore Him, | all the | earth.
- 10 Say among the heathen that the | LORD— | reigneth :
The world also shall be established, that it shall not be moved : He shall | judge the | people | righteously.
- 11 Let the heavens rejoice, and let the | earth be | glad ;
Let the sea roar, and the | fullness | there— | of.
- 12 Let the field be joyful, and all that | is there- | in :
Then shall all the trees of the wood re- | joice be- | fore the | LORD :
- 13 For He cometh, for He cometh to | judge the | earth :
He shall judge the world with righteousness, and the | people | with His | truth.

HENLEY. 10s.

LOWELL MASON.

SAVANNAH. 10s.

I. PLEVEL.

Selection No. 18. PSALM XCVIII.

- 1 **S**ING unto the LORD a new song; for He hath done | marvel - ous | things:
His right hand, and His holy arm, hath | gotten | Him the | victory.
- 2 The LORD hath made known | His sal - | vation:
His righteousness hath He openly shewed in the | sight— | of the | heathen.
- 3 He hath remembered His mercy and His truth toward the | house of | Israel:
All the ends of the earth have seen the sal - | vation | of our | God.
- 4 Make a joyful noise unto the LORD, | all the | earth:
Make a loud noise, and re - | joice, and | sing— | praise.
- 5 Sing unto the LORD | with the | harp;
With the harp, and the | voice— | of a | psalm.
- 6 With trumpets and | sound of | cornet
Make a joyful noise be - | fore the | LORD, the | King.
- 7 Let the sea roar, and the | fullness • there - | of;
The world, and | they that | dwell there - | in.
- 8 Let the floods | clap their | hands:
Let the hills be joyful to - | gether • be - | fore the | LORD;
- 9 For He cometh to | judge the | earth;
With righteousness shall He judge the world, and the | people | with— | equity.

Selection No. 19. PSALM CIII.

- 1 **B**LESS the LORD, | O my | soul:
And all that is within me, | bless His | Holy | Name.
- 2 Bless the LORD, | O my | soul,
And for - | get not | all His | benefits:
- 3 Who forgiveth all | thine in - | iquities;
Who | healeth • all | thy dis - | eases;

WILTON, or OLD 124th. 10s.

Scotch.

Selection No. 19—Continued.

- 4 Who redeemeth thy life | from de- | struction ;
Who crowneth thee with loving | kindness · and | tender | mercies ;
- 5 Who satisfieth thy mouth with | good— | things ;
So that thy youth is re- | new - ed | like the | eagle's.
- 6 The LORD executeth | righteousness · and | judg- | ment
For | all that | are op- | pressed ;
- 7 He made known His ways | unto | Moses,
His acts unto the | children · of | Isra- | el.
- 8 The LORD is | merciful · and | gracious,
Slow to anger, and | plenteous | in— | mercy.
- 9 He will not | always | chide :
Neither will He | keep His | anger · for | ever.
- 10 He hath not dealt with us | after · our | sins ;
Nor rewarded us ac- | cording · to | our in- | iquities.
- 11 For as the heaven is high a- | bove the | earth,
So great is His mercy toward | them that | fear— | Him.
- 12 As far as the east is | from the | west,
So far hath He removed | our trans- | gressions | from us.
- 13 Like as a father | pitieth his | children,
So the LORD | pitieth | them that | fear Him.
- 14 For He | knoweth · our | frame ;
He remembereth that | we— | are— | dust.
- 15 As for man, his | days · are as | grass :
As a flower of the field | so he | flourish- | eth.
- 16 For the wind passeth over it, | and · it is | gone ;
And the place there- | of shall | know it · no | more.

FREDERICK. 11s.

GEO. KINGSLEY.

18

Selection No. 19—Continued.

- 17 But the mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon | them that | fear Him,
And His righteousness | unto | children's | children ;
- 18 To such as | keep His | covenant,
And to those that remember His com- | mandments to | do— | them.
- 19 The LORD hath prepared His | throne · in the | heavens ;
And His kingdom | ruleth | over | all.
- 20 Bless the LORD, ye His angels, that ex- | cel in | strength,
That do His commandments, harkening unto the | voice of | His— | word.
- 21 Bless ye the LORD, all | ye His | hosts ;
Ye ministers of | His, that | do His | pleasure.
- 22 Bless the LORD, all His works, in all places of | His do- | minion :
Bless the LORD, | O— | my— | soul.

Selection No. 20. From PSALM CXVI.

- 1 | LOVE the | LORD,
Because He hath heard my | voice · and my | suppli- | cations.
- 2 Because He hath inclined His ear | unto | me,
Therefore will I call upon Him as | long as | I— | live.
- 3 The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of hell gat | hold up- | on me :
I found | trouble | and— | sorrow.
- 4 Then called I upon the | Name of the | LORD ;
O LORD, I beseech Thee, de- | liver | my— | soul.
- 5 Gracious is the | LORD, and | righteous :
Yea, our | God is | merci- | ful.
- 6 The LORD pre- | serveth · the | simple :
I was brought low, and | He— | helped | me.

PORTUGUESE HYMN. 11s.

M. A. PORTOGALLO.

19

Selection No. 20—Continued.

- 7 Return unto thy rest, | O my | soul ;
For the LORD hath dealt | bounti- | fully | with thee.
- 8 For Thou hast delivered my | soul from | death,
Mine eyes from tears, and my | feet— | from— | falling.
- 9 What shall I render | unto the | LORD
For all His | bene - fits | toward— | me ?
- 10 I will take the | cup of * sal- | vation,
And call upon the | Name— | of the | LORD.
- 11 I will pay my vows | unto * the | LORD
Now in the | presence * of | all His | people.
- 12 Precious in the | sight * of the | LORD
Is the | death of | His— | saints.
- 13 O LORD, truly I am Thy servant ; I am Thy servant, and the | son of * Thine | handmaid :
Thou hast | loos - ed | my— | bonds.
- 14 I will offer to Thee the sacrifice of | thanks— | giving,
And will call upon the | Name— | of the | LORD.
- 15 I will pay my vows | unto * the | LORD
Now in the | presence * of | all His | people,
- 16 In the courts of the LORD'S house, in the midst of thee, | O Je- | rusalem.
Praise | ye— | the— | LORD.

Selection No. 21. PSALM CXXI.

- 1 | WILL lift up mine eyes | unto the | hills,
From | whence— | cometh * my | help.
- 2 My help cometh | from the | LORD,
Which | made— | heaven * and | earth.

BE JOYFUL IN GOD. 12s, 9s. D.

LOWELL MASON.

20

Selection No. 21—Continued.

- 3 He will not suffer thy | foot · to be | moved ;
He that | keepeth · thee | will not | slumber.
- 4 Behold, He that keepeth | Isra- | el
Shall neither | slumber | nor— | sleep.
- 5 The LORD | is thy | keeper :
The LORD is thy shade up- | on thy | right— | hand.
- 6 The sun shall not | smite thee · by | day,
Nor the | moon— | by— | night.
- 7 The LORD shall preserve thee from | all— | evil ;
He | shall pre- | serve thy | soul.
- 8 The LORD shall preserve thy going out and thy | coming | in
From this time forth, and | even · for | ever- | more.

Selection No. 22. PSALM CXXII.

- 1 I WAS glad when they said | unto | me,
Let us go into the | house— | of the | LORD.
- 2 Our feet shall stand with- | in thy | gates,
O— | —Je- | rusa- | lem.
- 3 Jerusalem is builded | as a | city
That | is com- | pact to- | gether :
- 4 Whither the tribes go up, the tribes | of the | LORD,
Unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the | Name— | of the | LORD.
- 5 For there are set | thrones of | judgment,
The thrones of the | house— | of— | David.

BE JOYFUL IN GOD.—Concluded.

The musical score consists of two systems of two staves each. The top staff is in treble clef and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The music is written in a common time signature (C). The first system contains 12 measures, and the second system contains 12 measures. The melody is primarily in the treble clef, with the bass clef providing harmonic support. The piece concludes with a final cadence in the second system.

Selection No. 22—Continued.

- 6 Pray for the peace of Je- | rusa- | lem :
They shall | prosper · that | love— | thee.
- 7 Peace be with- | in thy | walls,
And prosperity with- | in thy | pala- | ces.
- 8 For my brethren and com- | panions' | sakes,
I will now say, | Peace— | be with- | in thee.
- 9 Because of the house of the | LORD our | God
I will | seek— | thy— | good.

Selection No. 23. PSALM CXXVI.

- 1 **W**HEN the LORD turned again the cap- | tivity · of | Zion,
We were | like— | them that | dream.
- 2 Then was our mouth | filled · with | laughter,
And our | tongue— | with— | singing :
- 3 Then said they a- | mong the | heathen,
The LORD hath done | great— | things— | for them.
- 4 The LORD hath done great | things for | us ;
Where- | of— | we are | glad.
- 5 Turn again our captivity, | O— | LORD,
As the | streams— | in the | south.
- 6 They that | sow in | tears
Shall | reap— | in— | joy.
- 7 He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing | precious | seed,
Shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, | bringing · his | sheaves— | with him.

GIVE YE TO JEHOVAH. 12s, 11s.

H. R. PALMER.

Copyright of H. R. Palmer.

Selection No. 24. PSALM CXXX.

- 1 **O**UT | of the | depths
Have I cried | unto | Thee, O | LORD.
- 2 Lord, | hear my | voice :
Let Thine ears be attentive to the | voice of * my | suppli- | cations.
- 3 If Thou, LORD, shouldst | mark in- | iquities,
O | Lord— | who shall | stand ?
- 4 But there is for- | givenness * with | Thee,
That Thou | mayest | be— | feared.
- 5 I wait for the LORD, my | soul doth | wait,
And in His | word do | I— | hope.
- 6 My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that | watch * for the | morning :
I say, more than they that | watch— | for the | morning.
- 7 Let Israel | hope * in the | LORD :
For with the LORD there is mercy, and with Him is | plen- — | teous re- | demption.
- 8 And He shall redeem | Isra- | el
From | all— | his in- | iquities.

Selection No. 25. PSALM CXXXVI.

- 1 **O**H, give thanks unto the LORD ; for | He is | good :
For His | mercy * en- | dureth * for | ever.
- 2 Oh, give thanks unto the | God of | gods :
For His | mercy * en- | dureth * for | ever.
- 3 Oh, give thanks to the | Lord of | lords :
For His | mercy * en- | dureth * for | ever.
- 4 To Him who alone | doeth * great | wonders :
For His | mercy * en- | dureth * for | ever.

CHANTS.

No. I. Gregorian.	No. II. LOWELL MASON.
No. III. PURCELL.	No. IV. FITZHERBERT.

The image shows four musical staves, each with a treble and bass clef. The first staff (No. I) is Gregorian chant. The second staff (No. II) is by Lowell Mason. The third staff (No. III) is by Purcell. The fourth staff (No. IV) is by Fitzherbert. Each staff contains a melody line and a bass line with chords.

Selection No. 25—Continued.

- 5 To Him that by wisdom | made the | heavens :
For His | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.
- 6 To Him that stretched out the earth a- | bove the | waters :
For His | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.
- 7 To Him that | made great | lights :
For His | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.
- 8 The sun to | rule by | day :
For His | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.
- 9 The moon and stars to | rule by | night :
For His | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.
- 10 Who remembered us in our | low es- | tate :
For His | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.
- 11 And hath redeemed us | from our | enemies :
For His | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.
- 12 Who giveth food to | all— | flesh :
For His | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.
- 13 Oh, give thanks unto the | God of | heaven :
For His | mercy · en- | dureth · for | ever.

Selection No. 26. PSALM CXXXVIII.

- 1 | WILL praise Thee with my | whole— | heart :
Before the gods will I sing | praise— | unto | Thee.
- 2 I will worship toward Thy holy temple, and praise Thy Name for Thy loving-kindness and | for Thy |
truth :
For Thou hast magnified Thy word a- | bove all | Thy— | Name.
- 3 In the day when I cried Thou | answer - edst | me,
And strengthenedst me with | strength— | in my | soul.

No. V.

TALLIS.

No. VI.

LOWELL MASON.

No. VII.

Rev. W. H. HAVERGAL.

No. VIII.

Dr. WOODWARD.

24

Selection No. 26—Continued.

- 4 All the kings of the earth shall praise | Thee, O | LORD,
When they hear the | words of | Thy— | mouth.
- 5 Yea, they shall sing in the | ways • of the | LORD :
For great is the | glory | of the | LORD.
- 6 Though the LORD be high, yet hath He respect | unto • the | lowly :
But the proud He | knoweth • a- | far— | off.
- 7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble, Thou | wilt re- | vive me :
Thou shalt stretch forth Thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and | Thy right | hand shall | save me.
- 8 The LORD will perfect that which con- | cerneth | me :
Thy mercy, O LORD, endureth for ever ; forsake not the | works of | Thine own | hands.

Selection No. 27. From PSALM CXXXIX.

- 1 O LORD, Thou hast searched me, and | known— | me.
Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, Thou understandest my | thought a- | far— | off.
- 2 Thou compassest my path and my | lying | down,
And art acquainted with | all— | my— | ways.
- 3 For there is not a | word • in my | tongue,
But lo, O LORD, Thou | knowest • it | alto- | gether.
- 4 Thou hast beset me be- | hind • and be- | fore,
And | laid Thine | hand up- | on me.
- 5 Such knowledge is too | wonder - ful | for me ;
It is high, I can not at- | tain— | unto | it.
- 6 Whither shall I go from | Thy— | Spirit ?
Or whither shall I | flee from | Thy— | presence ?

No. IX.

H. R. PALMER.

No. X.

FARRANT.

No. XI.

Dr. TURNER.

No. XII.

Gregorian.

Selection No. 27—Continued.

- 7 If I ascend up into heaven, | Thou art | there :
If I make my bed in hell, be- | hold,— | Thou art | there.
- 8 If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost | parts • of the | sea ;
Even there shall Thy hand lead me, and Thy | right hand | shall— | hold me.
- 9 If I say, Surely the | darkness • shall | cover me ;
Even the | night • shall be | light a- | bout me.
- 10 Yea, the darkness hideth not from Thee ; but the night shineth | as the | day :
The darkness and the light are | both a- | like to | Thee.
- 11 Search me, O God, and | know my | heart :
Try me, and | know— | my— | thoughts :
- 12 And see if there be any | wicked • way | in me,
And lead me in the | way— | ever- | lasting.

Selection No. 28. PSALM CL.

- 1 PRAISE | ye the | LORD.
Praise God in His sanctuary : praise Him in the | firma - ment | of His | power.
- 2 Praise Him for His | mighty | acts :
Praise Him according to His | excel - lent | great— | ness.
- 3 Praise Him with the | sound • of the | trumpet :
Praise Him with the | psalter- | y and | harp.
- 4 Praise Him with the | timbrel • and | dance :
Praise Him with stringed | in - stru- | ments and | organs.
- 5 Praise Him upon the | loud— | cymbals :
Praise Him upon the | high— | sounding | cymbals.
- 6 Let every thing that hath breath | praise the | LORD.
Praise | ye— | the— | LORD.

No. XIII. Double.

THOMAS ATTWOOD.

No. XIV. Double.

Rev. W. FITZHERBERT.

ANGELUS. L. M.

G. JOSEPHI.

The musical score is written for a single instrument, likely a lute or guitar, given the 3/4 time signature and the use of a treble clef. The key signature is one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 3/4. The score is divided into two systems, each with a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff. The first system begins with a treble clef and a bass clef. The second system continues the piece. The music is primarily homophonic, featuring chords and simple melodic lines.

THE PSALMS OF DAVID.

ANGELS' SONG. L. M.

O. GIBBINS.

The musical score is presented in two systems, each with a treble and bass staff. The key signature has one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 3/4. The first system consists of 8 measures. The second system consists of 8 measures, ending with a double bar line. The music is primarily chordal, with some melodic lines in the treble staff.

APPLETON. L. M.

W. BOYCE.



ASHWELL. L. M.

LOWELL MASON.



2

THE

Psalm II.

PSALMS OF DAVID

IN METRE.

Psalm I.

THAT man hath perfect blessedness
 Who walketh not astray
 In counsel of ungodly men,
 Nor stands in sinners' way ;
 Nor sitteth in the scorner's chair :
 2 But placeth his delight
 Upon God's law, and meditates
 On His law day and night.

3 He shall be like a tree that grows
 Near planted by a river,
 Which in his season yields his fruit,
 And his leaf fadeth never ;
 And all he do'th shall prosper well :
 4 The wicked are not so ;
 But like they are unto the chaff,
 Which wind drives to and fro.

5 In judgment, therefore, shall not stand
 Such as ungodly are ;
 Nor in th' assembly of the just
 Shall wicked men appear.

6 For why ? the way of godly men
 Unto the Lord is known :
 Whereas the way of wicked men
 Shall quite be overthrow'n.

WHY rage the heathen ? and vain things
 Why do the people mid d ?
 2 Kings of the earth do set themselves,
 And princes are combin'd
 To plot against the Lord, and His
 Anointed, saying thus,
 3 Let us asunder break their bands,
 And cast their cords from us.

4 He that in heaven sits, shall laugh ;
 The Lord shall scorn them all.

5 Then shall He speak to them in wrath,
 In rage He vex them shall.

6 Yet, notwithstanding, I have Him
 To be My King appointed ;
 And o'er Sion, My holy hill,
 I have Him King anointed.

7 The sure decree I will declare :
 The Lord hath said to Me,
 Thou art Mine only Son ; this day
 I have begotten Thee.

8 Ask of Me, and for heritage
 The heathen I'll make Thine ;
 And, for possession, I to Thee
 Will give earth's utmost line.

9 Thou shalt, as with a weighty rod
 Of iron break them all ;
 And, as a potter's sherd, Thou shalt
 Them dash in pieces small.

10 Now, therefore, kings, be wise ; be taught,
 Ye judges of the earth :

11 Serve God in fear, and see that ye
 Join trembling with your mirth.

BERLIN. L. M.

THOS. HASTINGS.



BEULAH LAND. L. M. D.

JNO. R. SWENEY.



3

- 12 Kiss ye the Son, lest in His ire
Ye perish from the way,
If once His wrath begin to burn :
Bless'd all that on Him stay.

Psalm III.

- (1) LORD, how are my foes increas'd !
Against me many rise.
2 Many say of my soul, For him
In God no succor lies.
3 Yet Thou my shield and glory art,
Th' uplifter of mine head.
4 I cried, and from His holy hill
The Lord me answer made.
5 I laid me down, and slept ; I wak'd,
For God sustainèd me.
6 I will not fear though thousands ten
Set round against me be.
7 Arise, O Lord ; save me, my God ;
For Thou my foes hast stroke
All on the cheek-bone, and the teeth
Of wicked men hast broke.
8 Salvation doth appertain
Unto the Lord alone.
Thy blessing, Lord, for evermore
The people is upon.

Psalm IV.

- GIVE ear unto me when I call,
God of my righteousness ;
Have mercy, hear my pray'r ; Thou hast
Enlarg'd me in distress.

- 2 O ye the sons of men, how long
Will ye love vanities ?
How long my glory turn to shame,
And will ye follow lies ?
3 But know, that for Himself the Lord
The godly man doth choose :
The Lord, when I on Him do call,
To hear will not refuse.
4 Fear, and sin not ; talk with your heart
On bed, and silent be.
5 Off'rings present of righteousness,
And in the Lord trust ye.
6 O who will show us any good ?
Is that which many say :
But of Thy countenance the light,
Lord, lift on us alway.
7 Upon my heart, bestow'd by Thee,
More gladness I have found,
Than they, ev'n then, when corn and wine
Did most with them abound.
8 I will both lay me down in peace,
And quiet sleep will take :
Because Thou only me to dwell
In safety, Lord, dost make.

Psalm V.

- GIVE ear unto my words, O Lord,
My meditation weigh.
2 Hear my loud cry, my King, my God ;
For I to Thee will pray.
3 Lord, Thou shalt early hear my voice ;
I early will direct
My pray'r to Thee ; and, looking up,
An answer will expect.

BEULAH LAND.—Concluded.

The musical score consists of two systems of music. Each system has a treble clef staff on top and a bass clef staff on the bottom. The music is written in a style typical of 19th-century hymnals, with various note values, rests, and dynamic markings. The key signature has one sharp (F#), and the time signature is common time (C). The first system ends with a double bar line, and the second system continues the piece.

5

- 4 For Thou art not a God that doth
In wickedness delight ;
Neither shall evil dwell with Thee,
5 Nor fools stand in Thy sight.
All that ill-doers are Thou hat'st ;
6 Cutt'st off that liars be :
The bloody and deceitful man
Abhorred is by Thee.
- 7 But I into Thine house will come
In Thine abundant grace ;
And I will worship in Thy fear,
Toward Thy holy place.
- 8 Because of those mine enemies,
Lord, in Thy righteousness
Do Thou me lead, do Thou Thy way
Make straight before my face.
- 9 For in their mouth there is no truth,
Their inward part is ill ;
Their throat's an open sepulchre,
Their tongue doth flatter still.
- 10 O God, destroy them ; let them be
By their own counsel quell'd :
Them, for their many sins, cast out ;
For they 'gainst Thee rebelled.

6

Psalm VI.

- [ORD, in Thy wrath rebuke me not,
Nor in Thy hot rage chasten me.
2 Lord, pity me, for I am weak ;
Heal me, for my bones vexèd be.
3 My soul is also vexèd sore ; [make ?
But, Lord, how long stay wilt Thou
4 Return, O Lord, my soul set free :
O save me for Thy mercy's sake.5 Because those that deceasèd are
Of Thee shall no remembrance have ;
And who is he that will to Thee
Give praises lying in the grave ?
6 I with my groaning weary am,
I also, all the night, my bed
Have causèd for to swim ; and I
With tears my couch have waterèd.7 Mine eye, consum'd with grief, grows old,
Because of all mine enemies.
8 Hence from me, wicked workers all ;
For God hath heard my weeping cries.
9 God hath my supplication heard,
My pray'r receivèd graciously.
10 Sham'd and sore vex'd be all my foes ;
Sham'd and back turnèd suddenly.11 But let all joy that trust in Thee,
And still make shouting noise ;
For them Thou sav'st : let all that love
Thy name in Thee rejoice.
12 For, Lord, unto the righteous man
Thou wilt Thy blessing yield ;
With favor Thou wilt compass him
About, as with a shield.13 In Thy great indignation,
O Lord, rebuke me not ;
Nor on me lay Thy chast'ning hand
In Thy displeasure hot.
2 Lord, I am weak, therefore on me
Have mercy, and me spare :
Heal me, O Lord, because Thou know'st
My bones much vexèd are.14

Psalm VI.

- [N Thy great indignation,
O Lord, rebuke me not ;
Nor on me lay Thy chast'ning hand
In Thy displeasure hot.
2 Lord, I am weak, therefore on me
Have mercy, and me spare :
Heal me, O Lord, because Thou know'st
My bones much vexèd are.14

BOWRING. L. M.

I. B. WOODBURY.



7

- 3 My soul is vexèd sore ; but, Lord,
How long stay wilt Thou make ?
- 4 Return, Lord, free my soul, and save
Me for Thy mercy's sake.
Because of Thee in death there shall
No more remembrance be :
Of those that in the grave do lie,
Who shall give thanks to Thee ?
- 6 I with my groaning weary am,
And all the night my bed
I causèd for to swim ; with tears
My couch I waterèd.
- 7 By reason of my vexing grief,
Mine eye consumèd is ;
It waxeth old, because of all
That be mine enemies.
- 8 But now depart from me, all ye
That work iniquity :
For why, the Lord hath heard my voice
When I did mourn and cry.
- 9 Unto my supplication
The Lord did hearing give :
When I to Him my prayer make,
The Lord will it receive.
- 10 Let all be sham'd and troubled sore,
That en'mies are to me :
Let them turn back, and suddenly
Ashamèd let them be.

Psalm VII.

- 0 LORD, my God, in Thee do I
My confidence repose :
Save and deliver me from all
My persecuting foes ;

8

- 2 Lest that the enemy my soul
Should like a lion tear,
In pieces rending it, while there
Is no deliverer.
- 3 O Lord, my God, if it be so
That I committed this ;
If it be so that in my hands
Iniquity there is :
- 4 If I rewarded ill to him
That was at peace with me ;
(Yea, ev'n the man that without cause
My foe was I did free) ;
- 5 Then let the foe pursue and take
My soul and my life thrust
Down to the earth and let him lay
Mine honor in the dust.
- 6 Rise in Thy wrath, Lord ; raise Thyself,
For my foes raging be ;
And, to the judgment which Thou hast
Commanded, wake for me.
- 7 So shall th' assembly of Thy folk
About encompass Thee :
Thou, therefore, for their sakes, return
Unto Thy place on high.
- 8 The Lord, He shall the people judge :
My judge, Jehovah be,
After my righteousness, and mine
Integrity in me.
- 9 O let the wicked's malice end ;
But 'stablish steadfastly
The righteous : for the righteous God
The hearts and reins doth try.
- 10 In God, who saves th' upright in heart
Is my defence and stay.
- 11 God just men judgeth, God is wroth
With ill men ev'ry day.

CYPRUS. L. M.

LOWELL MASON.

9

- 12 If he do not return again,
Then He His sword will whet;
His bow He hath already bent,
And hath it ready set.
- 13 He also hath for him prepar'd
The instruments of death;
Against the persecutors He
His shafts ordain'd hath.
- 14 Behold, he with iniquity
Doth travail, as in birth:
A mischief he conceiv'd hath,
And falsehood shall bring forth.
- 15 He made a pit, and digg'd it deep,
Another there to take;
But he is fall'n into the ditch
Which he himself did make.
- 16 Upon his own head his mischief
Shall be return'd home;
His vi'lent dealing also down
On his own pate shall come.
- 17 According to His righteousness
The Lord I'll magnify;
And will sing praise unto the name
Of God, that is Most High.

Psalm VIII.

- H**OW excellent in all the earth,
Lord, our Lord, is Thy name!
Who hast Thy glory far advanc'd
Above the starry frame.
- 2 From infants and from sucklings' mouth,
Thou didest strength ordain,
For Thy foes' cause, that so Thou might'st
Th' avenging foe restrain.

10

- 3 When I look up unto the heav'ns,
Which Thine own fingers fram'd,
Unto the moon, and to the stars,
Which were by Thee ordain'd:
- 4 Then say I, What is man, that he
Remember'd is by Thee?
Or what the son of man, that Thou
So kind to him should'st be?
- 5 For Thou a little lower hast
Him than the angels made,
With glory and with dignity
Thou crown'd hast his head.
- 6 Of Thy hands' works Thou mad'st him
All under's feet didst lay; [lord,
- 7 All sheep and oxen, yea, and beasts
That in the field do stray;
- 8 Fowls of the air, fish of the sea,
All that pass through the same.
- 9 How excellent in all the earth,
Lord, our Lord, is Thy name!

Psalm IX.

- L**ORD, Thee I'll praise with all my heart,
Thy wonders all proclaim.
- 2 In Thee, Most High, I'll greatly joy,
And sing unto Thy name.
- 3 When back my foes were turn'd they fell,
And perish'd at Thy sight;
- 4 For Thou maintain'dst my right and
On throne satt'st judging right. [cause
- 5 The heathen Thou rebuk'd hast,
The wicked overthrown;
Thou hast put out their names, that they
May never more be known.

DUANE STREET. L. M. D.

Rev. G. COLES.

11

- 6 O n'my ! now destructions have
An end perpetual ;
Thou cities raz'd ; perish'd with them
Is their memorial.
- 7 God shall endure for aye ; He doth
For judgment set His throne ;
- 8 In righteousness to judge the world,
Justice to give each one.
- 9 God also will a refuge be
For those that are oppress'd ;
A refuge will He be in times
Of trouble, to distress'd.
- 10 And they that know Thy name, in Thee
Their confidence will place :
For Thou hast not forsaken them
That truly seek Thy face.
- 11 O sing ye praises to the Lord,
That dwells on Sion hill ;
And all the nations among
His deeds record ye still.
- 12 When He inquireth after blood,
He then rememb'reth them ;
The humble folk He not forgets
That call upon His name.
- 13 Lord, pity me : behold the grief
Which I from foes sustain ;
Ev'n Thou, who from the gates of death
Dost raise me up again ;
- 14 That I, in Sion's daughters' gates,
May all Thy praise advance ;
And that I may rejoice always
In Thy deliverance.
- 15 The heathen are sunk in the pit
Which they themselves prepar'd ;
And in the net which they have hid,
Their own feet fast are snar'd.

12

- 16 The Lord is by the judgment known,
Which He Himself hath wrought :
The sinners' hands do make the snares
Wherewith themselves are caught.
- 17 They who are wicked into hell
Each one shall turn'd be ;
And all the nations that forget
To seek the Lord Most High.
- 18 For they that needy are shall not
Forgotten be alway ;
The expectation of the poor
Shall not be lost for aye.
- 19 Arise, Lord, let not man prevail ;
Judge heathen in Thy sight :
- 20 That they may know themselves but men,
The nations, Lord, affright.

Psalm X.

- W**HEREFORE is it that Thou, O Lord,
Dost stand from us afar ?
And wherefore hidest Thou Thyself,
When times so troublous are ?
- 2 The wicked, in his loftiness,
Doth persecute the poor :
In these devices they have fram'd,
Let them be taken sure.
- 3 The wicked of his heart's desire
Doth talk with boasting great ;
He blesseth him that's covetous,
Whom yet the Lord doth hate.
- 4 The wicked, through his pride of face,
On God he doth not call ;
And in the counsels of his heart
The Lord is not at all.

EASTON. L. M.*

Arr. from MOZART.

The first system of the musical score consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of two sharps (F# and C#) and a 3/4 time signature. The lower staff is in bass clef with the same key signature and time signature. The music is a simple harmonic setting of the psalm text.

The second system of the musical score also consists of two staves in treble and bass clefs with a key signature of two sharps and a 3/4 time signature. It continues the harmonic setting of the psalm text.

13

- 5 His ways they always grievous are ;
Thy judgments from his sight
Remov'd are : at all his foes
He puffeth with despite.
- 6 Within his heart he thus hath said,
I shall not mov'd be ;
And no adversity at all
Shall ever come to me.
- 7 His mouth with cursing, fraud, deceit,
Is fill'd abundantly ;
And underneath his tongue there is
Mischief and vanity.
- 8 He closely sits in villages ;
He slays the innocent :
Against the poor, that pass him by,
His cruel eyes are bent.
- 9 He, lion-like, lurks in his den ;
He waits the poor to take :
And, when he draws him in his net,
His prey he doth him make.
- 10 Himself he humbleth very low,
He croucheth down withal,
That so a multitude of poor
May by his strong ones fall.
- 11 He thus hath said within his heart,
The Lord hath quite forgot :
He hides His countenance, and He
For ever sees it not.
- 12 O Lord, do Thou arise ; O God,
Lift up Thine hand on high :
Put not the meek afflicted ones
Out of Thy memory.
- 13 Why is it that the wicked man
Thus doth the Lord despise ?
Because, that God will it require
He in his heart denies.

14

- 14 Thou hast it seen ; for their mischief
And spite Thou wilt repay :
The poor commits himself to Thee :
Thou art the orphan's stay.
- 15 The arm break of the wicked man,
And of the evil one ;
Do Thou seek out his wickedness
Until Thou findest none.
- 16 The Lord is King through ages all,
Ev'n to eternity ;
The heathen people from His land
Are perish'd utterly.
- 17 O Lord, of those that humble are
Thou wilt desire didst hear :
Thou wilt prepare their heart, and Thou
To hear wilt bend Thine ear :
- 18 To judge the fatherless, and those
That are oppress'd sore ;
That man, that is but sprung of earth,
May them oppress no more.

Psalm XI.

- IN the Lord do put my trust ;
How is it then that ye
Say to my soul, Flee, as a bird,
Unto your mountain high ?
- 2 For, lo, the wicked bend their bow,
Their shafts on strings they fit,
That those who upright are in heart
They privily may hit.
- 3 If the foundations be destroy'd,
What hath the righteous done ?
- 4 God in His holy temple is,
In heaven is His throne.

EFFINGHAM. L. M.

English.

His eyes do see, His eyelids try
 Men's sons. The just He proves :
 But His soul hates the wicked man,
 And him that violence loves.

6 Snares, fire and brimstone, furious storms
 On sinners He shall rain :
 This, as the portion of their cup,
 Doth unto them pertain.

7 Because the Lord, most righteous, doth
 In righteousness delight ;
 And with a pleasant countenance
 Beholdeth the upright.

15

Psalm XII.

- H**ELP, Lord, because the godly man
 Doth daily fade away ;
 And from among the sons of men
 The faithful do decay.
- 2 Unto his neighbor ev'ry one
 Doth utter vanity :
 They with a double heart do speak,
 And lips of flattery.
- 3 God shall cut off all flatt'ring lips,
 Tongues that speak proudly thus :
- 4 We'll with our tongue prevail, our lips
 Are ours : who's lord o'er us ?
- 5 For poor oppress'd, and for the sighs
 Of needy, rise will I,
 Saith God, and him in safety set
 From such as him defy.
- 6 The words of God are words most pure,
 They be like silver tried
 In earthen furnace, seven times
 That hath been purified.

16

Psalm XIII.

- 7 Lord, Thou shalt them preserve and keep
 For ever from this race.
- 8 On each side walk the wicked, when
 Vile men are high in place.
- H**OW long wilt Thou forget me, Lord ?
 Shall it for ever be ?
 O how long shall it be that Thou
 Wilt hide Thy face from me ?
- 2 How long take counsel in my soul,
 Still sad in heart, shall I ?
 How long exalted over me
 Shall be mine enemy ?
- 3 O Lord, my God, consider well,
 And answer to me make :
 Mine eyes enlighten, lest the sleep
 Of death me overtake.
- 4 Lest that mine enemy should say,
 Against him I prevail'd ;
 And those that trouble me, rejoice
 When I am mov'd and fail'd.
- 5 But I have all my confidence
 Thy mercy set upon :
 My heart within me shall rejoice
 In Thy salvation.
- 6 I will unto the Lord, my God,
 Sing praises cheerfully,
 Because He hath His bounty shown
 To me abundantly.

EUCCHARIST. L. M.

I. B. WOODBURY.



18

Psalm XIV.

- THAT there is not a God, the fool
Doth in his heart conclude :
They are corrupt, their works are vile,
Not one of them do'th good.
- 2 Upon men's sons the Lord from heav'n
Did cast His eyes abroad,
To see if any understood,
And did seek after God.
- 3 They altogether filthy are ;
They all aside are gone ;
And there is none that doeth good,
Yea, sure there is not one.
- 4 These workers of iniquity,
Do they not know at all,
That they My people eat as bread,
And on God do not call ?
- 5 There fear'd they much ; for God is with
The whole race of the just.
- 6 You shame the counsel of the poor,
Because God is his trust.
- 7 Let Isr'el's help from Sion come !
When back the Lord shall bring
His captives, Jacob shall rejoice,
And Israel shall sing.

Psalm XV.

- WITHIN Thy tabernacle, Lord,
Who shall abide with Thee ?
And in Thy high and holy hill
Who shall a dweller be ?
- 2 The man that walketh uprightly
And worketh righteousness ;
And as he thinketh in his heart,
So doth he truth express.

- 3 Who doth not slander with his tongue,
Nor to his friend do'th hurt ;
Nor yet against his neighbor doth
Take up an ill report.
- 4 In whose eyes vile men are despis'd ;
But those that God do fear
He honoreth ; and changeth not,
Though to his hurt he swear.
- 5 His coin puts not to usury,
Nor take reward will he
Against the guiltless. Who do'th thus
Shall never mov'd be.

Psalm XVI.

- L ORD, keep me, for I trust in Thee ;
2 To God thus was my speech ;
Thou art my Lord, and unto Thee
My goodness doth not reach ;
- 3 To saints on earth, to th' excellent
Where my delight's all plac'd.
- 4 Their sorrows shall be multiplied
To other gods that haste :

Of their drink-offerings of blood
I will no off'ring make ;
Yea, neither I their very names
Up in my lips will take.

- 5 God is of mine inheritance
And cup the portion :
The lot that fallen is to me
Thou dost maintain alone.
- 6 Unto me happily the lines
In pleasant places fell ;
Yea, the inheritance I got
In beauty doth excel.

HAPPY DAY. L. M. D.

E. F. RIMBAULT.

Musical score for "Happy Day" in 3/4 time, featuring a treble and bass clef with chords and melodic lines. The score includes a "FINE." marking and a "D.S." marking.

19

- 7 I bless the Lord, because He doth
By counsel me conduct ;
And in the seasons of the night
My reins do me instruct.
- 8 Before me still the Lord I set :
Since it is so, that He
Doth ever stand at my right hand
I shall not movèd be.
- 9 Because of this my heart is glad
And joy shall be exprest ;
Ev'n by my glory ; and my flesh
In confidence shall rest.
- 10 Because my soul in grave to dwell
Shall not be left by Thee ;
Nor wilt Thou give Thine Holy One
Corruption to see.
- 11 Thou wilt me show the path of life ;
Of joys there is full store
Before Thy face ; at Thy right hand
Are pleasures evermore.

Psalm XVII.

- L**ORD, hear the right, attend my cry,
Unto my pray'r give heed,
That doth not in hypocrisy
From feignèd lips proceed.
- 2 And from before Thy presence forth
My sentence do Thou send ;
Toward these things that equal are,
Do Thou Thine eyes intend.
- 3 Thou prov'dst mine heart, Thou visit'dst
By night ; Thou did'st me try, [me
Yet nothing found'st ; for that my mouth
Shall not sin, purpos'd I.

20

- 4 As for men's works, I, by the word
That from Thy lips doth flow,
Did me preserve out of the paths
Wherein destroyers go.
- 5 Hold up my goings, Lord, me guide
In those Thy paths divine ;
So that my footsteps may not slide
Out of those ways of Thine.
- 6 I callèd have on Thee, O God,
Because Thou wilt me hear ;
That Thou may'st hearken to my speech,
To me incline Thine ear.
- 7 Thy wondrous loving-kindness show,
Thou that, by Thy right hand,
Sav'st them that trust in Thee, from those
That up against them stand.
- 8 As th' apple of the eye me keep
In Thy wing's shade me close,
9 From lewd oppressors, compassing
Me round as deadly foes.
- 10 In their own fat they are enclos'd,
Their mouth speaks loftily.
- 11 Our steps they compassed ; and to ground
Down bowing set their eye.
- 12 He like unto a lion is,
That's greedy of his prey,
Or lion young, which, lurking, doth
In secret places stay.
- 13 Arise, and disappoint my foe,
And cast him down, O Lord ;
My soul save from the wicked man,
The man which is Thy sword.
- 14 From men, which are Thy hand, O Lord,
From worldly men me save,
Which only in this present life
Their part and portion have.

ILFRACOMBE. L. M.

LOWELL MASON,



IMLAH. L. M.

I. B. WOODBURY,



21

Whose belly with Thy treasure hid
 Thou fill'st; they children have
 In plenty; of their goods the rest
 They to their children leave.
 15 But as for me, I Thine own face
 In righteousness will see;
 And with Thy likeness, when I wake,
 I satisfied shall be.

Psalm XVIII.

THEE will I love, O Lord, my strength,
 2 My fortress is the Lord;
 My rock, and He that doth to me
 Deliverance afford;
 My God, my strength, whom I will trust,
 A buckler unto me;
 The horn of my salvation,
 And my high tow'r, is He.
 3 Upon the Lord, who worthy is
 Of praises, will I cry;
 And then shall I preserv'd be
 Safe from mine enemy.
 4 Floods of ill men affrighted me,
 Death's pangs about me went;
 5 Hell's sorrows me environ'd;
 Death's snares did me prevent.
 6 In my distress I called on God,
 Cry to my God did I;
 He from His temple heard my voice,
 To His ears came my cry.
 7 Th' earth, as affrighted, then did shake,
 Trembling upon it seiz'd;
 The hills' foundations mov'd were,
 Because He was displeas'd.

22

8 Up from His nostrils came a smoke,
 And from His mouth there came
 Devouring fire, and coals by it
 Were turn'd into flame,
 9 He also bow'd down the heav'ns,
 And thence He did descend;
 And thickest clouds of darkness did
 Under His feet attend.
 10 And He upon a cherub rode,
 And thereon He did fly;
 Yea, on the swift wings of the wind
 His flight was from on high.
 11 He darkness made His secret place
 About Him, for His tent,
 Dark waters were, and thickest clouds
 Of th' airy firmament.
 12 And at the brightness of that light
 Which was before His eye,
 His thick clouds passed away, hailstones
 And coals of fire did fly.
 13 The Lord God also in the heav'ns
 Did thunder in His ire;
 And there the Highest gave His voice;
 Hailstones and coals of fire.
 14 Yea, He His arrows sent abroad,
 And them He scatter'd;
 His lightnings also He shot out,
 And them discomfited.
 15 The waters' channels then were seen,
 The world's foundations vast
 At Thy rebuke discover'd were,
 And at Thy nostrils' blast.
 15 And from above the Lord sent down
 And took me from below;
 From many waters He me drew,
 Which would me overflow.

ILLINOIS. L. M.

J. SPILMAN.

23

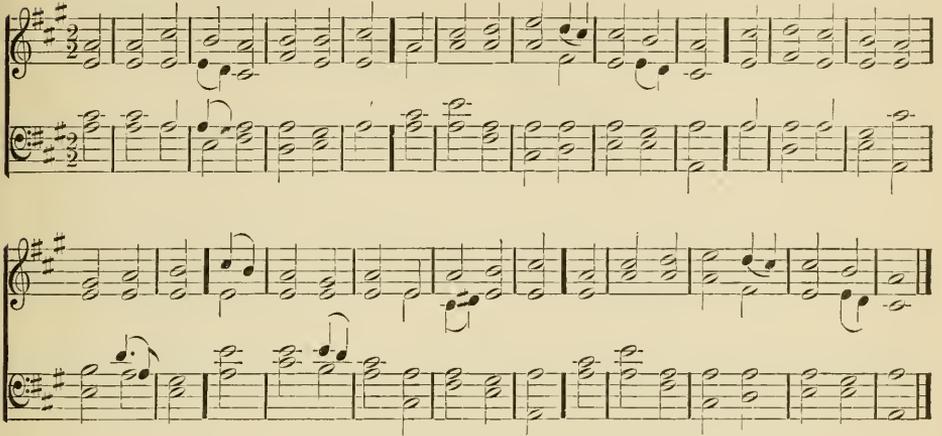
- 17 He me reliev'd from my strong foes
And such as did me hate ;
Because He saw that they for me
Too strong were, and too great.
- 18 They me prevented in the day
Of my calamity ;
But even then the Lord Himself
A stay was unto me.
- 19 He to a place where liberty
And room was, hath me brought ;
Because He took delight in me,
He my deliv'rance wrought.
- 20 According to my righteousness
He did me recompense ;
He me repaid according to
My hands' pure innocence.
- 21 For I God's ways kept, from my God
Did not turn wickedly.
- 22 His judgments were before me, I
His laws put not from me.
- 23 Sincere before Him was my heart,
With Him upright was I ;
And watchfully I kept myself
From mine iniquity.
- 24 After my righteousness the Lord
Hath recompensèd me,
After the cleanness of my hands
Appearing in His eye.
- 25 Thou gracious to the gracious art,
To upright men upright ;
- 26 Pure to the pure ; froward Thou kyth'st
Unto the froward wight.

24

- 27 For Thou wilt the afflicted save,
In grief that low do lie ;
But wilt bring down the countenance
Of them whose looks are high.
- 28 The Lord will light my candle so
That it shall shine full bright ;
The Lord, my God, will also make
My darkness to be light.
- 29 By Thee through troops of men I break,
And them discomfit all ;
And, by my God assisting me,
I over-leap a wall.
- 30 As for God, perfect is His way ;
The Lord His word is tried ;
He is a buckler to all those
Who do in Him confide.
- 31 Who but the Lord is God ? but He
Who is a rock and stay ?
- 32 'Tis God that girdeth me with strength
And perfect makes my way.
- 33 He made my feet swift as the hind's,
Set me on my high places ;
- 34 Mine hands to war He taught, mine arms
Break bows of steel in pieces.
- 35 The shield of Thy salvation
Thou didst on me bestow ;
Thy right hand held me up, and great
Thy kindness made me grow.
- 36 And in my way, my steps Thou hast
Enlargèd under me,
That I go safely, and my feet
Are kept from sliding free.

JUDGMENT HYMN. L. M.

MARTIN LUTHER.



25

- 37 Mine en'mies I pursuèd have,
And did them overtake ;
Nor did I turn again, till I
An end of them did make.
- 38 I wounded them, they could not rise,
They at my feet did fall.
- 39 Thou girdest me with strength for war,
My foes Thou brought'st down all.
- 40 And Thou hast giv'n to me the necks
Of all mine enemies ;
That I might them destroy and slay,
Who did against me rise.
- 41 They cried out, but there was none
That would or could them save ;
Yea, they did cry unto the Lord,
But He no answer gave.
- 42 Then did I beat them small as dust
Before the wind that flies ;
And I did cast them out like dirt
Upon the street that lies.
- 43 Thou mad'st me free from people's strife
And heathen's head to be ;
A people whom I have not known,
Shall service do to me.
- 44 At hearing they shall me obey ;
To me they shall submit ;
- 45 Strangers for fear shall fade away,
Who in close places sit.
- 46 God lives, blest be my Rock ; the God
Of my health praised be.
- 47 God doth avenge me, and subdues
The people under me.
- 48 He saves me from mine enemies ;
Yea, Thou hast lifted me
Above my foes ; and from the man
Of vi'lence set me free.

26

- 49 Therefore to Thee will I give thanks
The heathen folk among ;
And to Thy name, O Lord, I will
Sing praises in a song.
- 50 He great deliv'rance gives His king ;
He mercy doth extend
To David, His anointed one,
And His seed without end.

Psalm XIX.

- THE heav'n's God's glory do declare ;
The skies His hand-works preach.
- 2 Day utters speech to-day, and night
To night doth knowledge teach.
- 3 There is no speech, nor tongue, to which
Their voice doth not extend.
- 4 Their line is gone through all the earth,
Their words to the world's end.
- In them He set the sun a tent,
- 5 Who, bridegroom-like, forth goes
From 's chamber, as a strong man doth
To run his race rejoice.
- 6 From heav'n's end is his going forth,
Circling to th' end again ;
And there is nothing from his heat
That hidden doth remain.
- 7 God's law is perfect, and converts
The soul in sin that lies ;
God's testimony is most sure,
And makes the simple wise.
- 8 The statutes of the Lord are right,
And do rejoice the heart ;
The Lord's command is pure, and doth
Light to the eyes impart.

LINWOOD. L. M.

Arr. fr. ROSSINI.



27

- 9 Unspotted is the fear of God,
And doth endure for ever ;
The judgments of the Lord are true,
And righteous altogether.
- 10 They more than gold, yea, much fine gold,
To be desirèd are ;
Than honey, honey from the comb
That droppeth, sweeter far.
- 11 Moreover, they Thy servant warn
How he his life should frame ;
A great reward provided is
For them that keep the same.
- 12 Who can his errors understand ?
O cleanse Thou me within
- 13 From secret faults. Thy servant keep
From all presumpt'ous sin ;

And do not suffer them to have
Dominion over me ;
Then righteous, and innocent
I from much sin shall be. [ceed,

14 The words which from my mouth pro-
The thoughts sent from my heart,
Accept, O Lord, for Thou my Strength
And my Redeemer art.

Psalm XX.

- J**EHOVAH hear thee in the day
When trouble He doth send ;
And let the name of Jacob's God
Thee from all ill defend.
- 2 O let Him help send from above,
Out of His sanctu'ry ;
From Sion, His own holy hill,
Let Him give strength to thee.

28

- 3 Let Him remember all thy gifts,
Accept thy sacrifice ;
- 4 Grant thee thine heart's wish and fulfil
Thy thoughts and counsel wise.
- 5 In thy salvation we will joy ;
In our God's Name we will
Display our banners ; and the Lord
Thy prayèrs all fulfil.
- 6 Now know I, God His king doth save ;
He from His holy heav'n
Will hear him, with the saving strength
By His own right hand giv'n.
- 7 In chariots some put confidence,
Some horses trust upon ;
But we remember will the Name
Of our Lord God alone.
- 8 We rise, and upright stand, when they
Are bowèd down, and fall.
- 9 Deliver, Lord, and let the King
Us hear when we do call.

Psalm XXI.

- T**HE king, in Thy great strength, O Lord,
Shall very joyful be ;
In Thy salvation rejoice
How veh'mently shall he !
- 2 Thou hast bestowèd upon him
All that his heart would have ;
And Thou from him didst not withhold
Whate'er his lips did crave.
- 3 For Thou with blessings him prevent'st
Of goodness manifold ;
And Thou hast set upon his head
A crown of purest gold.

LOUVAN. L. M.

V. C. TAYLOR.

29

- 4 When he desirèd life of Thee,
Thou life to him didst give ;
Ev'n such a length of days, that he
For evermore should live.
- 5 In that salvation wrought by Thee
His glory is made great ;
Honor and comely majesty
Thou hast upon him set.
- 6 Because that Thou for evermore
Most blessèd hast him made,
And Thou hast with Thy countenance
Made him exceeding glad.
- 7 Because the king upon the Lord
His confidence doth lay ;
And through the grace of the Most High,
Shall not be mov'd away.
- 8 Thine hand shall all those men find out
That en'mies are to Thee ;
Ev'n Thy right hand shall find out those
Of Thee that haters be.
- 9 Like fiery ov'n Thou shalt them make,
When kindled is Thine ire ;
God shall them swallow in His wrath,
Devour them shall the fire.
- 10 Their fruit from earth Thou shalt destroy,
Their seed men from among ;
- 11 For they beyond their might, gainst Thee
Did plot mischief and wrong.
- 12 Thou therefore shalt make them turn back
When Thou Thy shafts shalt place
Upon Thy strings, made ready all
To fly against their face.
- 13 In Thy great pow'r and strength, O Lord,
Be Thou exalted high :
So shall we sing with joyful hearts,
Thy power praise shall we.

30

Psalm XXII.

- M**Y God, my God, why hast Thou me
Forsaken ? Why so far
Art Thou from helping me, and from
My words that roaring are ?
- 2 All day, my God, to Thee I cry,
Yet am not heard by Thee ;
And in the season of the night
I cannot silent be.
- 3 But Thou art holy, Thou that dost
Inhabit Isr'el's praise.
- 4 Our fathers hop'd in Thee ; they hop'd,
And Thou didst them release.
- 5 When unto Thee they sent their cry,
To them deliv'rance came ;
Because they put their trust in Thee,
They were not put to shame.
- 6 But as for me, a worm I am,
And as no man am priz'd ;
Reproach of men I am, and by
The people am despised.
- 7 All that me see, laugh me to scorn ;
Shoot out the lip do they ;
They nod and shake their heads at me,
And, mocking, thus do say :
- 8 This man did trust in God, that He
Would free him by His might ;
Let Him deliver him, since he
Had in Him such delight.
- 9 But Thou art He out of the womb
That didst me safely take ;
When I was on my mother's breasts
Thou me to hope didst make.

LOVING-KINDNESS. L. M.

Western Melody.

31

- 10 And I was cast upon Thy care,
Ev'n from the womb till now ;
And from my mother's belly, Lord,
My God and guide art Thou.
- 11 Be not far off, for grief is near,
And none to help is found.
- 12 Bulls many compass me ; strong bulls
Of Bashan me surround.
- 13 Their mouths they open'd wide on me,
Upon me gape did they,
Like to a lion ravening,
And roaring for his prey.
- 14 Like water I'm pour'd out, my bones
All out of joint do part ;
Amidst my bowels, as the wax,
So melted is my heart.
- 15 My strength is like a potsherd dried ;
My tongue it cleaveth fast
Unto my jaws ; and to the dust
Of death Thou brought me hast.
- 16 For dogs have compass'd me about ;
The wicked, that did meet
In their assembly, me enclos'd ;
They pierc'd my hands and feet.
- 17 I all my bones may tell ; they do
Upon me look and stare.
- 18 Upon my vesture lots they cast,
And clothes among them share.
- 19 But be not far, O Lord, my Strength ;
Haste to give help to me.
- 20 From sword my soul, from pow'r of dogs
My darling set Thou free.
- 21 Out of the roaring lion's mouth
Do Thou me shield and save ;
For from the horns of unicorns
An ear to me Thou gave.

32

- 22 I will show forth Thy Name unto
Those that my brethren are ;
Amidst the congregation
Thy praise I will declare.
- 23 Praise ye the Lord, who do Him fear ;
Him glorify, all ye
The seed of Jacob ; fear Him, all
That Isr'el's children be.
- 24 For He despis'd not, nor abhorr'd
Th' afflicted's misery ;
Nor from him hid His face, but heard
When he to Him did cry.
- 25 Within the congregation great
My praise shall be of Thee ;
My vows, before them that Him fear,
Shall be perform'd by me.
- 26 The meek shall eat, and shall be fill'd ;
They also praise shall give
Unto the LORD that do Him seek ;
Your heart shall ever live.
- 27 All ends of th' earth remember shall
And turn the Lord unto ;
All kindreds of the nations
To Him shall homage do ;
- 28 Because the kingdom to the Lord
Doth appertain as His ;
Likewise among the nations
The Governor He is.
- 29 Earth's fat ones eat, and worship shall ;
All who to dust descend
Shall bow to Him ; none of them can
His soul from death defend.
- 30 A seed shall service do to Him ;
Unto the Lord it shall
Be for a generation
Reckon'd in ages all.

LOWRY. L. M.

G. F. Root.

33

- 31 They shall come, and they shall declare
His truth and righteousness
Unto a people yet unborn,
And that He hath done this.

Psalm XXIII.

- THE Lord's my Shepherd, I'll not want.
2 He makes me down to lie
In pastures green; He leadeth me
The quiet waters by.
3 My soul He doth restore again;
And me to walk doth make
Within the paths of righteousness
Ev'n for His own Name's sake.

- 4 Yea, though I walk in death's dark vale,
Yet will I fear none ill;
For Thou art with me, and Thy rod
And staff me comfort still.
5 My table Thou hast furnish'd
In presence of my foes;
My head Thou dost with oil anoint,
And my cup overflows.
6 Goodness and mercy all my life
Shall surely follow me;
And in God's house for evermore
My dwelling-place shall be.

Psalm XXIV.

- THE earth belongs unto the Lord,
And all that it contains;
The world that is inhabited,
And all that there remains.

34

- 2 For the foundations thereof
He on the seas did lay,
And He hath it established,
Upon the floods to stay.
3 Who is the man that shall ascend
Into the hill of God?
Or who, within His holy place,
Shall have a firm abode?
4 Whose hands are clean, whose heart is
And unto vanity [pure,
Who hath not lifted up his soul,
Nor sworn deceitfully.
5 He from th' Eternal shall receive
The blessing him upon,
And right'ousness, ev'n from the God
Of his salvation.
6 This is the generation
That after Him inquire,
O Jacob, who do seek Thy face
With their whole heart's desire.
7 Ye gates, lift up your heads on high;
Ye doors that last for aye,
Be lifted up, that so the King
Of glory enter may.
8 But who of glory is the King?
The mighty Lord is this;
Ev'n that same Lord, that great in might
And strong in battle is.
9 Ye gates, lift up your heads; ye doors,
Doors that do last for aye,
Be lifted up, that so the King
Of glory enter may.
10 But who is He that is the King
Of glory? who is this?
The Lord of hosts, and none but He,
The King of glory is.

MARSHALL. L M. D.

W. S. MARSHALL.



35

Psalm XXV.

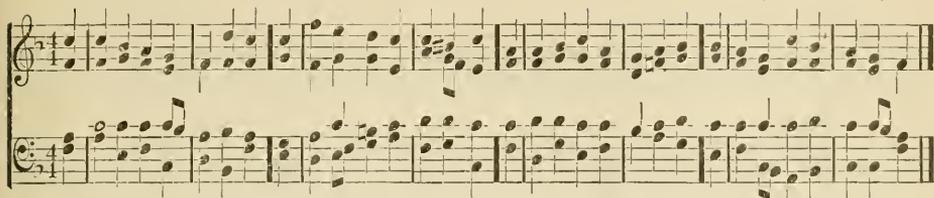
- T**O Thee I lift my soul,
 2 O Lord, I trust in Thee ;
 My God, let me not be asham'd
 Nor foes triumph o'er me.
 3 Let none that wait on Thee
 Be put to shame at all ;
 But those that without cause transgress
 Let shame upon them fall.
 4 Show me Thy ways, O Lord ;
 Thy paths, O teach Thou me,
 5 And do Thou lead me in Thy truth,
 Therein my Teacher be ;
 For Thou art God that dost
 To me salvation send,
 And I upon Thee all the day,
 Expecting, do attend.
 6 Thy tender mercies, Lord,
 I pray Thee to remember,
 And loving-kindnesses ; for they
 Have been of old for ever.
 7 My sins and faults of youth
 Do Thou, O Lord, forget ;
 After Thy mercy think on me,
 And for Thy goodness great.
 8 God good and upright is ;
 The way He'll sinners show,
 9 The meek in judgment He will guide,
 And make His path to know.
 10 The whole paths of the Lord
 Are truth and mercy sure,
 To those that do His cov'nant keep,
 And testimonies pure.

36

- 11 Now for Thine own Name's sake,
 O Lord, I Thee entreat,
 To pardon mine iniquity ;
 For it is very great.
 12 What man is he that fears
 The Lord, and doth Him serve ?
 Him shall He teach the way that he
 Shall choose and still observe.
 13 His soul shall dwell at ease ;
 And his posterity
 Shall flourish still, and of the earth
 Inheritors shall be.
 14 With those that fear Him, is
 The secret of the Lord ;
 The knowledge of His covenant
 He will to them afford.
 15 Mine eyes upon the Lord
 Continually are set ;
 For He it is that shall bring forth
 My feet out of the net.
 16 Turn unto me Thy face,
 And to me mercy show ;
 Because that I am desolate,
 And am brought very low.
 17 My heart's griefs are increas'd ;
 Me from distress relieve.
 18 See mine affliction and my pain,
 And all my sins forgive.
 19 Consider Thou my foes,
 Because they many are,
 And it a cruel hatred is
 Which they against me bear.
 20 O do Thou keep my soul,
 Do Thou deliver me ;
 And let me never be asham'd
 Because I trust in Thee.

MELCOMBE. L. M.

SAMUEL WEEBE.



MENDON. L. M.

German.



37

- 21 Let uprightness and truth
Keep me who Thee attend.
22 Redemption, Lord, to Israel
From all his troubles send.

Psalm XXV.

- T**O Thee I lift my soul, O Lord.
2 My God, I trust in Thee.
Let me not be ashamed; let not
My foes triumph o'er me.
3 Yea, let Thou none ashamed be
That do on Thee attend:
Ashamed let them be, O Lord,
Who without cause offend.
- 4 Thy ways, Lord, show; teach me Thy
5 Lead me in truth, teach me; [paths.
For of my safety Thou art God;
All day I wait on Thee.
- 6 Thy mercies, that most tender are,
Do Thou, O Lord, remember,
And loving-kindnesses; for they
Have been of old for ever.
- 7 Let not the errors of my youth,
Nor sins remember'd be;
In mercy, for Thy goodness' sake,
O Lord, remember me.
- 8 The Lord is good and gracious
He upright is also;
He therefore sinners will instruct
In ways that they should go.
- 9 The meek and lowly He will guide
In judgment just away;
To meek and poor afflicted ones
He'll clearly teach His way.

38

- 10 The whole paths of the Lord our God
Are truth and mercy sure,
To such as keep His covenant
And testimonies pure.
- 11 Now, for Thine own Name's sake, O
I humbly Thee entreat, [Lord,
To pardon mine iniquity;
For it is very great.
- 12 What man fears God? him shall He
The way that he shall choose. [teach
13 His soul shall dwell at ease; his seed
The earth, as heirs, shall use.
- 14 The secret of the Lord is with
Such as do fear His name:
And He His holy covenant
Will manifest to them.
- 15 Toward the Lord my waiting eyes
Continually are set;
For He it is that shall bring forth
My feet out of the net.
- 16 O turn Thee unto me, O God,
Have mercy me upon;
Because I solitary am,
And in affliction.
- 17 Enlarg'd the griefs are of mine heart;
Me from distress relieve.
- 18 See mine affliction and my pain,
And all my sins forgive.
- 19 Consider Thou mine enemies,
Because they many are,
And it a cruel hatred is,
Which they against me bear.
- 20 O do Thou keep my soul; O God,
Do Thou deliver me;
Let me not be ashamed; for I
Do put my trust in Thee.

MORNING. L. M.

I. B. WOODBURY.

The image shows two systems of musical notation. Each system consists of a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff. The music is written in a common time signature (C) and a key signature of one sharp (F#). The first system contains 11 measures, and the second system contains 11 measures, ending with a double bar line. The notation includes various note values, rests, and chordal structures.

39

- 21 O let integrity and truth
Keep me, who Thee attend.
22 Redemption, Lord, to Israel,
From all his troubles send.

Psalm XXVI.

- J**UDGE me, O Lord, for I have walk'd
In mine integrity;
I trusted also in the Lord,
Slide therefore shall not I.
2 Examine me, and do me prove;
Try heart and reins, O God;
3 For Thy love is before mine eyes,
Thy truth's paths I have trod.
4 With persons vain I have not sat,
Nor with dissemblers gone.
5 Th' assembly of ill men I hate,
To sit with such I shun.
6 Mine hands in innocence, O Lord,
I'll wash and purify;
So to Thine holy altar go,
And compass it will I:
7 That I, with voice of thanksgiving,
May publish and declare,
And tell of all Thy mighty works,
That great and wondrous are.
8 The habitation of Thy house,
Lord, I have lov'd well;
Yea, in that place I do delight
Where doth Thine honor dwell.
9 With sinners gather not my soul,
And such as blood would spill; [hand
10 Whose hands mischievous plots, right
Corrupting bribes do fill.

40

- 11 But as for me, I will walk on
In mine integrity;
Do Thou redeem me, and, O Lord,
Be merciful to me.
12 My foot upon an even place
Doth stand with steadfastness;
Within the congregations
Th' Eternal I will bless.

Psalm XXVII.

- T**HE Lord's my light and saving health;
Who shall make me dismay'd?
My life's strength is the Lord; of whom
Then shall I be afraid?
2 When as mine enemies and foes,
Most wicked persons all,
To eat my flesh against me rose,
They stumbled and did fall.
3 Against me though a host encamp,
My heart yet fearless is;
Though war against me rise, I will
Be confident in this.
4 One thing I of the Lord desir'd,
And will seek to obtain,
That all days of my life I may
Within God's house remain;
That I the beauty of the Lord
Behold may and admire,
And that I in His holy place
May rev'rently inquire.
5 For He in His pavilion shall
Me hide in evil days;
In secret of His tent me hide
And on a rock me raise.

NASHVILLE. L. P. M.

Arr. fr. a Gregorian Chant.

41

- 6 And now, ev'n at this present time
 Mine head shall lifted be
 Above all those that are my foes,
 And round encompass me ;
 Therefore unto His tabernacle
 I'll sacrifices bring
 Of joyfulness ; I'll sing, yea, I
 To God will praises sing.
- 7 O Lord, give ear unto my voice,
 When I do cry to Thee ;
 Upon me also mercy have,
 And do Thou answer me.
- 8 When Thou didst say, Seek ye My face,
 Then unto Thee reply,
 Thus did my heart : Above all things
 Thy face, Lord, seek will I.
- 9 Far from me hide not Thou Thy face ;
 Put not away from Thee
 Thy servant in Thy wrath ; Thou hast
 A helper been to me.
 O God of my salvation,
 Leave me not, nor forsake ;
- 10 Though me my parents both should leave,
 The Lord will me up take.
- 11 O Lord, instruct me in Thy way,
 To me a leader be
 In a plain path, because of those
 That hatred bear to me.
- 12 Give me not to my enemies' will ;
 For witnesses that lie
 Against me risen are, and such
 As breathe out cruelty.
- 13 I fainted had, unless that I
 Believèd had to see
 The Lord's own goodness in the land
 Of them that living be.

42

- 14 Wait on the Lord, and be thou strong,
 And He shall strength afford
 Unto thine heart ; yea, do thou wait,
 I say, upon the Lord.

Psalm XXVIII.

- T**O Thee I'll cry, O Lord, my Rock ;
 Hold not Thy peace to me ;
 Lest like those that to pit descend,
 I by Thy silence be.
- 2 The voice hear of my humble pray'rs,
 When unto Thee I cry ;
 When to Thine holy oracle
 I lift mine hands on high.
- 3 With ill men draw me not away,
 That work iniquity ;
 That speak peace to their friends, while in
 Their hearts doth mischief lie.
- 4 Give them according to their deeds,
 And ills endeavored ;
 And as their handy-works deserve,
 To them be renderèd.
- 5 God shall not build, but them destroy,
 Who would not understand
 The Lord's own works, nor did regard
 The doing of His hand.
- 6 For ever blessed be the Lord,
 For graciously He heard
 The voice of my petitions,
 And prayers did regard.
- 7 The Lord's my strength and shield ; my
 Upon Him did rely ; [heart
 And I am helpèd ; hence my heart
 Doth joy exceedingly ;

NEW ST. PETER'S. L. M.

Scotch.

43

- And with my song I will Him praise.
 8 Their strength is God alone ;
 He also is the saving strength
 Of His anointed one.
- 9 O Thine own people do Thou save,
 Bless Thine inheritance ;
 Them also do Thou feed, and them
 For evermore advance.

Psalm XXIX.

- G**IVE ye unto the Lord, ye sons,
 That of the mighty be,
 All strength and glory to the Lord
 With cheerfulness give ye.
- 2 Unto the Lord the glory give
 That to His Name is due ;
 And in the beauty of holiness
 Unto Jehovah bow.
- 3 The Lord's voice on the waters is ;
 The God of majesty
 Doth thunder, and on multitudes
 Of waters sitteth He.
- 4 A pow'rful voice it is that comes
 Out from the Lord most high ;
 The voice of that great Lord is full
 Of glorious majesty.
- 5 The voice of the Eternal doth
 Asunder cedars tear ;
 Yea, God the Lord doth cedars break
 That Lebanon doth bear.
- 6 He makes them like a calf to skip ;
 Ev'n that great Lebanon,
 And, like to a young unicorn,
 The mountain Sirion.

44

- 7 God's voice divides the flames of fire ;
 8 The desert it doth shake ;
 The Lord doth make the wilderness
 Of Kadesh all to quake.
- 9 God's voice doth make the hinds to calve,
 It makes the forest bare ;
 And in His temple ev'ry one
 His glory doth declare.
- 10 The Lord sits on the floods, the Lord
 Sits King, and ever shall.
- 11 The Lord will give His people strength,
 And with peace bless them all.

Psalm XXX.

- L**ORD, I will Thee extol, for Thou
 Hast lifted me on high,
 And over me Thou to rejoice
 Mad'st not mine enemy.
- 2 O Thou who art the Lord my God,
 I in distress to Thee
 With loud cries lifted up my voice,
 And Thou hast healèd me.
- 3 O Lord, my soul Thou hast brought up
 And rescu'd from the grave ;
 That I to pit should not go down,
 Alive Thou didst me save.
- 4 O ye that are His holy ones,
 Sing praise unto the Lord ;
 And give unto Him thanks, when ye
 His holiness record.
- 5 For but a moment lasts His wrath ;
 Life in His favor lies ;
 Weeping may for a night endure,
 At morn doth joy arise.

NEWCOURT. L. P. M.

H. BOND.

45

- 6 In my prosperity, I said,
That nothing shall me move,
7 O Lord, Thou hast my mountain made
To stand strong by Thy love.

But when that Thou, O gracious God,
Didst hide Thy face from me,
Then quickly was my prosp'rous state
Turn'd into misery.

- 8 Wherefore unto the Lord my cry
I caus'd to ascend ;
My humble supplication
I to the Lord did send.
- 9 What profit is there in my blood,
When I go down to pit ?
Shall unto Thee the dust give praise ?
Thy truth declare shall it ?
- 10 Hear, Lord, have mercy ; help me, Lord,
11 Thou turn'd hast my sadness
To dancing ; yea, my sackcloth loos'd,
And girded me with gladness :
- 12 That sing Thy praise my glory may,
And never silent be :
O Lord, my God, for evermore
I will give thanks to Thee.

Psalm XXXI.

- I**N Thee, O Lord, I put my trust ;
Sham'd let me never be ;
According to Thy righteousness,
Do Thou deliver me.
- 2 Bow down Thine ear to me, with speed
Send me deliverance ;
To save me, my strong rock be Thou,
And my house of defence.

46

- 3 Because Thou art my rock, and Thee
I for my fortress take ;
Therefore do Thou me lead and guide,
Ev'n for Thine own Name's sake.
- 4 And since Thou art my strength, therefore
Pull me out of the net,
Which they in subtilty for me
So privily have set.
- 5 Into Thine hands I do commit
My sp'rit : for Thou art He,
O Thou, Jehovah, God of truth,
That hast redeem'd me.
- 6 Those that do lying vanities
Regard, I have abhorr'd ;
But as for me, my confidence
Is fix'd on the Lord.
- 7 I'll in Thy mercy gladly joy ;
For Thou my miseries
Consider'd hast ; Thou hast my soul
Known in adversities ;
- 8 And Thou hast not enclos'd me
Within the en'my's hand ;
And by Thee have my feet been made
In a large room to stand.
- 9 O Lord, upon me mercy have,
For trouble is on me ;
Mine eye, and my belly, and my soul,
With grief consum'd be.
- 10 Because my life with grief is spent,
My years with sighs and groans ;
My strength doth fail ; and for my sin
Consum'd are my bones.
- 11 I was a scorn to all my foes,
And to my friends a fear ;
And 'specially reproach'd of those
That were my neighbors near ;

NUNDA. L. M. D.

LOWELL MASON.



47

- When they me saw, they from me fled,
 12 Ev'n so I am forgot,
 As men are out of mind when dead ;
 I'm like a broken pot.
- 13 For slanders I of many heard ;
 Fear compass'd me, while they
 Against me did consult, and plot
 To take my life away.
- 14 But as for me, O Lord, my trust
 Upon Thee I did lay ;
 And I to Thee, Thou art my God,
 Did confidently say.
- 15 My times are wholly in Thine hand ;
 Do Thou deliver me
 From their hands, that mine enemies
 And persecutors be.
- 16 Thy countenance to shine do Thou
 Upon Thy servant make ;
 Unto me give salvation,
 For Thy great mercies' sake.
- 17 Let me not be asham'd, O Lord,
 For on Thee call'd I have ;
 Let wicked men be sham'd, let them
 Be silent in the grave.
- 18 To silence put the lying lips,
 That grievous things do say,
 And hard reports, in pride and scorn,
 On righteous men do lay.
- 19 How great 's the goodness Thou for them
 That fear Thee keep'st in store ;
 And wrought'st for them that trust in
 The sons of men before. [Thee
- 20 In secret of Thy presence, Thou
 Shalt hide them from man's pride ;
 From strife of tongues Thou closely shalt
 As in a tent, them hide.

48

- 21 All praise and thanks be to the Lord ;
 For He hath magnified
 His wondrous love to me within
 A city fortified.
- 22 For from Thine eyes cut off I am,
 I in my haste had said ;
 My voice yet heard'st Thou, when to
 With cries my moan I made. [Thee
- 23 O love the Lord, all ye His saints ;
 Because the Lord doth guard
 The faithful ; and He plenteously
 Proud doers doth reward.
- 24 Be of good courage, and He strength
 Unto your hearts shall send,
 All ye whose hope and confidence
 Doth on the Lord depend.

Psalm XXXII.

- B**LESSED is the man, to whom
 Is freely pardon'd
 All the transgressions he hath done,
 Whose sin is cover'd.
- 2 Bless'd is the man to whom the Lord
 Imputeth not his sin,
 And in whose sp'rit there is no guile
 Nor fraud is found therein.
- 3 When as I did refrain my speech,
 And silent was my tongue,
 My bones then wax'd old, because
 I roar'd all day long ;
- 4 (For upon me both day and night
 Thine hand did heavy lie ;)
 So that my moisture turn'd is
 To summer's drought thereby.

PORTUGAL. L. M.

T THORLEY.

49

- 5 I thereupon have unto Thee
My sin acknowledged,
And likewise mine iniquity
I have not covered.
I will confess unto the Lord
My trespasses, said I ;
And of my sin Thou freely didst
Forgive th' iniquity.
- 6 For this shall ev'ry godly one
His prayer make to Thee ;
In such a time he shall Thee seek,
As found Thou mayest be.
Surely, when floods of waters great
Do swell up to the brim,
They shall not overwhelm his soul,
Nor once come near to him.
- 7 Thou art my hiding-place, Thou shalt
From trouble keep me free ;
Thou, with songs of deliverance,
About shalt compass me.
- 8 I will instruct thee, and thee teach
The way that thou shalt go ;
And with Mine eye upon thee set,
I will direction show.
- 9 Then be not like the horse or mule
Which do not understand ;
Whose mouth, lest they come near to thee,
A bridle must command.
- 10 Unto the man that wicked is,
His sorrows shall abound ;
But him that trusteth in the Lord
Mercy shall compass round.
- 11 Ye righteous, in the Lord be glad,
In Him do ye rejoice ;
All ye that upright are in heart,
For joy lift up your voice.

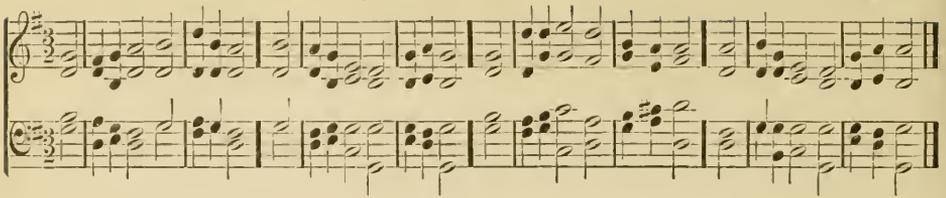
50

Psalm XXXIII.

- YE righteous, in the Lord rejoice ;
It comely is and right,
That upright men, with thankful voice,
Should praise the Lord of might.
- 2 Praise God with harp ; and unto Him
Sing with the psaltery ;
Upon a ten-stringed instrument
Make ye sweet melody.
- 3 A new song to Him sing, and play
With loud noise skilfully ;
- 4 For right is God's word, all His works
Are done in verity.
- 5 To judgment and to righteousness
A love He beareth still ;
The loving-kindness of the Lord
The earth throughout doth fill.
- 6 The heavens by the word of God
Did their beginning take ;
And by the breathing of His mouth,
He all their hosts did make.
- 7 The waters of the seas He brings
Together as a heap ;
And in store-houses, as it were,
He layeth up the deep.
- 8 Let earth, and all that live therein,
With rev'rence fear the Lord !
Let all the world's inhabitants
Dread Him with one accord.
- 9 For He did speak the word, and done
It was without delay ;
Established, it firmly stood,
Whatever He did say.

ROCKINGHAM (MASON'S) L. M.

LOWELL MASON.



ROCKINGHAM (OLD) L. M.

E. MILLER.



51

- 10 God doth the counsel bring to nought
Which heathen folk do take ;
And what the people do devise
Of none effect doth make.
- 11 O ! but the counsel of the Lord
Doth stand for ever sure ;
And of His heart the purposes
From age to age endure.
- 12 That nation blessèd is, whose God
Jehovah is, and those
A blessèd people are, whom for
His heritage He chose.
- 13 The Lord from heav'n sees and beholds
All sons of men full well ;
- 14 He views all from His dwelling-place,
That in the earth do dwell.
- 15 He forms their hearts alike, and all
Their doings He observes.
- 16 Great hosts save not a king, much
No mighty man preserves. [strength
- 17 A horse for preservation
Is a deceitful thing ;
And, by the greatness of his strength,
Can no deliv'rance bring.
- 18 Behold, on those that do Him fear
The Lord doth set His eye ;
Ev'n those who on His mercy do
With confidence rely.
- 19 From death to free their soul, in dearth
Life unto them to yield.
- 20 Our soul doth wait upon the Lord ;
He is our help and shield.
- 21 Since in His Holy Name we trust,
Our hearts shall joyful be.
- 22 Lord, let Thy mercy be on us,
As we do hope in Thee.

52

Psalm XXXIV.

- GOD will I bless all times ; His praise
My mouth shall still express.
- 2 My soul shall boast in God ; the meek
Shall hear with joyfulness.
- 3 Extol the Lord with me, let us
Exalt His Name together.
- 4 I sought the Lord, He heard and did
Me from all fears deliver.
- 5 They looked to Him, and lighten'd were ;
Not shamèd were their faces.
- 6 This poor man cried, God heard, and
Him from all his distresses. [sav'd
- 7 The angel of the Lord encamps,
And round encompasseth
All those about that do Him fear,
And them delivereth.
- 8 O taste and see that God is good ;
Who trusts in Him is bless'd.
- 9 Fear God, His saints ; none that Him fear
Shall be with want oppress'd.
- 10 The lions young may hungry be,
And they may lack their food ;
But they that truly seek the Lord
Shall not lack any good.
- 11 O children, hither do ye come,
And unto me give ear ;
I shall you teach to understand
How ye the Lord should fear.
- 12 What man is he that life desires,
To see good would live long ?
- 13 Thy lips refrain from speaking guile,
And from ill words thy tongue.

SABBATH BELL. L. M.

J. H. TENNEY.



SAFALA. L. M.

GREATOROX.



53

- 14 Depart from ill, do good, seek peace,
Pursue it earnestly,
15 God's eyes are on the just; His ears
Are open to their cry.
16 The face of God is set against
Those that do wickedly;
That He may quite out from the earth
Cut off their memory.
- 17 The righteous cry unto the Lord,
He unto them gives ear;
And they out of their troubles all
By Him deliver'd are.
- 18 The Lord is ever nigh to them
That be of broken sp'rit;
To them He safety doth afford
That are in heart contrite.
- 19 The troubles that afflict the just,
In number many be;
But yet at length out of them all,
The Lord doth set him free.
- 20 He carefully his bones doth keep,
Whatever can befall;
That not so much as one of them
Can broken be at all.
- 21 Ill shall the wicked slay; laid waste
Shall be who hate the just.
- 22 The Lord redeems His servants' souls;
None perish that Him trust.

Psalm XXXV.

PLEAD, Lord, with those that plead, and
With those that fight with me. [fight
2 Of shield and buckler take Thou hold,
Stand up mine help to be.

54

- 3 Draw also out the spear, and do
Against them stop the way
That me pursue; unto my soul,
I'm thy salvation, say.
- 4 Let them confounded be, and sham'd,
That for my soul have sought;
Who plot my hurt, turn'd back be they
And to confusion brought.
- 5 Let them be like unto the chaff
That flies before the wind;
And let the angel of the Lord
Pursue them hard behind.
- 6 With darkness cover Thou their way,
And let it slipp'ry prove;
And let the angel of the Lord
Pursue them from above.
- 7 For without cause have they for me
Their net hid in a pit;
They also have without a cause
For my soul diggèd it.
- 8 Let ruin seize him unawares;
His net he hid withal,
Himself let catch; and in the same
Destruction let him fall.
- 9 My soul in God shall joy; and glad
In His salvation be;
- 10 And all my bones shall say, O Lord,
Who is like unto Thee,
- Which dost the poor set free from him
That is for him too strong,
The poor and needy from the man
That spoils and does him wrong?
- 11 False witnesses rose; to my charge
Things I not knew they laid.
- 12 They, to the spoiling of my soul,
Me ill for good repaid.

SAMSON. L. M.

G. F. HANDEL.



55

- 13 But as for me, when they were sick,
In sackcloth sad I mourn'd;
My humbled soul did fast; my pray'
Into my bosom turn'd.
- 14 Myself I did behave as he
Had been my friend or brother;
I heavily bow'd down, as one
That mourneth for his mother.
- 15 But in my trouble they rejoic'd,
Gath'ring themselves together;
Yea, abjects vile together did
Themselves against me gather;
I knew it not; they did me tear,
And quiet would not be.
- 16 With mocking hypocrites, at feasts
They gnash'd their teeth at me.
- 17 How long, Lord, look'st Thou on? from
Destructions they intend, [their
Rescue my soul, from lions young
My darling do defend.
- 18 I will give thanks to Thee, O Lord,
Within th' assembly great;
And where much people gather'd are
Thy praises forth will set.
- 19 Let not my wrongful enemies
Proudly rejoice o'er me;
Nor who me hate without a cause,
Let them wink with the eye.
- 20 For peace they do not speak at all;
But crafty plots prepare
Against all those within the land
) That meek and quiet are.
- 21 With mouths set wide, they 'gainst me
Ha, ha! our eye doth see. [said,
22 Lord, Thou hast seen, hold not Thy peace;
Lord, be not far from me.

56

- 23 Stir up Thyself; wake, that Thou may'st
Judgment to me afford,
Ev'n to my cause, O Thou that art
My only God and Lord.
- 24 O Lord, my God, do Thou me judge
After Thy righteousness;
And let them not their joy 'gainst me
Triumphantly express;
- 25 Nor let them say within their hearts,
Ah, we would have it thus;
Nor suffer them to say that he
Is swallow'd up by us.
- 26 Sham'd and confounded be they all,
That at my heart are glad;
Let those against me that do boast,
With shame and scorn be clad.
- 27 Let them that love my righteous cause
Be glad, shout, and not cease
To say, The Lord be magnified,
Who loves His servant's peace.
- 28 Thy righteousness shall also be
Declared by my tongue;
The praises that belong to Thee,
Speak shall it all day long.

Psalm XXXVI.

- THE wicked man's transgression,
Within my heart thus says,
Undoubtedly the fear of God
Is not before his eyes.
- 2 Because himself he flattereth
In his own blinded eye,
Until the hatefulness be found
Of his iniquity.

SEASONS. L. M.

I. PLEYEL.

57

- 3 Words from his mouth proceeding are,
 Fraud and iniquity ;
 He to be wise, and to do good,
 Hath left off utterly.
- 4 He mischief, lying on his bed,
 Most cunningly doth plot ;
 He sets himself in ways not good ;
 Ill he abhorreth not.
- 5 Thy mercy, Lord, is in the heav'ns ;
 Thy truth doth reach the clouds ;
- 6 Thy justice is like mountains great ;
 Thy judgments deep as floods ;
 Lord, Thou preservest man and beast.
- 7 How precious is Thy grace ;
 Therefore in shadow of Thy wings
 Men's sons their trust shall place.
- 8 They with the fatness of Thy house
 Shall be well satisfied ;
 From rivers of Thy pleasures Thou
 Wilt drink to them provide.
- 9 Because of life the fountain pure
 Remains alone with Thee ;
 And in that purest light of Thine
 We clearly light shall see.
- 10 Thy loving-kindness unto them
 Continue that Thee know ;
 And still on men upright in heart
 Thy righteousness bestow.
- 11 Let not the foot of cruel pride
 Come, and against me stand ;
 And let me not removed be,
 Lord, by the wicked's hand.
- 12 There fall'n are they, and ruined,
 That work iniquities ;
 Cast down they are, and never shall
 Be able to arise.

58

Psalm XXXVII.

- F**OR evil doers fret thou not
 Thyself unquietly ;
 Nor do thou envy bear to those
 That work iniquity.
- 2 For, even like unto the grass,
 Soon be cut down shall they ;
 And, like the green and tender herb,
 They wither shall away.
- 3 Set thou thy trust upon the Lord,
 And be thou doing good ;
 And so thou in the land shalt dwell,
 And verily have food.
- 4 Delight thyself in God, He'll give
 Thine heart's desire to thee.
- 5 Thy way to God commit, Him trust ;
 It bring to pass shall He.
- 6 And, like unto the light, He shall
 Thy righteousness display ;
 And He thy judgment shall bring forth
 Like noon-tide of the day.
- 7 Rest in the Lord, and patiently
 Wait for Him ; do not fret
 For him, who, prosp'ring in his way
 Success in sin doth get.
- 8 Do thou from anger cease, and wrath
 See thou forsake also ;
 Fret not thyself in any wise,
 That evil thou should'st do.
- 9 For those that evil doers are
 Shall be cut off and fall ;
 But those that wait upon the Lord
 The earth inherit shall.

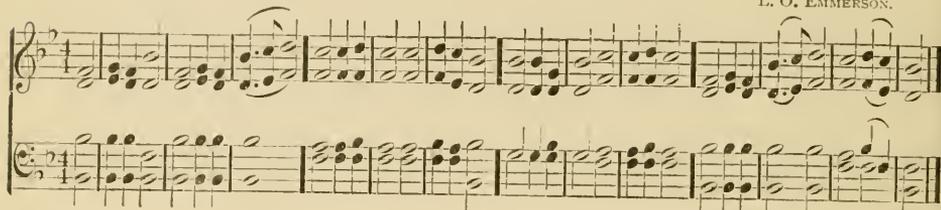
SELENA. L. M.

I. B. WOODBURY.



SESSIONS. L. M.

L. O. EMMERSON.



59

- 10 For yet a little while, and then
The wicked shall not be ;
His place thou shalt consider well,
But it thou shalt not see.
- 11 But, by inheritance, the earth
The meek ones shall possess ;
They also shall delight themselves
In an abundant peace.
- 12 The wicked plots against the just,
And at him whets his teeth.
- 13 The Lord shall laugh at him, because
His day He coming seeth.
- 14 The wicked have drawn out the sword,
And bent their bow to slay
The poor and needy, and to kill
Men of an upright way.
- 15 But their own sword which they have
Shall enter their own heart ; [drawn
Their bows which they have bent shall
And into pieces part. [break,
- 16 A little that a just man hath
Is more and better far
Than is the wealth of many such
As lewd and wicked are.
- 17 For sinners' arms shall broken be ;
But God the just sustains.
- 18 God knows the just man's days, and still
Their heritage remains.
- 19 They shall not be ashamed when they
The evil time do see ;
And when the days of famine are,
They satisfied shall be.
- 20 But wicked men and foes of God,
As fat of lambs decay ;
They shall consume, yea, into smoke
They shall consume away.

60

- 21 The wicked borrows, but the same
Again he doth not pay ;
Whereas the righteous mercy shows,
And gives his own away.
- 22 For such as blessed be of Him
The earth inherit shall ;
And they that cursed are of Him
Shall be destroyed all.
- 23 A good man's footsteps by the Lord
Are orderèd aright ;
And in the way wherein he walks
He greatly doth delight.
- 24 Although he fall, yet shall he not
Be cast down utterly ;
Because the Lord with His own hand
Upholds him mightily.
- 25 I have been young, and now am old ;
Yet have I never seen
The just man left, nor that his seed
For bread have beggars been.
- 26 He's ever merciful and lends ;
His seed is blessed therefore.
- 27 Depart from evil, and do good,
And dwell for evermore.
- 28 For God loves judgment, and His saints
Leaves not in any case ;
They are kept ever : but cut off
Shall be the sinner's race.
- 29 The just inherit shall the land,
And ever in it dwell.
- 30 The just man's mouth doth wisdom
His tongue doth judgment tell. [speak:
- 31 In's heart the law is of his God,
His steps slide not away ;
- 32 The wicked man doth watch the just
And seeketh him to slay.

SLADE. L. M.

LOWELL MASON.

61

62

- 33 Yet him the Lord will not forsake,
Nor leave him in his hands ;
The righteous will He not condemn,
When he in judgment stands.
- 34 Wait on the Lord, and keep His way,
And thee exalt shall He
Th' earth to inherit ; when cut off
The wicked thou shalt see.
- 35 I saw the wicked great in pow'r,
Spread like a green bay-tree ;
- 36 He pass'd, yea, was not ; him I sought
But found he could not be.
- 37 Mark thou the perfect, and behold
The man of uprightness ;
Because that surely of this man
The latter end is peace.
- 38 But those men that transgressors are
Shall be destroyed together ;
The latter end of wicked men
Shall be cut off for ever.
- 39 But the salvation of the just
Is from the Lord above ;
He, in the time of their distress,
Their stay and strength doth prove.
- 40 The Lord shall help, and them deliver ;
He shall them free and save
From wicked men ; because in Him
Their confidence they have.

Psalm XXXVIII.

IN Thy great indignation,
O Lord, rebuke me not ;
Nor on me lay Thy chast'ning hand,
In Thy displeasure hot.

- 2 For in me fast Thine arrows stick,
Thine hand doth press me sore :
- 3 And in my flesh there is no health,
Nor soundness any more.
- This grief I have, because Thy wrath
Is forth against me gone ;
And in my bones there is no rest,
For sin that I have done.
- 4 Because gone up above mine head
My great transgressions be ;
And, as a weighty burden, they
Too heavy are for me.
- 5 My wounds do stink, and are corrupt,
My folly makes it so.
- 6 I troubled am, and much bow'd down,
All day I mourning go.
- 7 For a disease that loathsome is
So fills my loins with pain,
That in my weak and weary flesh
No soundness doth remain.
- 8 So feeble and infirm am I,
And broken am so sore,
That, through disquiet of my heart,
I have been made to roar.
- 9 O Lord, all that I do desire
Is still before Thine eye ;
And of my heart the secret groans
Not hidden are from Thee.
- 10 My heart doth pant incessantly,
My strength doth quite decay ;
As for mine eyes, their wonted light
Is from me gone away.
- 11 My lovers and my friends do stand
At distance from my sore ;
And those do stand aloof that were
Kinsmen and kind before.

SOLDAU. L. M.

From LUTHER'S PSALTER.



STERLING. L. M.

R. HARRISON.



63

64

- 12 Yea, they that seek my life lay snares ;
Who seek to do me wrong
Speak things mischievous, and deceits
Imagine all day long.
- 13 But, as one deaf, that heareth not,
I suffer'd all to pass ;
I as a dumb man did become,
Whose mouth not opened was.
- 14 As one that hears not, in whose mouth
Are no reproofs at all.
- 15 For, Lord, I hope in Thee ; my God,
Thou'lt hear me when I call.
- 16 For I said, Hear me, lest they should
Rejoice o'er me with pride ;
And o'er me magnify themselves,
When as my foot doth slide.
- 17 For I am near to halt, my grief
Is still before mine eye ;
- 18 For I'll declare my sin, and grieve
For mine iniquity.
- 19 But yet mine en'mies lively are,
And strong are they beside ;
And they that hate me wrongfully
Are greatly multiplied.
- 20 And they for good that render ill,
As en'mies me withstood ;
Yea, ev'n for this, because that I
Do follow what is good.
- 21 Forsake me not, O Lord : my God,
Far from me never be.
- 22 O Lord, Thou my salvation art,
Haste to give help to me.

Psalm XXXIX.

- I SAID, I will look to my ways,
Lest with my tongue I sin :
In sight of wicked men my mouth
With bridle I'll keep in.
- 2 With silence I as dumb became ;
I did myself restrain
From speaking good ; but then the more
Increased was my pain.
- 3 My heart within me waxèd hot ;
And while I musing was,
The fire did burn ; and from my tongue
These words I did let pass :
- 4 Mine end, and measure of my days,
O Lord, unto me show
What is the same ; that I thereby
My frailty well may know.
- 5 Lo, Thou my days a hand-breadth mad'st,
Mine age is in Thine eye
As nothing : sure each man at best
Is wholly vanity.
- 6 Sure each man walks in a vain show,
They vex themselves in vain ;
He heaps up wealth, and doth not know
To whom it shall pertain.
- 7 And now, O Lord, what wait I for ?
My hope is fix'd on Thee.
- 8 Free me from all my trespasses ;
The fool's scorn make not me.
- 9 Dumb was I, op'ning not my mouth,
Because this work was Thine.
- 10 Thy stroke take from me, by the blow
Of Thine hand I do pine.

SPHOR. L. M.

L. SPHOR.



65

- 11 When with rebukes Thou dost correct
Man for iniquity,
Thou wastes his beauty like a moth :
Sure each man 's vanity.
- 12 Attend my cry, Lord, at my tears
And pray'rs not silent be ;
I sojourn as my fathers all,
And stranger am with Thee.
- 13 O spare Thou me, that I my strength
Recover may again,
Before from hence I do depart,
And here no more remain.

Psalm XL.

- I WAITED for the Lord, my God,
And patiently did bear ;
At length to me He did incline
My voice and cry to hear.
- 2 He took me from a fearful pit
And from the miry clay,
And on a rock He set my feet,
Establishing my way.
- 3 He put a new song in my mouth
Our God to magnify :
Many shall see it, and shall fear,
And on the Lord rely.
- 4 O blessèd is the man whose trust
Upon the Lord relies ;
Respecting not the proud, nor such
As turn aside to lies.
- 5 O Lord, my God, full many are
The wonders Thou hast done ;
Thy gracious thoughts to us-ward far
Above all thoughts are gone :

66

- In order none can reckon them
To Thee ; if them declare,
And speak of them I would, they more
Than can be numbered are.
- 6 No sacrifice, nor offering,
Didst Thou at all desire ;
Mine ears Thou'st bord' : sin-off'ring
And burnt didst not require. [Thou
- 7 Then to the Lord these were my words :
I come ; behold and see,
Within the volume of Thy book
It written is of me :
- 8 To do Thy will I take delight,
O Thou my God that art ;
Yea, that most holy law of Thine
I have within my heart.
- 9 Within the congregation great
I righteousness did preach :
Lo, Thou dost know, O Lord, that I
Refrainèd not my speech.
- 10 I never did within my heart
Conceal Thy righteousness :
I Thy salvation have declar'd,
And shown Thy faithfulness :
Thy kindness, which most loving is,
Concealèd have not I,
Nor from the congregation great
Have hid Thy verity.
- 11 Thy tender mercies, Lord, from me,
O do Thou not restrain ;
Thy loving-kindness and Thy truth,
Let them me still maintain.
- 12 For ills past reck'ning compass me,
And mine iniquities
Such hold upon me taken have,
I cannot lift mine eyes :

STELLA. L. M. 61.

English.

67

- They more than hairs are on mine head,
Thence is my heart dismay'd.
- 13 Be pleas'd, Lord, to rescue me :
Lord, hasten to mine aid.
- 14 Sham'd and confounded be they all
That seek my soul to kill ;
Yea, let them backward driven be,
And shamed, that wish me ill.
- 15 For a reward of this their shame,
Confounded let them be,
That in this manner scoffing say,
Aha, aha ! to me.
- 16 In Thee let all be glad, and joy,
Who seeking Thee abide ;
Who Thy salvation love, say still,
The Lord be magnified.
- 17 I'm poor and needy, yet the Lord
Of me a care doth take :
Thou art my help and Saviour,
My God, no tarrying make.

Psalm XLII.

- B**LESSED is he that wisely doth
The poor man's case consider ;
For when the time of trouble is,
The Lord will him deliver.
- 2 God will him keep, yea, save alive ;
On earth he bless'd shall live ;
And to his enemies' desire
Thou wilt him not up give.
- 3 God will give strength, when he on bed
Of languishing doth mourn ;
And in his sickness sore, O Lord,
Thou all his bed wilt turn.

68

- 4 I said, O Lord, do Thou extend
Thy mercy unto me :
O do Thou heal my soul ; for why ?
I have offended Thee.
- 5 Those that to me are enemies
Of me do evil say ;
When shall he die, that so his name
May perish quite away ?
- 6 To see me if he comes, he speaks
Vain words ; but then his heart
Heaps mischief to it, which he tells,
When forth he doth depart.
- 7 My haters, jointly whispering,
'Gainst me my hurt devise.
- 8 Mischief, say they, cleaves fast to him.
He lieth, and shall not rise.
- 9 Yea, ev'n mine own familiar friend,
On whom I did rely,
Who ate my bread, ev'n he his heel
Against me lifted high.
- 10 But, Lord, be merciful to me,
And up again me raise,
That I may justly them requite
According to their ways.
- 11 By this I know that certainly
I favour'd am by Thee ;
Because my hateful enemy
Triumphs not over me.
- 12 But as for me, Thou me uphold'st
In mine integrity ;
And me before Thy countenance
Thou sett'st continually.
- 13 The Lord, the God of Israel,
Be bless'd for ever then,
From age to age eternally,
Amen, yea, and amen.

TRURO. L. M.

C. BURNEY.

69

Psalm XLII.

- L**IKE as the hart for water brooks,
In thirst doth pant and bray ;
So pants my longing soul, O God,
That come to Thee I may.
- 2 My soul for God, the living God,
Doth thirst ; when shall I near
Unto Thy countenance approach,
And in God's sight appear ?
- 3 My tears have unto me been meat
Both in the night and day,
While unto me continually,
Where is thy God ? they say.
- 4 My soul is pour'd out in me,
When this I think upon ;
Because that with the multitude
I heretofore had gone :
- With them into God's house I went,
With voice of joy and praise ;
Yea, with the multitude that kept
The solemn holy days.
- 5 O why art thou cast down, my soul ?
Why in me so dismay'd ?
Trust God, for I shall praise Him yet,
His count'nance is mine aid.
- 6 My God, my soul's cast down in me :
Thee therefore mind I will
From Jordan's land, the Hermonites,
And ev'n from Mizar hill.
- 7 At the noise of Thy water-spouts
Deep unto deep doth call :
Thy breaking waves pass over me,
Yea, and Thy billows all.

70

- 8 His loving kindness yet the Lord
Command will in the day ;
His song's with me by night ; to God,
By whom I live, I'll pray.
- 9 And I will say to God, my rock,
Why me forgett'st Thou so ?
Why, for my foes' oppression,
Thus mourning do I go ?
- 10 'T is as a sword within my bones,
When my foes me upbraid ;
Ev'n when by them, Where is thy God ?
'T is daily to me said.
- 11 O why art thou cast down, my soul ?
Why, thus with griefs opprest,
Art thou disquieted in me ?
In God still hope and rest :
- For yet I know I shall Him praise,
Who graciously to me
The health is of my countenance ;
Yea, mine own God is He.

Psalm XLIII.

- J**UDGE me, O God, and plead my cause
Against th' ungodly nation :
From the unjust and crafty man,
O be Thou my salvation.
- 2 For Thou the God art of my strength ;
Why thrust'st Thou me Thee fro' ?
For th' enemy's oppression
Why do I mourning go ?
- 3 O send Thy light forth, and Thy truth ;
Let them be guides to me ;
And bring me to Thine holy hill,
Ev'n where Thy dwellings be.

WARNER. L. M.

Arr. by GEO. KINGSLEV.

71

- 4 Then will I to God's altar go,
To God, my chiefest joy ;
Yea, God, my God, Thy name to praise
My harp I will employ.
- 5 Why art thou then cast down, my soul ?
What should discourage thee ?
And why with vexing thoughts art thou
Disquieted in me ?
Still trust in God ; for Him to praise
Good cause I yet shall have ;
He of my count'nance is the health,
My God, that doth me save.

Psalm XLIV.

- 0 GOD, we with our ears have heard,
Our fathers have us told,
What works Thou in their days hadst
Ev'n in the days of old. [done,
- 2 Thy hand did drive the heathen out,
And plant them in their place ;
Thou didst afflict the nations,
But them Thou didst increase.
- 3 For neither got their sword the land,
Nor did their arm them save ;
But Thy right hand, arm, countenance ;
For Thou them favor gave.
- 4 Thou art my King : for Jacob, Lord,
Deliv'rances command.
- 5 Through Thee we shall push down our
That do against us stand : [foes,
- We, through Thy name, shall tread down
That ris'n against us have. [those
- 5 For in my bow I shall not trust,
Nor shall my sword me sav^e

72

- 7 But from our foes Thou hast us saved,
Our haters put to shame.
- 8 In God we all the day do boast,
And ever praise Thy name.
- 9 But now we are cast off by Thee,
And us Thou putt'st to shame ;
And when our armies do go forth,
Thou go'st not with the same.
- 10 Thou mak'st us from the enemy,
Faint-hearted, to turn back ;
And they who hate us, for themselves
Our spoils away do take.
- 11 Like sheep for meat Thou gavest us ;
'Mong heathen cast we be.
- 12 Thou didst for nought Thy people sell ;
Their price enrich'd not Thee.
- 13 Thou mak'st us a reproach to be
Unto our neighbors near ;
Derision and a scorn to them
That round about us are.
- 14 A by-word also Thou dost us
Among the heathen make ;
The people, in contempt and spite,
At us their heads do shake.
- 15 Before me my confusion
Continually abides ;
And of my bashful countenance
The shame me ever hides.
- 16 For voice of him that doth reproach,
And speaketh blasphemy ;
By reason of th' avenging foe,
And cruel enemy.
- 17 All this is come on us, yet we
Have not forgotten Thee ;
Nor falsely in Thy covenant
Behav'd ourselves have we.

WARRINGTON. L. M.

R. HARRISON.

73

- 18 Back from Thy way our heart not turn'd,
Our steps no straying made; [place,
19 Though us Thou break'st in dragon's
And cover'd'st with death's shade,
20 If we God's name forgot, or stretch'd
To a strange god our hands,
21 Shall not God search this out? for He
Heart's secrets understands.
- 22 Yea, for Thy sake we're kill'd all day;
Counted as slaughter-sheep.
23 Rise, Lord, cast us not ever off;
Awake, why dost Thou sleep?
24 O wherefore hidest Thou Thy face?
Forgett'st our case distress'd,
25 And our oppression? for our soul
Is to the dust down press'd;
- Our belly also on the earth
Fast cleaving, hold doth take.
26 Rise for our help, and us redeem,
Ev'n for Thy mercy's sake.

Psalm XLV.

- M**Y heart brings forth a goodly thing:
My words that I indite
Concern the King: my tongue's a pen
Of one that swift doth write.
- 2 Thou fairer art than sons of men;
Into Thy lips is store
Of grace infus'd: God therefore thee
Hath bless'd for evermore.
- 3 O Thou that art the mighty One,
Thy sword gird on Thy thigh;
Ev'n with Thy glory excellent,
And with Thy majesty.

74

- 4 For meekness, truth, and righteousness,
In state ride prosperously:
And Thy right hand shall Thee instruct
In things that fearful be.
- 5 Thine arrows sharply pierce the heart
Of th' en'mies of the King;
And under Thy subjection
The people down do bring.
- 6 For ever and for ever is,
O God, Thy throne of might;
The sceptre of Thy kingdom is
A sceptre that is right.
- 7 Thou lovest right, and hatest ill;
For God, Thy God, most high,
Above Thy fellows hath with th' oil
Of joy anointed Thee.
- 8 Of aloes, myrrh, and cassia,
A smell thy garments had,
Out of the iv'ry palaces,
Whereby they made Thee glad.
- 9 Among Thy women honorable,
Kings' daughters were at hand:
Upon Thy right hand did the queen
In gold of Ophir stand.
- 10 O daughter, hearken and regard,
And do thine ear incline;
Likewise forget thy father's house,
And people that are thine:
- 11 Then of the King desir'd shall be
Thy beauty veh'mently:
Because He is thy Lord, do thou
Him worship rev'rently.
- 12 The daughter there of Tyre shall be
With gifts and offerings great;
Those of the people that are rich
Thy favor shall entreat.

WINCHESTER, NEW. L. M.

Arr. by J. TURLE.

WINDHAM. L. M.

D. READ.

75

- 13 Behold, the daughter of the King
All glorious is within ;
And with embroideries of gold
Her garments wrought have been.
- 14 She shall be brought unto the King
In robes with needle wrought ;
Her fellow-virgins following,
Shall unto Thee be brought.
- 15 They shall be brought with gladness great,
And mirth on ev'ry side,
Into the palace of the King,
And there they shall abide.
- 16 Instead of those thy fathers dear,
Thy children thou may'st take,
And in all places of the earth
Them noble princes make.
- 17 Thy name remember'd I will make,
Through ages all to be ;
The people, therefore, evermore
Shall praises give to Thee.

Psalm XLV.

- M**Y heart inditing is
Good matter in a song ;
I speak the things that I have made,
Which to the King belong.
My tongue shall be as quick,
His honor to indite,
As is the pen of any scribe
That useth fast to write.
- 2 Thou'rt fairest of all men ;
Grace in Thy lips doth flow ;
And therefore blessings evermore
On Thee doth God bestow.

76

- 3 Thy sword gird on Thy thigh,
Thou that art most of might ;
Appear in dreadful majesty,
And in Thy glory bright.
- 4 For meekness, truth, and right,
Ride prosperously in state ;
And Thy right hand shall teach to Thee
Things terrible and great.
- 5 Thy shafts shall pierce their hearts
That foes are to the King ;
Whereby into subjection
The people Thou shalt bring.
- Thy royal seat, O Lord,
For ever shall remain ;
The sceptre of Thy kingdom doth
All righteousness maintain.
- 7 Thou lovest right, and hatest ill ;
For God, Thy God, most high,
Above Thy fellows hath with th' oil
Of joy anointed Thee.
- 8 Of myrrh and spices sweet
A smell Thy garments had,
Out of the iv'ry palaces
Whereby they made Thee glad.
- 9 And in Thy glorious train
Kings' daughters waiting stand ;
And Thy fair queen, in Ophir gold,
Doth stand at Thy right hand.
- 10 O daughter, take good heed,
Incline and give good ear ;
Thou must forget thy kindred all,
And father's house most dear.
- 11 Thy beauty to the King
Shall then delightful be ;
And do thou humbly worship Him,
Because thy Lord is He.



ALEXANDRIA. C. M.

W. ARNOLD.



77

- 12 The daughter then of Tyre
There with a gift shall be ;
And all the wealthy of the land
Shall make their suit to thee.
- 13 The daughter of the King
All glorious is within ;
And with embroideries of gold
Her garments wrought have been.
- 14 She cometh to the King
In robes with needle wrought ;
The virgins that do follow her
Shall unto Thee be brought.
- 15 They shall be brought with joy,
And mirth on ev'ry side,
Into the palace of the King,
And there they shall abide.
- 16 And in thy father's stead,
Thy children thou may'st take,
And in all places of the earth
Them noble princes make.
- 17 I will show forth Thy name
To generations all ;
Therefore the people evermore
To Thee give praises shall.

Psalm XLVI.

- G**OD is our refuge and our strength,
In straits a present aid ;
- 2 Therefore, although the earth remove,
We will not be afraid ;
Though hills amidst the seas be cast ;
Though waters roaring make,
And troubled be ; yea, though the hills
By swelling seas do shake.

78

- 4 A river is, whose streams do gladd
The city of our God ;
The holy place, wherein the Lord
Most High hath His abode.
- 5 God in the midst of her doth dwell ;
Nothing shall her remove :
The Lord to her a helper will,
And that right early, prove.
- 6 The heathen rag'd tumultuously,
The kingdoms mov'd were :
The Lord God uttered His voice,
The earth did melt for fear.
- 7 The Lord of hosts upon our side
Doth constantly remain :
The God of Jacob's our refuge,
Us safely to maintain.
- 8 Come, and behold what wondrous works
Have by the Lord been wrought ;
Come, see what desolations
He on the earth hath brought.
- 9 Unto the ends of all the earth
Wars into peace He turns :
The bow He breaks, the spear He cuts,
In fire the chariot burns.

- 10 Be still, and know that I am God ;
Among the heathen I
Will be exalted ; I on earth
Will be exalted high.
- 11 Our God, who is the Lord of hosts,
Is still upon our side :
The God of Jacob, our refuge
For ever will abide.

AMAZING GRACE. C. M.

Arr. by H. P. MAIN.

79

Psalm XLVII.

- ALL people clap your hands ; to God
With voice of triumph shout ;
2 For dreadful is the Lord Most High,
Great King the earth throughout.
3 The heathen people under us
He surely shall subdue ;
And He shall make the nations
Under our feet to bow.
- 4 The lot of our inheritance
Choose out for us shall He,
Of Jacob, whom He lovèd well,
Ev'n the excellency.
- 5 God is with shouts gone up, the Lord
With trumpets sounding high.
- 6 Sing praise to God, sing praise, sing praise ;
Praise to our King sing ye.
- 7 For God is King of all the earth ;
With knowledge praise express.
- 8 God rules the nations, God sits on
His throne of holiness.
- 9 The princes of the people are
Assembled willingly ;
Ev'n of the God of Abraham
They who the people be :
- For why ? the shields that do defend
The earth are only His ;
They to the Lord belong ; yea, He
Exalted greatly is.

Psalm XLVIII.

GREAT is the Lord, and greatly He
Is to be praised still,
Within the city of our God,
Upon His holy hill.

80

- 2 Mount Zion stands most beautiful,
The joy of all the land ;
The city of the mighty King
On her north side doth stand.
- 3 The Lord within her palaces
Is for a refuge known.
- 4 For, lo, the kings that gather'd were,
Together by have gone.
- 5 But, when they did behold the same,
They, wond'ring, would not stay ;
But, being troubled at the sight,
They thence did haste away.
- 6 Great terror there took hold on them,
They were possessed with fear ;
Their grief came like a woman's pain
When she a child doth bear.
- 7 Thou Tarshish ships with east wind
As we have heard it told, [break'st ;
So, in the city of the Lord,
Our eyes did it behold :
- In our God's city, which His hand
For ever 'stablish will.
- 9 We of Thy loving-kindness thought,
Lord, in Thy temple still.
- 10 O Lord, according to Thy name,
Through all the earth's Thy praise ;
And Thy right hand, O Lord, is full
Of righteousness always.
- 11 Because Thy judgments are made known,
Let Zion mount rejoice ;
Of Judah let the daughters all
Send forth a cheerful voice.
- 12 Walk about Zion, and go round ;
The high towers thereof tell ;
Consider ye her palaces,
And mark her bulwarks well ;

BANGOR. C. M.

B. RAVENSCROFT.



8:

- 14 That ye may tell posterity,
For this God doth abide
Our God for evermore; He will
Evⁿ unto death us guide.

Psalm XLIX.

- H**EAR this, all people, and give ear,
All in the world that dwell;
2 Both low and high, both rich and poor,
3 My mouth shall wisdom tell;
My heart shall knowledge meditate.
4 I will incline mine ear
To parables: and on the harp
My sayings dark declare.
- 5 Amidst those days that evil be,
Why should I, fearing, doubt;
When of my heels th' iniquity
Shall compass me about?
- 6 Whoe'er they be that in their wealth
Their confidence do pitch,
And boast themselves, because they are
Become exceeding rich:
- 7 Yet none of these his brother can
Redeem by any way;
Nor can he unto God for him
Sufficient ransom pay:
- 8 (Their soul's redemption precious is
And it can never be;)
9 That still he should for ever live,
And not corruption see.
- 10 For why? He seeth that wise men die,
And brutish fools also
Do perish: and their wealth, when dead,
To others they let go.

8:

- 11 Their inward thought is, that their house
And dwelling places shall
Stand through all ages; they their lands
By their own names do call.
- 12 But yet in honor shall not man
Abide continually;
But passing hence, may be compared
Unto the beasts that die.
- 13 Thus, brutish folly plainly is
Their wisdom and their way;
Yet their posterity approve
What they do fondly say.
- 14 Like sheep they in the grave are laid,
And death shall them devour;
And, in the morning, upright men
Shall over them have pow'r:
Their beauty from their dwelling shall
Consume within the grave.
- 15 But from hell's hand God will me free,
For He shall me receive.
- 16 Be thou not then afraid, when one
Enrich'd thou dost see,
Nor when the glory of his house
Advanc'd is on high:
- 17 For he shall carry nothing hence,
When death his days doth end;
Nor shall his glory after him
Into the grave descend.
- 18 Although he his own soul did bless,
Whilst he on earth did live,
(And when thou to thyself do'st well,
Men will thee praises give,)
19 He to his fathers' race shall go;
They never shall see light.
- 20 Man honor'd, wanting knowledge, is
Like beasts that perish quite.

BARBY. C. M.

W. TANSUR.

83

Psalm L.

- T**HE mighty God, the Lord
Hath spoken and did call
The earth, from rising of the sun,
To where he hath his fall.
- 2 From out of Sion hill,
Which of excellency
And beauty the perfection is,
God shinèd gloriously.
- 3 Our God shall surely come,
Keep silence shall not He ;
Before Him fire shall waste, great storms
Shall round about Him be.
- 4 Unto the heavens clear
He from above shall call,
And to the earth likewise, that He
May judge His people all.
- 5 Together let My saints
Unto Me gather'd be ;
Those that by sacrifice have made
A covenant with Me.
- 6 And then the heavens shall
His righteousness declare ;
Because the Lord Himself is He
By whom men judgèd are.
- 7 My people Isr'el hear,
Speak will I from on high,
Against thee I will testify ;
God, ev'n thy God, am I.
- 8 I, for thy sacrifice,
No blame will on thee lay,
Nor for burnt-off'rings, which to Me
Thou offer'd'st every day.

84

- 9 I'll take no calf nor goats
From house nor folds of thine ;
- 10 For beasts of forests, cattle all
On thousand hills, are Mine.
- 11 The fowls on mountains high,
Are all to Me well known ;
Wild beasts which in the fields do lie,
Ev'n they are all Mine own.
- 12 Then, if I hungry were,
I would not tell it thee ;
Because the world, and fulness all
Thereof belongs to Me.
- 13 Will I eat flesh of bulls ?
Or goats' blood drink will I ?
- 14 Thanks offer thou to God, and pay
Thy vows to the Most High.
- 15 And call upon Me when
In trouble thou shalt be ;
I will deliver thee, and thou
My Name shalt glorify.
- 16 But to the wicked man
God saith, My laws and truth
Should'st thou declare ? how dar'st thou
My cov'nant in thy mouth ? [take
- 17 Since thou instruction hat'st,
Which should thy ways direct ;
And since My words behind thy back
Thou cast'st and dost reject.
- 18 When thou a thief didst see,
With him thou didst consent ;
And with the vile adulterers
Partaker on thou went.
- 19 Thou giv'st thy mouth to ill,
Thy tongue deceit doth frame.
- 20 Thou sitt'st, and 'gainst thy brother
Thy mother's son dost shame. [speaks't,

BEDFORD. C. M.

W. WHEALL.



BELIEVE. C. M.

English.



85

21 Because I silence kept,
While thou these things hast wrought,
That I was altogether like
Thyself, hath been thy thought ;

Yet I will thee reprove,
And set before thine eyes,
In order rankèd, thy misdeeds,
And thine iniquities.

22 Now ye that God forget,
This carefully consider ;
Lest I in pieces tear you all,
And none can you deliver.

23 Whoso doth offer praise,
Me glorifies ; and I
Will show him God's salvation
That orders right his way.

Psalm L.

THE mighty God, the Lord, hath spoke,
And call'd the earth upon,
Ev'n from the rising of the sun
Unto his going down.

2 From out of Sion, His own hill,
Where the perfection high
Of beauty is, from thence the Lord
Hath shinèd gloriously.

3 Our God shall come, and shall no more
Be silent, but speak out :
Before Him fire shall waste, great storms
Shall compass Him about.

4 He to the heavens from above
And to the earth below,
Shall call, that He His judgments may
Before His people show.

86

5 Let all My saints together be
Unto me gatherèd ;
Those that by sacrifice with Me
A covenant have made.
6 And then the heavens shall declare
His righteousness abroad ;
Because the Lord Himself doth come ;
None else is judge but God.

7 Hear, O My people, and I'll speak ;
O Israel, by name,
Against thee I will testify ;
God, ev'n thy God, I am.

8 I, for thy sacrifices few,
Reprove thee never will,
Nor for burnt-off'rings to have been
Before Me offer'd still.

9 I'll take no bullock nor he-goats,
From house nor folds of thine ;
10 For beasts of forests, cattle all
On thousand hills, are Mine.
11 The fowls are all to Me well known,
That mountains high do yield ;
And I do challenge as Mine own
The wild beasts of the field.

12 If I were hungry, I would not
To thee for need complain ;
For earth, and all its fulness, doth
To Me of right pertain.

13 That I, to eat the flesh of bulls,
Take pleasure dost thou think ?
Or that I need, to quench my thirst
The blood of goats to drink ?

14 Nay, rather unto Me, thy God,
Thanksgiving offer thou :
To the Most High perform thy word,
And fully pay thy vow.

BRATTLE STREET. C. M. D.

I. PLEVEL.

87

- 15 And, in the day of trouble great,
See that thou call on Me;
I will deliver thee, and thou
My Name shalt glorify.
- 16 But God unto the wicked saith,
Why should'st thou mention make
Of My commands? how dar'st thou in
Thy mouth My cov'nant take?
- 17 Since it is so, that thou dost hate
All good instruction;
And since thou cast'st behind thy back,
And slight'st My words each one.
- 18 When thou a thief didst see, then straight
Thou join'dst with him in sin,
And with the vile adulterers
Thou hast partaker been.
- 19 Thy mouth to evil thou dost give,
Thy tongue deceit doth frame.
- 20 Thou sitt'st, and 'gainst thy brother
Thy mother's son to shame. [speak'st,
- 21 These things thou wickedly hast done,
And I have silent been;
Thou thought'st that I was like thyself
And did approve thy sin:
But I will sharply thee reprove,
And I will order right
Thy sins and thy transgressions
In presence of thy sight.
- 22 Consider this, and be afraid,
Ye that forget the Lord,
Lest I in pieces tear you all,
When none can help afford.
- 23 Who off'reth praise Me glorifies;
I will show God's salvation
To him that ordereth aright
His life and conversation.

88

Psalm LI.

- AFTER Thy loving-kindness, Lord,
Have mercy upon me;
For Thy compassion's great, blot out
All mine iniquity;
- 2 Me cleanse from sin, and th'roughly wash
From mine iniquity;
- 3 For my transgressions I confess;
My sin I ever see.
- 4 'Gainst Thee, Thee only, have I sinned,
In Thy sight done this ill;
That when Thou speak'st Thou may'st be
And clear in judging still. [just,
- 5 Behold, I in iniquity
Was form'd the womb within;
My mother also me conceiv'd
In guiltiness and sin.
- 6 Behold, Thou in the inward parts,
With truth delighted art;
And wisdom Thou shalt make me know
Within the hidden part.
- 7 Do Thou with hyssop sprinkle me,
I shall be cleans'd so;
Yea, wash Thou me, and then I shall
Be whiter than the snow.
- 8 Of gladness and of joyfulness
Make me to hear Thy voice;
That so these very bones which Thou
Hast broken may rejoice.
- 9 All mine iniquities blot out,
Thy face hide from my sin.
- 10 Create a clean heart, Lord, renew
A right sp'rit me within.

BROWN. C. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.

BUNYAN. C. M.

F. MENDELSSOHN.

89

30

- 11 Cast me not from Thy sight ; nor take
Thy holy Sp'rit away.
- 12 Restore me Thy salvation's joy ;
With Thy free Sp'rit me stay.
- 13 Then will I teach Thy ways unto
Those that transgressors be ;
And those that sinners are, shall then
Be turnèd unto Thee.
- 14 O God, of my salvation God,
Me from blood-guiltiness
Set free ; then shall my tongue aloud
Sing of Thy righteousness.
- 15 My closèd lips, O Lord, by Thee
Let them be openèd ;
Then shall Thy praises by my mouth
Abroad be publishèd.
- 16 For Thou desir'st not sacrifice,
Else would I give it Thee ;
Nor wilt Thou with burnt-offering
At all delighted be.
- 17 A broken spirit is to God
A pleasing sacrifice ;
A broken and a contrite heart,
Lord, Thou wilt not despise.
- 18 Show kindness, and do good, O Lord,
To Sion, Thine own hill ;
The walls of Thy Jerusalem
Build up of Thy good will.
- 19 Then righteous off'rings shall Thee please,
And off'rings burnt, which they
With whole burnt-off'rings, and with
Shall on Thine altar lay. {calves

Psalm LII.

- WHY dost thou boast, O mighty man,
Of mischief and of ill ?
The goodness of Almighty God
Endureth ever still.
- 2 Thy tongue mischievous calumnies
Deviseth subtly,
Like to a razor sharp to cut,
Working deceitfully.
- 3 Ill more than good, and more than truth
Thou lovest to speak wrong :
- 4 Thou lovest all-devouring words,
O thou deceitful tongue.
- 5 So God shall thee destroy for aye,
Remove thee, pluck thee out
Quite from thy house, out of the land
Of life He shall thee root.
- 6 The righteous shall it see, and fear,
And laugh at him they shall :
- 7 Lo, this the man is, that did not
Make God his strength at all ;
But he in his abundant wealth
His confidence did place ;
And he took strength unto himself
From his own wickedness.
- 8 But I am in the house of God
Like to an olive green ;
My confidence for ever hath
Upon God's mercy been.
- 9 And I for ever will Thee praise,
Because Thou hast done this ;
I on Thy name will wait ; for good
Before Thy saints it is.

CANAAN. C. M. D.

T. E. PERKINS.

91

Psalm LIII.

- THAT there is not a God, the fool
Doth in his heart conclude :
They are corrupt, their works are vile,
Not one of them doth good.
- 2 The Lord upon the sons of men
From heav'n did cast His eyes,
To see if any one there was
That sought God, and was wise.
- 3 They altogether filthy are,
They all are backward gone ;
And there is none that doeth good,
No, not so much as one.
- 4 These workers of iniquity,
Do they not know at all,
That they My people eat as bread,
And on God do not call ?
- 5 Ev'n there they were afraid, and stood
With trembling, all dismay'd,
Whereas there was no cause at all
Why they should be afraid ;
For God his bones that thee besieg'd
Hath scatter'd all abroad ;
Thou hast confounded them, for they
Dispers'd are of God.
- 6 Let Isr'el's help from Sion come !
When back the Lord shall bring
His captives, Jacob shall rejoice,
And Israel shall sing.

Psalm LIV.

- SAVE me, O God, by Thy great Name,
And judge me by Thy strength.
- 2 My prayer hear, O God ; give ear
Unto my words at length.

92

- 3 For they that strangers are to me
Do up against me rise ;
Oppressors seek my soul, and God
Set not before their eyes.
- 4 The Lord my God my helper is,
Lo, therefore I am bold :
He taketh part with ev'ry one
That doth my soul uphold.
- 5 Unto mine enemies He shall
Mischief and ill repay :
O for Thy truth's sake cut them off,
And sweep them clean away.
- 6 I will a sacrifice to Thee
Give with free willingness ;
Thy name, O Lord, because 't is good,
With praise I will confess.
- 7 For He hath me deliver'd
From all adversities ;
And His desire mine eye hath seen
Upon mine enemies.

Psalm LV.

- LORD, hear my pray'r ; hide not Thyself
From my entreating voice.
- 2 Attend and hear me ; in my plaint
I mourn and make a noise :
- 3 Because of th' en'my's voice, and for
Lewd men's oppression great,
On me they cast iniquity,
And they in wrath me hate.
- 4 Sore pain'd within me is my heart :
Death's terrors on me fall ;
- 5 On me comes trembling, fear and dread
O'erwhelm'd me withal.

CHESTER. C. M.

T. HASTINGS.

93

- 6 O that I, like a dove, had wings,
Said I, then would I flee
Far hence, that I might find a place
Where I in rest might be.
- 7 Lo, then far off I wander would,
And in the desert stay :
8 From windy storm and tempest I
Would haste to 'scape away.
- 9 O Lord, on them destruction bring,
And do their tongues divide :
For in the city violence
And strife I have espied.
- 10 They day and night upon the walls
Do go about it round :
There mischief is, and sorrow there
In midst of it is found.
- 11 Abundant wickedness there is
Within her inward part ;
And from her streets deceitfulness
And guile do not depart.
- 12 He was no foe that me reproach'd ;
Then that endure I could :
Nor hater that did 'gainst me boast ;
From him me hide I would :
- 13 But thou, man, who mine equal, guide,
And mine acquaintance wast.
- 14 We join'd sweet counsel, to God's house
In company we past.
- 15 Let death upon them seize, and down
Let them go quick to hell ;
For wickedness doth much abound
Among them where they dwell.

94

- 16 I'll call on God ; God will me save.
17 I'll pray and make a noise
At ev'ning, morning, and at noon ;
And He shall hear my voice.
- 18 He hath my soul deliverèd,
That it in peace might be
From battle that against me was :
For many were with me.
- 19 The Lord shall hear, and them afflict,
Of old who hath abode :
Because they never changes have,
Therefore they fear not God.
- 20 'Gainst those that were at peace with him
He hath put forth his hand :
The covenant that he had made,
By breaking he profan'd.
- 21 More smooth than butter were his words,
While in his heart was war ;
His speeches were more soft than oil,
And yet drawn swords they were.
- 22 Cast thou thy burden on the Lord,
And He shall thee sustain ;
Yea, He shall cause the righteous man
Unmovèd to remain.
- 23 But Thou, O Lord, my God, those men
In justice shalt o'erthrow,
And in destruction's dungeon dark
At last shalt lay them low.
- The bloody and deceitful men
Shall not live half their days ;
But upon Thee with confidence
I will depend always.

CHINA. C. M.

T. SWAN.

95

Psalm LVI.

- SHOW mercy, Lord, to me, for man
Would swallow me outright ;
He me oppresseth, while he doth
Against me daily fight.
- 2 They daily would me swallow up
That hate me spitefully ;
For they be many that do fight
Against me, O Most High.
- 3 When I'm afraid, I'll trust in Thee,
4 In God I'll praise His word :
I will not fear what flesh can do,
My trust is in the Lord.
- 5 Each day they wrest my words, their
'Gainst me are all for ill. [thoughts]
- 6 They meet, they lurk, they mark my steps,
Waiting my soul to kill.
- 7 But shall they by iniquity
Escape Thy judgments so ?
O God, with indignation down
Do Thou the people throw.
- 8 My wand'rings all what they have been
Thou know'st, their number took ;
Into Thy bottle put my tears ;
Are they not in Thy book ?
- 9 My foes shall, when I cry, turn back ;
I know't, God is for me.
- 10 In God His word I'll praise ; His word
In God shall praised be.
- 11 In God I trust ; I will not fear
What man can do to me.
- 12 Thy vows upon me are, O God ;
I'll render praise to Thee.

96

- 13 Wilt Thou not, who from death mesav'd,
My feet from falls keep free,
To walk before God, in the light
Of those that living be ?

Psalm LVII.

- BE merciful to me, O God ;
Thy mercy unto me
Do Thou extend ; because my soul
Doth put her trust in Thee :
Yea, in the shadow of Thy wings
My refuge I will place,
Until these sad calamities
Do wholly overpass.
- 2 My cry I will cause to ascend
Unto the Lord Most High ;
To God, who doth all things for me
Perform most perfectly.
- 3 From heav'n He shall send down, and me
From his reproach defend
That would devour me : God His truth
And mercy forth shall send.
- 4 My soul among fierce lions is ;
I firebrands live among ;
Men's sons, whose teeth are spears and
A sharp sword is their tongue. [darts,
- 5 Be Thou exalted very high
Above the heav'ns, O God ;
Let Thou Thy glory be advanc'd
O'er all the earth abroad.
- 6 My soul's bow'd down ; for they a net
Have laid, my steps to snare ;
Into the pit which they have digg'd
For me they fallen are.

CLARENDON. C. M.

ISAAC TUCKER.

97

- 7 My heart is fix'd, my heart is fix'd,
O God : I 'll sing and praise.
- 8 My glory, wake ; wake, psalt'ry, harp ;
Myself I 'll early raise.
- 9 I 'll praise Thee 'mong the people, Lord,
'Mong nations sing will I :
- 10 For great to heav'n Thy mercy is,
Thy truth is to the sky.
- 11 O Lord, exalted be Thy name
Above the heav'ns to stand :
Do Thou Thy glory far advance
Above both sea and land.

Psalm LVIII.

- DO ye, O congregation,
Indeed speak righteousness ?
O ye that are the sons of men,
Judge ye with uprightness ?
- 2 Yea, ev'n within your very hearts
Ye wickedness have done ;
And ye the vi'lence of your hands
Do weigh the earth upon.
- 3 The wicked men estrangèd are,
Ev'n from the very womb ;
They, speaking lies, do stray as soon
As to the world they come.
- 4 Unto a serpent's poison like
Their poison doth appear ;
Yea, they are like the adder deaf,
That closely stops her ear ;
- 5 That so she may not hear the voice
Of one that charm her would,
No, not though he most cunning were,
And charm most wisely could.

98

- (Their teeth, O God, within their mouth,
Break Thou in pieces small ;
The great teeth break Thou out, O Lord,
Of those young lions all.
- 7 Let them like waters melt away,
Which downward still do flow :
In pieces cut his arrows all,
When he shall bend his bow.
- 8 Like to a snail that melts away,
Let each of them be gone ;
Like woman's birth untimely, that
They never see the sun.
- 9 He shall them take away before
Your pots the thorns can find,
Both living, and in fury great,
As with a stormy wind.
- 10 The righteous, when he vengeance seeth,
He shall be joyful then :
The righteous one shall wash his feet
In blood of wicked men.
- 11 So men shall say, The righteous man
Reward shall never miss ;
And verily upon the earth
A God to judge there is.

Psalm LIX.

- MY God, deliver me from those
That are mine enemies ;
And do Thou me defend from those
That up against me rise.
- 2 Do Thou deliver me from them
That work iniquity ;
And give me safety from the men
Of bloody cruelty.

COLCHESTER. C. M.

H. PURCELL.

COLESHILL. C. M.

G. KIRBY.

99

- 3 For, lo, they for my soul lay wait :
The mighty do combine
Against me, Lord; not for my fault,
Nor any sin of mine.
- 4 They run, and, without fault in me,
Themselves do ready make :
Awake to meet me with Thy help,
And do Thou notice take.
- 5 Awake, therefore, Lord God of hosts,
Thou God of Israel,
To visit heathen all : spare none
That wickedly rebel.
- 6 At ev'ning they go to and fro ;
They make great noise and sound,
Like to a dog, and often walk
About the city round.
- 7 Behold, they belch out with their mouth
And in their lips are swords :
For they do say thus, Who is he
That now doth hear our words ?
- 8 But Thou, O Lord, shalt laugh at them
And all the heathen mock.
- 9 While he's in pow'r I'll wait on Thee :
For God is my high rock.
- 10 He of my mercy that is God
Betimes shall me prevent :
Upon mine en'mies God shall let
Me see mine heart's content.
- 11 Them slay not, lest my folk forget ;
But scatter them abroad
By Thy strong pow'r; and bring them
O Thou our Shield and God; [down,
- 12 For their mouth's sin, and for the words
That from their lips do fly,
Let them be taken in their pride;
Because they curse and lie.

100

- 13 In wrath consume them, them consume
That so they may not be :
And that in Jacob God doth rule
To th' earth's ends, let them see.
- 14 At ev'ning let Thou them return,
Making great noise and sound,
Like to a dog, and often walk
About the city round.
- 15 And let them wander up and down
In seeking food to eat ;
And let them grudge when they shall not
Be satisfied with meat.
- 16 But of Thy pow'r I'll sing aloud ;
At morn Thy mercy praise :
For Thou to me my refuge wast,
And tow'r, in troublous days.
- 17 O God, Thou art my strength, I will
Sing praises unto Thee ;
For God is my defence, a God
Of mercy unto me.

Psalm LX.

- 0 LORD, Thou hast rejected us,
And scatter'd us abroad :
Thou justly hast displeas'd been ;
Return to us, O God.
- 2 The earth to tremble Thou hast made ;
Therein didst breaches make :
Do Thou thereof the breaches heal,
Because the land doth shake.
- 3 Unto Thy people Thou hard things
Hast show'd, and on them sent ;
And Thou hast caus'd us to drink
Wine of astonishment.

DEVIZES. C. M.

I. TUCKER.

101

102

- 4 And yet a banner Thou hast giv'n
To them who Thee do fear,
That it by them, because of truth,
Displayèd may appear.
- 5 That Thy beloved people may
Deliver'd be from thrall,
Save with the pow'r of Thy right hand
And hear nie when I call.
- 6 God in His holiness hath spoke,
Herein I will take pleasure :
Shechem I will divide, and forth
Will Succoth's valley measure.
- 7 Gilead I claim as Mine by right ;
Manasseh Mine shall be ;
Ephraim is of Mine head the strength ;
Judah gives laws for Me :
- 8 Moab's My washing pot ; My shoe
I'll over Edom throw ;
And over Palestina's land
I will in triumph go.
- 9 O who is he will bring me to
The city fortified ?
O who is he that to the land
Of Edom will me guide ?
- 10 O God, which hadest us cast off,
This thing wilt Thou not do ?
Ev'n Thou, O God, which didest not
Forth with our armies go ?
- 11 Help us from trouble ; for the help
Is vain which man supplies.
- 12 Through God we'll do great acts ; He
Tread down our enemies. [shall

Psalm LXI.

- O GOD, give ear unto my cry ;
Unto my pray'r attend,
2 From th' utmost corner of the land
My cry to Thee I'll send.
What time my heart is overwhelm'd
And in perplexity,
Do Thou me lead unto the Rock
That higher is than I.
- 3 For Thou hast for my refuge been
A shelter by Thy power ;
And for defence against my foes
Thou hast been a strong tow'r.
- 4 Within Thy tabernacle I
For ever will abide ;
And under covert of Thy wings
With confidence me hide.
- 5 For Thou the vows that I did make,
O Lord my God, didst hear :
Thou hast giv'n me the heritage
Of those Thy name that fear.
- 6 A life prolong'd for many days
Thou to the king shalt give ;
Like many generations be
The years which he shall live.
- 7 He in God's presence his abode
For evermore shall have :
O do Thou truth and mercy both
Prepare, that may him save.
- 8 And so will I perpetually
Sing praise unto Thy name ;
That having made my vows, I may
Each day perform the same.

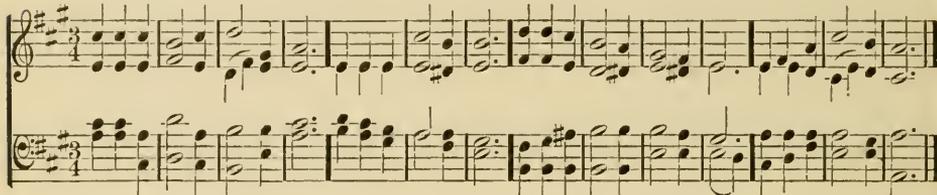
DODD. C. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



DURHAM, or ST. AGNES. C. M.

J. B. DYKES.



"Dodd," Copyright of Biglow & Main.

103

Psalm LXII.

- MY soul with expectation
Depends on God indeed ;
My strength and my salvation doth
From Him alone proceed.
- 2 He only my salvation is,
And my strong Rock is He :
He only is my sure defence ;
Much mov'd I shall not be.
- 3 How long will ye against a man
Plot mischief ? ye shall all
Be slain ; ye as a tott'ring fence
Shall be, and bowing wall.
- 4 They only plot to cast him down
From his excellency ;
They joy in lies ; with mouth they bless,
But they curse inwardly.
- 5 My soul, wait thou with patience
Upon thy God alone ;
On him dependeth all my hope
And expectation.
- 6 He only my salvation is,
And my strong rock is He ;
He only is my sure defence,
I shall not movèd be.
- 7 In God my glory placèd is,
And my salvation sure ;
In God the rock is of my strength,
My refuge most secure.
- 8 Ye people, place your confidence
In Him continually ;
Before Him pour ye out your heart :
God is our refuge high.

104

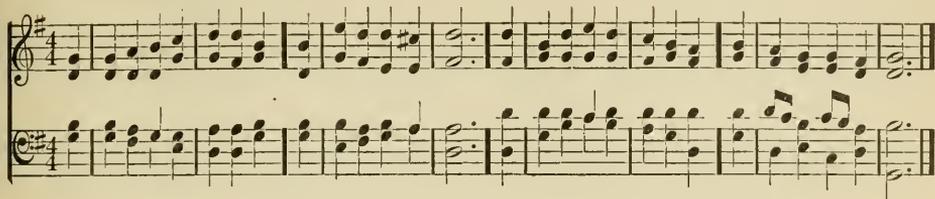
- 9 Surely mean men are vanity,
And great men are a lie ;
In balance laid, they wholly are
More light than vanity.
- 10 Trust ye not in oppression,
In robb'ry be not vain ;
On wealth set not your hearts, when as
Increased is your gain.
- 11 God hath it spoken once to me,
Yea, this I heard again,
That power to Almighty God
Alone doth appertain.
- 12 Yea, mercy also unto Thee
Belongs, O Lord, alone :
For Thou according to his work
Rewardest ev'ry one.

Psalm LXIII.

- LORD, Thee my God, I'll early seek ;
My soul doth thirst for Thee ;
My flesh longs in a dry parch'd land,
Wherein no waters be :
- 2 That I Thy power may behold,
And brightness of Thy face,
As I have seen Thee heretofore
Within Thy holy place.
- 3 Since better is Thy love than life,
My lips Thee praise shall give.
- 4 I in Thy name will lift my hands,
And bless Thee while I live.
- 5 Ev'n as with marrow and with fat
My soul shall filled be ;
Then shall my mouth with joyful lips
Sing praises unto Thee :

DUNFERMLINE. C. M.

ANDRO HART'S PSALTER.



DUNLAPSCREEK. C. M.

A. CHAPIN.



105

- 6 When I do Thee upon my bed
Remember with delight,
And when on Thee I meditate
In watches of the night.
- 7 In shadow of Thy wings I'll joy ;
For Thou mine help hast been.
- 8 My soul Thee follows hard ; and me
Thy right hand doth sustain.
- 9 Who seek my soul to spill shall sink
Down to earth's lowest room.
- 10 They by the sword shall be cut off,
And foxes' prey become.
- 11 Yet shall the king in God rejoice ;
And each one glory shall
That swears by Him ; but stopp'd shall be
The mouth of liars all.

Psalm LXIV.

- WHEN I to Thee my prayèr make,
Lord, to my voice give ear ;
My life save from the enemy
Of whom I stand in fear.
- 2 Me from their secret counsel hide
Who do live wickedly ;
From insurrection of those men
That work iniquity :
- 3 Who do their tongues with malice whet,
And make them cut like swords ;
In whose bent bows are arrows set,
Ev'n sharp and bitter words ;
- 4 That they may at the perfect man
In secret aim their shot ;
Yea, suddenly they dare at him
To shoot, and fear it not.

106

- 5 In ill encourage they themselves ;
And their snares close do lay ;
Together conference they have ;
Who shall them see ? they say.
- 6 They have search'd out iniquities,
A perfect search they keep ;
Of each of them the inward thought,
And very heart is deep.
- 7 God shall an arrow shoot at them,
And wound them suddenly :
- 8 So their own tongue shall them confound,
All who them see shall fly.
- 9 And on all men a fear shall fall,
God's works they shall declare ;
For they shall wisely notice take
What these His doings are.
- 10 In God the righteous shall rejoice,
And trust upon His might ;
Yea, they shall greatly glory all
In heart that are upright.

Psalm LXV.

- PRAISE waits for Thee in Sion, Lord :
To Thee vows paid shall be.
- 2 O Thou that hearer art of pray'r,
All flesh shall come to Thee.
- 3 Iniquities, I must confess,
Prevail against me do :
But as for our transgressions,
Them purge away shalt Thou.
- 4 Bless'd is the man whom Thou dost
And mak'st approach to Thee, [choose
That he within Thy courts, O Lord,
May still a dweller be :

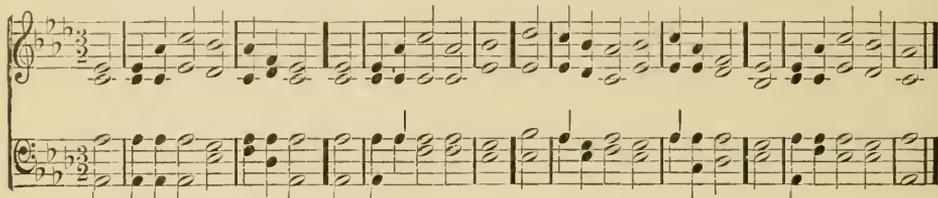
EMMANUEL. C. M.

L. VAN BEETHOVEN.



EVAN. C. M.

W. H. HAVERGAL.



107

- We surely shall be satisfied
With Thy abundant grace,
And with the goodness of Thy house,
Ev'n of Thy holy place.
- 5 O God of our salvation,
Thou in Thy righteousness,
By fearful works unto our pray'rs
Thine answer dost express :
Therefore the ends of all the earth,
And those afar that be
Upon the sea, their confidence,
O Lord, will place in Thee.
- 6 Who, being girt with pow'r, sets fast
By His great strength the hills :
- 7 Who noise of seas, noise of their waves,
And people's tumult stills.
- 8 Those in the utmost parts that dwell
Are at Thy signs afraid :
Th' outgoings of the morn and ev'n
By Thee are joyful made.
- 9 The earth, Thou visit'st, wat'ring it ;
Thou mak'st it rich to grow
With God's full flood ; Thou corn pre-
When Thou provid'st it so. [par'st
- 10 Her rigs Thou wat'rest plenteously,
Her furrows settlest :
With show'rs Thou dost her mollify ;
Her spring by Thee is blest.
- 11 So Thou the year most lib'rally
Dost with Thy goodness crown ;
And all Thy paths abundantly
On us drop fatness down.
- 12 They drop upon the pastures wide,
That do in deserts lie :
The little hills on every side
Rejoice right pleasantly.

108

- 13 With flocks the pastures cloth'd be,
The vales with corn are clad ;
And now they shout and sing to Thee,
For Thou hast made them glad.

Psalm LXVI.

- ALL lands to God, in joyful sounds,
Aloft your voices raise :
2 Sing forth the honor of His Name,
And glorious make His praise.
- 3 Say unto God, How terrible
In all Thy works art Thou !
Through Thy great pow'r Thy foes to
Shall be constrained to bow. [Thee
- 4 All on the earth shall worship Thee,
They shall Thy praise proclaim
In songs : they shall sing cheerfully
Unto Thy holy name.
- 5 Come, and the works that God hath
With admiration see : [wrought
In 's working to the sons of men
Most terrible is He.
- 6 Into dry land the sea He turn'd,
And they a passage had ;
Ev'n marching through the flood on foot,
There we in Him were glad.
- 7 He ruleth ever by His pow'r ;
His eyes the nations see ;
O let not the rebellious ones
Lift up themselves on high.
- 8 Ye people, bless our God ; aloud
The voice speak of His praise :
- 9 Our soul in life who safe preserves,
Our foot from sliding stays.

EVANGELIST. C. M.

F. MENDELSSOHN.



FARRANT. C. M.

R. FARRANT.



109

110

- 10 For Thou did'st prove and try us, Lord,
As men do silver try ;
- 11 Brought'st us into the net, and mad'st
Bands on our loins to lie.
- 12 Thou hast caused men ride o'er our heads;
And though that we did pass
Thro' fire and water, yet Thou brought'st
Us to a wealthy place.
- 13 I'll bring burnt-off'rings to Thy house ;
To Thee my vows I'll pay,
- 14 Which my lips utter'd, my mouth spake,
When trouble on me lay.
- 15 Burnt sacrifices of fat rams,
With incense I will bring ;
Of bullocks and of goats I will
Present an offering.
- 16 All that fear God, come, hear, I'll tell
What He did for my soul.
- 17 I with my mouth unto Him cried,
My tongue did Him extol.
- 18 If in my heart I sin regard,
The Lord me will not hear :
- 19 But surely God me heard, and to
My prayer's voice gave ear.
- 20 O let the Lord, our gracious God,
For ever blessèd be
Who turnèd not my pray'r from Him,
Nor yet His grace from me.

Psalm LXVII.

- L**ORD, bless and pity us,
Shine on us with Thy face :
- 2 That th' earth Thy way, and nations all
May know Thy saving grace.

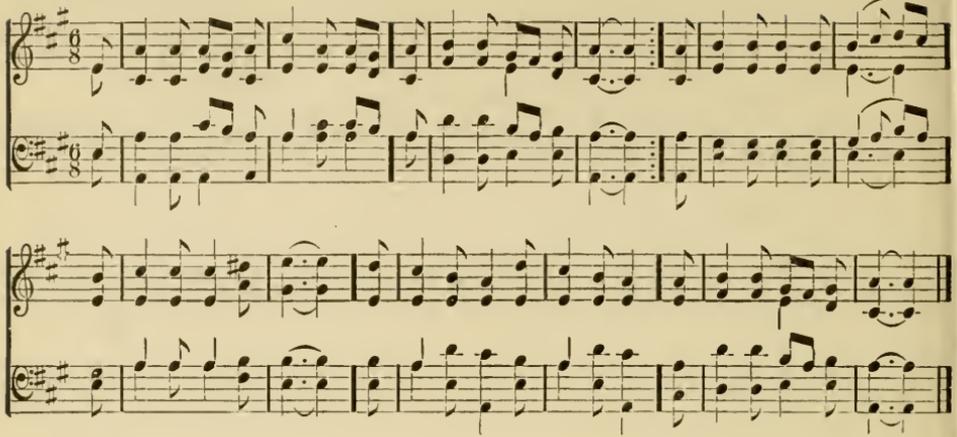
- 3 Let people praise Thee, Lord ;
Let people all Thee praise.
- 4 O let the nations be glad,
In songs their voices raise :
- Thou'lt justly people judge,
On earth rule nations all.
- 5 Let people praise Thee, Lord : let them
Praise Thee, both great and small.
- 6 The earth her fruit shall yield ;
Our God shall blessing send.
- 7 God shall us bless ; men shall Him fear,
Unto earth's utmost end.

Psalm LXVII.

- L**ORD, unto us be merciful,
Do Thou us also bless ;
And graciously cause shine on us
The brightness of Thy face :
- 2 That so Thy way upon the earth
To all men may be known ;
Also among the nations all
Thy saving health be shown.
- 3 O let the people praise Thee, Lord ;
Let people all Thee praise.
- 4 O let the nations be glad,
And sing for joy always :
For rightly Thou shalt people judge
And nations rule on earth.
- 5 Let people praise Thee, Lord ; let all
The folk praise Thee with mirth.
- 6 Then shall the earth yield her increase ;
God, our God, bless us shall.
- 7 God shall us bless ; and of the earth
The ends shall fear Him all.

FELLOWSHIP. C. M.

English.



111

Psalm LXVIII.

- L**ET God, arise and scatter'd
 Let all His en'mies be ;
 And let all those that do Him hate
 Before His presence flee.
 2 As smoke is driv'n, so drive Thou them ;
 As fire melts wax away,
 Before God's face let wicked men
 So perish and decay.
- 3 But let the righteous be glad ;
 Let them before God's sight
 Be very joyful ; yea, let them
 Rejoice with all their might.
- 4 To God sing, to His name sing praise ;
 Extol Him with your voice,
 That rides on heav'n, by His name JAH,
 Before His face rejoice,
- 5 Because the Lord a father is
 Unto the fatherless ;
 God is the widow's judge, within
 His place of holiness.
- 6 God doth the solitary set
 In fam'lies ; and from bands
 The chain'd doth free ; but rebels do
 Inhabit parch'd lands.
- 7 O God, what time Thou did'st go forth
 Before Thy people's face ;
 And when through the great wilderness
 Thy glorious marching was ;
- 8 Then at God's presence shook the earth,
 Then drops from heaven fell ;
 This Sinai shook before the Lord,
 The God of Israel.

112

- 9 O God, Thou to Thine heritage
 Didst send a plenteous rain,
 Whereby Thou, when it weary was,
 Didst it refresh again.
- 10 Thy congregation then did make
 Their habitation there :
 Of Thine own goodness for the poor,
 O God, Thou didst prepare.
- 11 The Lord Himself did give the word,
 The word abroad did spread ;
 Great was the company of them
 The same who publish'd.
- 12 Kings of great armies foild were,
 And forc'd to flee away ;
 And women, who remain'd at home,
 Did distribute the prey.
- 13 Though ye have lain among the pots,
 Like doves ye shall appear,
 Whose wings with silver, and with gold
 Whose feathers cover'd are.
- 14 When there th' Almighty scatter'd kings
 Like Salmon's snow 't was white.
- 15 God's hill is like the Bashan hill,
 Like Bashan hill for height.
- 16 Why do ye leap, ye mountains high ?
 This is the hill where God
 Desires to dwell ; yea, God in it
 For aye will make abode.
- 17 God's chariots twenty thousand are,
 Thousands of angels strong :
 In's holy place God is, as in
 Mount Sinai them among.
- 18 Thou hast, O Lord, most glorious
 Ascended up on high ;
 And in triumph victorious led
 Captive captivity :

FOUNTAIN. C. M.

LOWELL MASON.



113

Thou hast receiv'd gifts for men,
For such as did rebel ;
Yea, ev'n for them, that God the Lord
In midst of them might dwell.

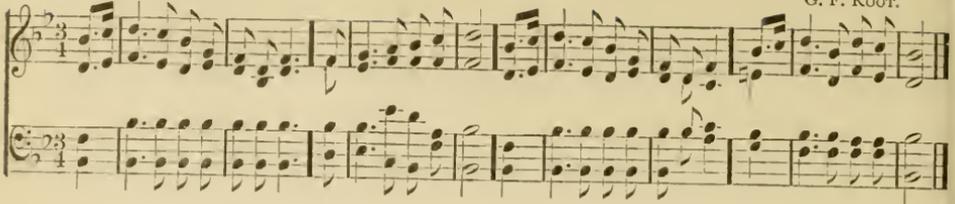
- 19 Bless'd be the Lord, who is to us
Of our salvation God ;
Who daily with His benefits
Us plenteously doth load.
- 20 He of salvation is the God,
Who is our God most strong ;
And unto God the Lord from death
The issues do belong.
- 21 But surely God shall wound the head
Of those that are His foes ;
The hairy scalp of him that still
On in his trespass goes.
- 22 God said, My people I will bring
Again from Bashan hill ;
Yea, from the sea's devouring depths
Them bring again I will :
- 23 That in the blood of enemies
Thy foot imbrud' may be ;
And of thy dogs dipp'd in the same
The tongues thou mayest see.
- 24 Thy goings they have seen, O God ;
The steps of majesty
Of my God, and my mighty King,
Within the sanctuary.
- 25 Before went singers, players next
On instruments took way ;
And them among the damsels were
That did on timbrels play.
- 26 Within the congregations
Bless God with one accord ;
From Israel's fountains do ye bless
And praise the mighty Lord.

114

- 27 With their prince, little Benjamin,
Princes and council there
Of Judah were, there Zebulon's
And Napht'li's princes were. [strong
- 28 Thy God commands thy strength ; make
What Thou wrought'st for us, Lord.
- 29 For Thy house at Jerusalem
Kings shall Thee gifts afford.
- 30 The spearmen's host, the multitude
Of bulls, which fiercely look,
Those calves which people have forth sent
O Lord our God, rebuke,
Till ev'ry one submit himself,
And silver pieces bring ;
The people that delight in war
Disperse, O God and King.
- 31 Those that be princes great shall then
Come out of Egypt lands ;
And Ethiopia to God
Shall soon stretch out her hands.
- 32 O all ye kingdoms of the earth,
Sing praises to this King ;
For He is Lord that ruleth all,
Unto Him praises sing.
- 33 To Him that rides on heav'ns of heav'ns
Which He of old did found ;
Lo, He sends out His voice, a voice
In might that doth abound.
- 34 Strength unto God do ye ascribe ;
For His excellency
Is over Israel, His strength
Is in the clouds most high.
- 35 Thou 'rt from the temple dreadful, Lord :
Israel's own God is He,
Who gives His people strength and pow'r ;
O let God bless'd be.

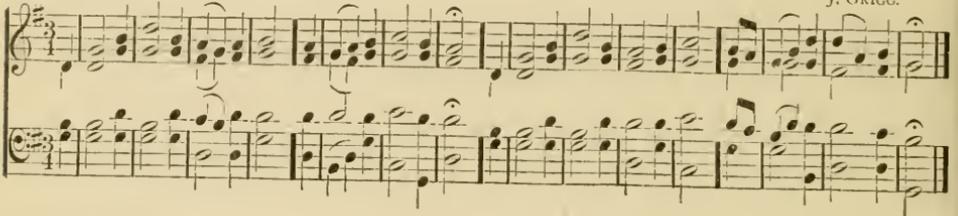
GLASGOW. C. M.

G. F. ROOT.



GRIGG. C. M.

J. GRIGG.



Psalm LXIX.

- SAVE me, O God, because the flood
Do so environ me,
That ev'n unto my very soul
Come in the waters be.
- 2 I downward in deep mire do sink,
Where standing there is none:
I am into deep waters come,
Where floods have o'er me gone.
- 3 I weary with my crying am,
My throat is also dried;
Mine eyes do fail, while for my God
I waiting do abide.
- 4 Those men that do without a cause
Bear hatred unto me,
Than are the hairs upon my head
In number more they be:
- They that would me destroy, and are
Mine en'mies wrongfully,
Are mighty: so what I took not
To render forc'd was I.
- 5 Lord, Thou my folly know'st, my sins
Not cover'd are from Thee.
- 6 Let none that wait on Thee be sham'd,
Lord God of hosts, for me:
- O Lord, the God of Israel,
Let none who search do make,
And seek Thee, be at any time
Confounded for my sake.
- 7 For I have borne reproach for Thee;
My face is hid with shame.
- 8 To brethren strange, to mother's sons,
An alien I became.

- 9 Because the zeal did eat me up
Which to Thine house I bear;
And the reproaches cast at Thee
Upon me fallen are.
- 10 My tears and fasts t' afflict my soul,
Were turn'd to my shame.
- 11 When sackcloth I did wear, to them
A proverb I became
- 12 The men that in the gate do sit
Against me evil spake;
They also that vile drunkards were,
Of me their song did make.
- 13 But in an acceptable time,
My pray'r, Lord, is to Thee:
In truth of Thy salvation, Lord,
And mercy great, hear me.
- 14 Deliver me out of the mire,
From sinking do me keep;
Free me from those that do me hate
And from the waters deep.
- 15 Let not the flood on me prevail,
Whose water overflows;
Nor deep me swallow; nor the pit
Her mouth upon me close.
- 16 Hear me, O Lord, because Thy love
And kindness is most good;
Turn unto me, according to
Thy mercies' multitude.
- 17 Nor from Thy servant hide Thy face;
I'm troubled, soon attend.
- 18 Draw near my soul, and it redeem;
Me from my foes defend.
- 19 To Thee is my reproach well known,
My shame, and my disgrace.
Those that mine adversarie's be
Are all before Thy face.

HEATH. C. M.

LOWELL MASON.

117

118

- 20 Reproach hath broke my heart ; I'm full
Of grief : I look'd for one
To pity me, but none I found ;
Comforters found I none.
- 21 They also bitter gall did give
Unto me for my meat ;
They gave me vinegar to drink
When as my thirst was great.
- 22 Before them let their table prove
A snare ; and do Thou make
Their welfare and prosperity
A trap themselves to take.
- 23 Let Thou their eyes so darken'd be,
That sight may them forsake ;
And let their loins be made by Thee
Continually to shake.
- 24 Thy fury pour Thou out on them,
And indignation ;
And let Thy wrathful anger, Lord,
Fast hold take them upon.
- 25 All waste and desolate let be
Their habitation ;
And in their tabernacles all
Inhabitants be none,
- 26 Because him they do persecute,
Whom Thou didst smite before ;
They talk unto the grief of those
Whom Thou hast wounded sore.
- 27 Add Thou iniquity unto
Their former wickedness ;
And do not let them come at all
Into Thy righteousness.
- 28 Out of the book of life let them
Be raz'd and blotted quite ;
Among the just and righteous
Let not their names be writ.

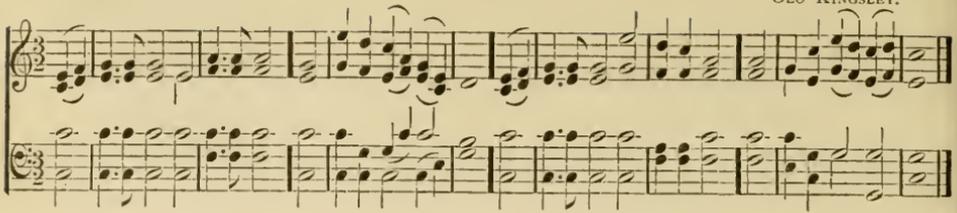
- 29 But now become exceeding poor
And sorrowful am I :
By Thy salvation, O my God,
Let me be set on high.
- 30 The name of God I with a song
Most cheerfully will praise ;
And I, in giving thanks to Him,
His name shall highly raise.
- 31 This to the Lord a sacrifice
More gracious shall prove,
Than bullock, ox, or any beast
That hath both horn and hoof.
- 32 When this the humble men shall see,
It joy to them shall give :
O all ye that do seek the Lord,
Your hearts shall ever live.
- 33 For God the poor hears, and will not
His prisoners contemn.
- 34 Let heav'n, and earth, and seas, Him
And all that move in them. [praise,
- 35 For God will Judah's cities build,
And He will Sion save ;
That they may dwell therein, and it
In sure possession have.
- 36 And they that are His servants' seed
Inherit shall the same :
So shall they have their dwelling there
That love His blessed name.

Psalm LXX.

- L**ORD, haste me to deliver ;
With speed, Lord, succor me.
- 2 Let them that for my soul do seek
Sham'd and confounded be ;

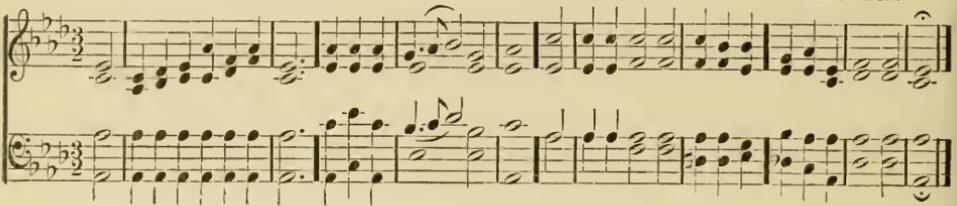
HEBER. C. M.

GEO KINGSLEY.



HERMON. C. M.

LOWELL MASON.



119

- Turn'd back be they, and sham'd,
That in my hurt delight.
- 3 Turn'd back be they, Ha, ha! that say,
Their shaming to requite.
- 4 In Thee let all be glad
And joy that seek for Thee;
Let them who Thy salvation love
Say still, God praised be.
- 5 I poor and needy am;
Come, Lord, and make no stay:
My help Thou and deliv'rer art;
O Lord, make no delay.

Psalm LXX.

- M**AKE haste, O God, me to preserve;
With speed, Lord, succor me.
- 2 Let them that for my soul do seek
Sham'd and confounded be;
Let them be turned back and sham'd
That in my hurt delight.
- 3 Turn'd back be they, Ha, ha! that say,
Their shaming to requite.
- 4 O Lord, in Thee let all be glad,
And joy that seek for Thee:
Let them who Thy salvation love
Say still, God praised be.
- 5 But I both poor and needy am;
Come, Lord, and make no stay;
My help Thou and deliv'rer art;
O Lord, make no delay.

Psalm LXXI.

- O** LORD, my hope and confidence
Is plac'd in Thee alone;
Then let Thy servant never be
Put to confusion.

120

- 2 And let me in Thy righteousness,
From Thee deliv'rance have;
Cause me escape, incline Thine ear
Unto me, and me save.
- 3 Be Thou my dwelling-rock, to which
I ever may resort;
Thou gav'st commandment me to save,
For Thou 'rt my rock and fort.
- 4 Free me, my God, from wicked hands,
Hands cruel and unjust:
- 5 For Thou, O Lord God, art my hope;
And from my youth my trust.
- 6 Thou from the womb didst hold me up
Thou art the same that me
Out of my mother's bowels took;
I ever will praise Thee.
- 7 To many I a wonder am;
But Thou 'rt my refuge strong.
- 8 Fill'd let my mouth be with Thy praise
And honor all day long.
- 9 O do not cast me off, when as
Old age doth overtake me;
And when my strength decay'd is,
Then do not Thou forsake me.
- 10 For those that are mine enemies
Against me speak with hate;
And they together counsel take
That for my soul lay wait.
- 11 They said, God leaves him; him pursue
And take; none will him save.
- 12 Be Thou not far from me, my God;
Thy speedy help I crave.
- 13 Confound, consume them, that unto
My soul are enemies;
Cloth'd be they with reproach and shame
That do my hurt devise.

HEDDING. C. M., or C. P. M.

American.

Musical score for 'HEDDING. C. M., or C. P. M.' in 6/8 time. The score consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff. The treble staff begins with a treble clef, a key signature of one flat (B-flat), and a 6/8 time signature. It contains a melody with various rhythmic values including eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. The bass staff contains a harmonic accompaniment primarily using chords and eighth notes. The piece concludes with a double bar line and the word 'FINE.' written above the treble staff. The initials 'D.S.' are written at the end of the piece.

HOLY CROSS. C. M.

F MENDELSSOHN.

Musical score for 'HOLY CROSS. C. M.' in 3/4 time. The score consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff. The treble staff begins with a treble clef, a key signature of one flat (B-flat), and a 3/4 time signature. It contains a melody with various rhythmic values including quarter, eighth, and sixteenth notes, and rests. The bass staff contains a harmonic accompaniment primarily using chords and eighth notes. The piece concludes with a double bar line.

121

122

- 14 But I with expectation
Will hope continually ;
And yet with praises more and more
I will Thee magnify.
- 15 Thy justice and salvation
My mouth abroad shall show,
Ev'n all the day : for I thereof
The numbers do not know.
- 16 And I will constantly go on
In strength of God the Lord ;
And Thine own righteousness, ev'n Thine
Alone, I will record.
- 17 For even from my youth, O God,
By Thee I have been taught ;
And hitherto I have declar'd
The wonders Thou hast wrought.
- 18 And now, Lord, leave me not, when I
Old and gray-headed grow ;
Till to this age Thy strength and pow'r
To all to come, I show.
- 19 And Thy most perfect righteousness,
O Lord, is very high,
Who hast so great things done : O God,
Who is like unto Thee ?
- 20 Thou, Lord, who great adversities,
And sore to me didst show,
Shalt quicken, and bring me again
From depths of earth below.
- 21 My greatness and my pow'r Thou wilt
Increase, and far extend :
On ev'ry side against all grief
Thou wilt me comfort send.
- 22 Thee, ev'n Thy truth, I'll also praise,
My God, with psaltery :
Thou holy One of Israel,
With harp I'll sing to Thee.

- 23 My lips shall much rejoice in Thee,
When I Thy praises sound :
My soul, which Thou redeem'd hast
In joy shall much abound.
- 24 My tongue Thy justice shall proclaim,
Continuing all day long :
For they confounded are and sham'd
That seek to do me wrong.

Psalm LXXII.

- (O) LORD, Thy judgments give the king,
His son Thy righteousness,
2 With right he shall Thy people judge,
Thy poor with uprightness.
- 3 The lofty mountains shall bring forth
Unto the people peace ;
Likewise the little hills the same
Shall do by righteousness.
- 4 The people's poor ones He shall judge,
The needy's children save :
And those shall He in pieces break
Who them oppress'd have.
- 5 They shall Thee fear, while sun and moon
Do last through ages all.
- 6 Like rain on mown grass He shall drop,
Or show'rs on earth that fall.
- 7 The just shall flourish in his days,
And prosper in his reign ;
He shall, while doth the moon endure,
Abundant peace maintain.
- 8 His large and great dominion shall
From sea to sea extend ;
It from the river shall reach forth
Unto earth's utmost end.

HENRY. C. M.

S. B. FOND.

123

- 9 They in the wilderness that dwell
Bow down before Him must ;
And they that are His enemies
Shall lick the very dust.
- 10 The kings of Tarshish, and the isles,
To Him shall presents bring ;
And unto him shall offer gifts
Sheba's and Seba's king.
- 11 Yea, all the mighty kings on earth
Before Him down shall fall ;
And all the nations of the world
Do service to Him shall.
- 12 For He the needy shall preserve
When he to Him doth call ;
The poor also, and him that hath
No help of man at all.
- 13 The poor man and the indigent
In mercy He shall spare ;
He shall preserve alive the souls
Of those that needy are.
- 14 Both from deceit and violence
Their soul He shall set free ;
And in His sight right precious
And dear their blood shall be.
- 15 Yea, He shall live, and giv'n to Him
Shall be of Sheba's gold :
For Him still shall they pray, and He
Shall daily be extoll'd.
- 16 Of corn a handful in the earth
On tops of mountains high,
With prosp'rous fruit shall shake, like
On Lebanon that be. [trees
- The city shall be flourishing
Her citizens abound
In number shall, like to the grass
That grows upon the ground.

124

- 17 His name for ever shall endure ;
Last like the sun it shall :
Men shall be bless'd in Him, and bless'd
All nations shall Him call.
- 18 Now bless'd be the Lord our God,
The God of Israel,
For He alone doth wondrous works,
In glory that excel.
- 19 And bless'd be His glorious name
To all eternity :
The whole earth let His glory fill ;
Amen, so let it be.

Psalm LXXIII.

- YET God is good to Israel,
To each pure-hearted one.
- 2 But as for me, my steps near slipped,
My feet were almost gone.
- 3 For I envious was, and grudg'd
The foolish folk to see,
When I perceiv'd the wicked sort
Enjoy prosperity.
- 4 For still their strength continueth firm,
Their death of bands is free.
- 5 They are not toil'd like other men ;
Nor plagu'd as others be.
- 6 Therefore their pride, like to a chain,
Them compasseth about ;
And, as a garment, violence
Doth cover them throughout.
- 7 Their eyes stand out with fat ; they have
More than their heart could wish.
- 8 They are corrupt ; their talk of wrong
Both lewd and lofty is.

HUMBLE SINNER. C. M. D. (

American.

The musical score is written in 2/3 time. The treble staff contains the melody, and the bass staff contains the accompaniment. The piece is marked 'American.' and consists of 12 measures. The lyrics are printed below the bass staff.

125

- 9 They set their mouth against the heavens,
In their blasphemous talk ;
And their reproaching tongue throughout
The earth at large doth walk.
- 10 His people oftentimes for this
Look back, and turn about ;
Since waters of so full a cup
To these are pourèd out :
- 11 And thus they say, How can it be
That God these things doth know ?
Or, can there in the Highest be
Knowledge of things below ?
- 12 Behold, these are the wicked ones,
Yet prosper at their will
In worldly things ; they do increase
In wealth and riches still.
- 13 I, verily, have done in vain
My heart to purify ;
To no effect in innocence
Washèd my hands have I.
- 14 For daily, and all day throughout,
Great plagues I suffer'd have ;
Yea, ev'ry morning I of new
Did chastisement receive.
- 15 If in this manner foolishly
To speak I would intend,
Thy children's generation
Behold I should offend.
- 16 When I this thought to know, it was
Too hard a thing for me ;
17 Till to God's sanctuary I went :
Then I their end did see.
- 18 Assuredly Thou didst them set
A slipp'ry place upon ;
Thou suddenly Thou castedst down
Into destruction.

126

- 19 How in a moment suddenly
To ruin brought are they !
With fearful terrors utterly
They are consumed away.
- 20 Ev'n like unto a dream, when one
From sleeping doth arise ;
So Thou, O Lord, when Thou awak'st
Their image shalt despise.
- 21 Thus grievèd was my heart in me,
And me my reins opprest.
- 22 So rude was I, and ignorant,
And in Thy sight a beast.
- 23 Nevertheless, continually,
O Lord, I am with Thee :
Thou dost me hold by my right hand,
And still upholdest me.
- 24 Thou with Thy counsel, while I live,
Wilt me conduct and guide ;
And to Thy glory afterward
Receive me to abide.
- 25 Whom have I in the heavens high
But Thee, O Lord, alone ?
And in the earth whom I desire
Besides Thee, there is none.
- 26 My flesh and heart do faint and fail,
But God doth fail me never ;
For of my heart God is the strength,
And portion for ever.
- 27 For, lo, they that are far from Thee
For ever perish shall :
Them that a whoring from Thee go
Thou hast destroyed all.
- 28 But surely it is good for me
That I draw near to God ;
In God I trust, that all Thy works
I may declare abroad.

HUMMEL. C. M.

H. C. ZEUNER.

INVITATION. C. M.

T. HASTINGS.

127

Psalm LXXIV.

- O** GOD, why hast Thou cast us off ?
 Is it for evermore ?
 Against Thy pasture-sheep why doth
 Thine anger smoke so sore ?
2 O call to Thy remembrance
 Thy congregation,
 Which Thou hast purchased of old ;
 Still think the same upon :
 The rod of Thine inheritance,
 Which Thou redeem'd hast,
 This Sion hill, wherein Thou hadst
 Thy dwelling in times past.
3 To these long desolations
 Thy feet lift, do not tarry ;
 For all the ills Thy foes have done
 Within Thy sanctuary.
4 Amidst Thy congregations
 Thine enemies do roar :
 Their ensigns they set up for signs
 Of triumph Thee before.
5 A man was famous and was had
 In estimation,
 According as he lifted up
 His axe thick trees upon :
6 But all at once with axes now
 And hammers they go to,
 And down the carv'd work thereof
 They break, and quite undo.
7 They fired have Thy sanctuary,
 And have defil'd the same,
 By casting down unto the ground
 The place where dwelt Thy name.

128

- 8** Thus said they in their hearts, Let us
 Destroy them out of hand :
 They burnt up all the synagogues
 Of God within the land.
9 Our signs we do not now behold ;
 There is not us among
 A prophet more, nor any one
 That knows the time how long.
10 How long, Lord, shall the enemy
 Thus in reproach exclaim ?
 And shall the adversary thus
 Always blaspheme Thy name ?
11 Thy hand, ev'n Thy right hand of might,
 Why dost Thou thus draw back ?
 O from Thy bosom pluck it out,
 For our deliv'rance sake.
12 For certainly God is my King,
 Ev'n from the times of old ;
 Working in midst of all the earth
 Salvation manifold.
13 The sea, by Thy great pow'r, to part
 Asunder Thou didst make ;
 And Thou the dragons' heads, O Lord,
 Within the waters brake.
14 The leviathan's head Thou brak'st
 In pieces, and did'st give
 Him to be meat unto the folk
 In wilderness that live.
15 Thou clav'st the fountain and the flood,
 Which did with streams abound ;
 Thou dri'dst the mighty waters up
 Unto the very ground.
16 Thine only is the day, O Lord,
 Thine also is the night ;
 And Thou alone prepar'd hast
 The sun and shining light.

INGLESIDE. C. M. D.

WIESENTHAL.

129

- 17 By Thee the borders of the earth
Were settled every where ;
The summer and the winter both
By Thee created were.
- 18 That th' enemy reproachèd hath,
O keep it in record ;
And that the foolish people have
Blasphem'd Thy name, O Lord.
- 19 Unto the multitude do not
Thy turtle's soul deliver :
The congregation of Thy poor,
Do not forget for ever.
- 20 Unto Thy cov'nant have respect ;
For earth's dark places be
Full of the habitations
Of horrid cruelty.
- 21 O let not those that be oppress'd
Return again with shame ;
Let those that poor and needy are
Give praise unto Thy name.
- 22 Do Thou, O God, arise and plead
The cause that is Thine own ;
Remember how Thou art reproach'd
Still by the foolish one.
- 23 Do not forget the voice of those
That are Thine enemies :
Of those the tumult ever grows
That do against Thee rise.

Psalm LXXV.

TO Thee, O God, do we give thanks,
We do give thanks to Thee ;
Because Thy wondrous works declare
Thy great Name near to be.

130

- 2 I purpose, when I shall receive
The congregation,
That I shall judgment uprightly
Render to every one.
- 3 Dissolvèd is the land, with all
That in the same do dwell ;
But I the pillars thereof do
Bear up, and 'stablish well.
- 4 I to the foolish people said,
Do not deal foolishly ;
And unto those that wicked are,
Lift not your horn on high.
- 5 Lift not your horn on high, nor speak
With stubborn neck. But know
- 6 That not from east, nor west, nor south
Promotion doth flow.
- 7 But God is judge ; He puts down one,
And sets another up.
- 8 For in the hand of God most high
Of red wine is a cup :
'Tis full of mixture. He pours forth,
And makes the wicked all
Wring out the bitter dregs thereof,
Yea, and they drink them shall.
- 9 But I for ever will declare
I Jacob's God will praise.
- 10 All horns of lewd men I'll cut off ;
But just men's horns will raise.

Psalm LXXVI.

IN Judah's land God is well known ;
His name 's in Isr'el great,
2 In Salem is His tabernacle,
In Zion is His seat.

IRISH. C. M.

English.

131

- 3 There arrows of the bow He brake,
The shield, the sword, the war.
- 4 More glorious Thou than hills of prey,
More excellent art far.
- 5 Those that were stout of heart are spoil'd,
They slept their sleep outright ;
And none of those their hands did find
That were the men of might.
- 6 When Thy rebuke, O Jacob's God,
Had forth against them past,
Their horses and their chariots both
Were in a dead sleep cast.
- 7 Thou, Lord, ev'n Thou art He that should
Be feared ; and who is he
That may stand up before Thy sight,
If once Thou angry be ?
- 8 From heav'n Thou judgment caus'd be
The earth was still with fear, [heard ;
- 9 When God to judgment rose, to save
All meek on earth that were.
- 10 Surely the very wrath of man
Unto Thy praise redounds ;
Thou to the remnant of his wrath
Wilt set restraining bounds.
- 11 Vow to the Lord your God, and pay ;
All ye that near Him be,
Bring gifts and presents unto Him,
For to be fear'd is He.
- 12 By Him the sp'rits shall be cut off
Of those that princes are :
Unto the kings that are on earth
He fearful doth appear.

132

Psalm LXXVII.

- UNTO the Lord I with my voice,
I unto God did cry,
Ev'n with my voice ; and unto me
His ear He did apply.
- 2 I in my trouble sought the Lord ;
My sore by night did run,
And ceas'd not : my griev'd soul
Did consolation shun.
- 3 I to remembrance God did call,
Yet trouble did remain ;
And overwhelm'd my spirit was,
Whilst I did sore complain.
- 4 Mine eyes debarr'd from rest and sleep
Thou makest still to wake :
My trouble is so great, that I
Unable am to speak.
- 5 The days of old to mind I call'd,
And oft did think upon
The times and ages that are past
Full many years ago.
- 6 By night my song I call to mind
And commune with my heart ;
My sp'rit did carefully inquire
How I might ease my smart.
- 7 For ever will the Lord cast off,
And gracious be no more ?
- 8 For ever is His mercy gone ?
Fails His word evermore ?
- 9 Is 't true that to be gracious
The Lord forgotten hath ?
And that His tender mercies He
Hath shut up in His wrath ?

JACKSON, or BYZANTIUM. C. M.

W. JACKSON.

JERUSALEM. C. M.

S. F. ROPER.

133

- 10 Then did I say, That surely this
Is mine infirmity ;
I'll mind the years of the right hand
Of Him that is Most High.
- 11 Yea, I remember will the works
Perfom'd by the Lord ;
The wonders done of old by Thee
I surely will record.
- 12 I also will of all Thy works
My meditation make ;
And of Thy doings to discourse
Great pleasure I will take.
- 13 O God, Thy way most holy is
Within Thy sanctuary ;
And what God is so great in pow'r
As is our God Most High ?
- 14 Thou art the God that wonders do'st
By Thy right hand most strong :
Thy mighty pow'r Thou hast declar'd
The nations among.
- 15 To Thine own people with Thine arm
Thou didst redemption bring ;
To Jacob's sons, and to the tribes
Of Joseph that do spring.
- 16 The waters, Lord, perceiv'd Thee,
The waters saw Thee well ;
And they for fear aside did flee :
The depths on trembling fell.
- 17 The clouds in water forth were pour'd
Sound loudly did the sky ;
And swiftly through the world abroad
Thine arrows fierce did fly.
- 18 Thy thunder's voice amongst the heav'n
A mighty noise did make :
By lightnings lightened was the world ;
Th' earth tremble did and shake.

134

- 19 Thy way is in the sea, and in
The waters great Thy path ;
Yet are Thy footsteps hid, O Lord ;
None knowledge thereof hath.
- 20 Thy people Thou didst safely lead,
Like to a flock of sheep ;
By Moses' hand, and Aaron's, Thou
Didst them conduct and keep.

Psalm LXXVIII.

- A**TTEND, my people, to my law ;
Thereto give thou an ear ;
The words that from my mouth proceed
Attentively do hear.
- 2 My mouth shall speak a parable,
And saying dark of old ;
- 3 The same which we have heard and known
And us our fathers told.
- 4 We also will them not conceal
From their posterity ;
Them to the generation
To come declare will we :
The praises of the Lord our God,
And His almighty strength,
The wondrous works that He hath done
We will show forth at length.
- 5 His testimony and His law
In Isr'el He did place,
And charg'd our fathers it to show
To their succeeding race :
- 6 That so the race which was to come
Might well them learn and know ;
And sons unborn, who should arise,
Might to their sons them show :

JERUSALEM. C. M. D.

L. SPOHR.

135

- 7 That they might set their hope in God,
And suffer not to fall
His mighty works out of their mind,
But keep His precepts all :
- 8 And might not, like their fathers, be
A stiff, rebellious race ;
A race not right in heart ; with God
Whose sp'rit not steadfast was.
- 9 The sons of Ephraim, who nor bows
Nor other arms did lack,
When as the day of battle was,
They faintly turnèd back.
- 10 They brake God's cov'nant, and refus'd
In His commands to go :
- 11 His works and wonders they forgot,
Which He to them did show.
- 12 Things marvellous he brought to pass
Their fathers them beheld,
Within the land of Egypt done,
Yea, ev'n in Zoan's field.
- 13 By Him divided was the sea,
He caus'd them through to pass ;
And made the waters so to stand,
As like a heap it was.
- 14 With cloud by day, with light of fire
All night, He did them guide.
- 15 In desert, rocks He clave, and drink,
As from great depths, supplied.
- 16 He from the rock brought streams, like
Made waters to run down. [floods]
- 17 Yet, sinning more, in desert they
Provok'd the Highest One.
- 18 For in their heart they tempted God,
And speaking with mistrust,
They greedily did meat require
To satisfy their lust.

136

- 19 Against the Lord Himself they spake ;
And, murmuring, said thus :
A table in the wilderness
Can God prepare for us ?
- 20 Behold, He smote the rock, and thence
Came streams and waters great ;
But can He give His people bread ?
And send them flesh to eat ?
- 21 The Lord did hear, and waxèd wroth ;
So kindled was a flame
'Gainst Jacob, and 'gainst Israel
Up indignation came.
- 22 For they believ'd not God, nor trust
In His salvation had :
- 23 Though clouds above He did command
And heav'n's doors open made ;
- 24 And manna rain'd on them, and gave
Them corn of heav'n to eat.
- 25 Man angels' food did eat ; to them
He to the full sent meat.
- 26 And in the heaven He did cause
An eastern wind to blow ;
And by His power He let out
The southern wind to go.
- 27 Then flesh as thick as dust He made
To rain down them among ;
And feather'd fowls, like as the sand
Which lieth the shore along.
- 28 At His command amidst their camp
These show'rs of flesh down fell
All round about the tabernacles
And tents where they did dwell.
- 29 So they did eat abundantly,
And had of meat their fill ;
For He did give to them what was
Their own desire and will.

JORDAN. C. M. D.

W. BILLINGS.

137

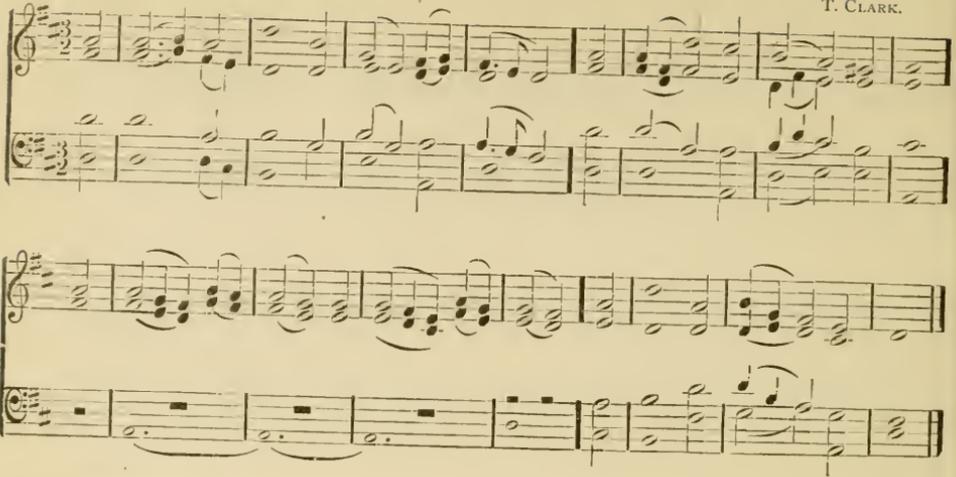
- 30 They from their lust had not estrang'd
 Their heart and their desire ;
 But while the meat was in their mouths,
 Which they did so require,
- 31 God's wrath upon them came, and slew
 The fattest of them all ;
 So that the choice of Israel,
 O'erthrown by death, did fall.
- 32 Yet, notwithstanding of all this,
 They sinn'd still the more ;
 And tho' He had great wonders wrought,
 Believ'd Him not therefor.
- 33 Wherefore their days in vanity
 He did consume and waste ;
 And by His wrath their wretched years
 Away in trouble past.
- 34 But when He slew them, then they did
 To seek Him show desire ;
 Yea, they return'd, and after God
 Right early did inquire.
- 35 And that the Lord had been their Rock
 They did remember then ;
 Ev'n that the high almighty God
 Had their Redeemer been.
- 36 Yet with their mouth they flatter'd Him,
 And spake but feignedly :
 And they unto the God of truth
 With their false tongues did lie.
- 37 For though their words were good, their
 With Him was not sincere : [heart
 Unsteadfast and perfidious
 They in His cov'nant were.
- 38 But, full of pity, He forgave
 Their sin, them did not slay ;
 Nor stirr'd up all His wrath, but oft
 His anger turn'd away.

138

- 39 For that they were but fading flesh
 To mind He did recall ;
 A wind that passeth soon away,
 And not returns at all.
- 40 How often did they Him provoke
 Within the wilderness !
 And in the desert did Him grieve
 With their rebelliousness!
- 41 Yea, turning back, they tempted God
 And limits set upon
 Him, who in midst of Isr'el is
 The only holy One.
- 42 They did not call to mind His pow'r,
 Nor yet the day when He
 Deliver'd them out of the hand
 Of their fierce enemy
- 43 Nor how great signs in Egypt land
 He openly had wrought ;
 What miracles in Zoan's field
 His hand to pass had brought.
- 44 How lakes and rivers ev'rywhere
 He turn'd into blood ;
 So that nor man nor beast could drink
 Of standing lake or flood.
- 45 He brought among them swarms of flies,
 Which did them sore annoy ;
 And divers kinds of filthy frogs
 He sent them to destroy.
- 46 He to the caterpillar gave
 The fruits of all their soil :
 Their labors He deliver'd up
 Unto the locust's spoil.
- 47 Their vines with hail, their sycamores
 He with the frost did blast.
- 48 Their beasts to hail He gave, their flocks
 Hot thunderbolts did waste.

KENDALL. C. M.

T. CLARK.



139

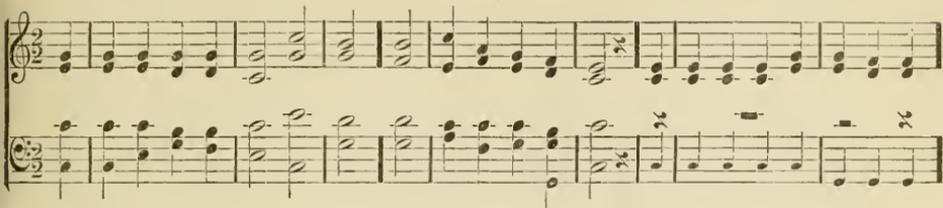
- 49 Fierce burning wrath He on them cast,
And indignation strong
And troubles sore, by sending forth
Ill angels them among.
- 50 He to His wrath made way, their soul
From death He did not save ;
But over to the pestilence
The lives of them He gave.
- 51 In Egypt land the first-born all
He smote down ev'rywhere ;
Among the tents of Ham, ev'n these
Chief of their strength that were.
- 52 But His own people, like to sheep,
Thence to go forth He made,
And He, amidst the wilderness,
Them, as a flock, did lead.
- 53 And He them safely on did lead,
So that they did not fear ;
Whereas their en'mies by the sea
Quite overwhelmèd were.
- 54 To borders of His sanctuary
The Lord His people led,
Ev'n to the mount which His right hand
For them had purchasèd.
- 55 The nations of Canaan,
By His almighty hand,
Before their face He did expel
Out of their native land ;
Which for inheritance to them,
By line He did divide,
And made the tribes of Israel
Within their tents abide.
- 56 Yet God Most High they did provoke
And tempted ever still ;
And to observe His testimonies
Did not incline their will :

140

- 57 But, like their fathers, turnèd back,
And dealt unfaithfully ;
Aside they turnèd, like a bow
That shoots deceitfully.
- 58 For they to anger did provoke
Him with their places high ;
And with their graven images
Mov'd Him to jealousy.
- 59 When God heard this, He waxèd wroth,
And much loath'd Isr'el then ;
- 60 So Shiloh's tent He left, the tent
Which He had plac'd with men.
- 61 And He His strength deliverèd
Into captivity ;
He left His glory in the hand
Of His proud enemy.
- 62 His people also He gave o'er
Unto the sword's fierce rage ;
So sore His wrath inflamèd was
Against His heritage.
- 63 The fire consum'd their choice young
Their maids no marriage had ; [men ;
- 64 And when their priests fell by the sword,
Their wives no mourning made.
- 65 But then the Lord arose, as one
That doth from sleep awake ;
And like a giant that, by wine
Refresh'd, a shout doth make.
- 66 Upon His en'mies' hinder parts
He made His stroke to fall ;
And so upon them He did put
A shame perpetual.
- 67 Moreover, He the tabernacle
Of Joseph did refuse ;
The mighty tribe of Ephraim
He would in no wise choose :

KEOKUK. C. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



Copyright of Biglow & Main.

141

- 68 But He did choose Jehudah's tribe
To be the rest above ;
And of Mount Zion He made choice,
Which He so much did love.
- 69 And He His sanctuary built
Like to a palace high ;
Like to the earth, which He did found
To perpetuity.
- 70 Of David, that His servant was,
He also choice did make ;
And even from the folds of sheep
Was pleasèd Him to take.
- 71 From waiting on the ewes with young,
He brought him forth to feed
Israel, His inheritance,
His people, Jacob's seed.
- 72 So after the integrity
He of His heart them fed ;
And by the good skill of His hands
Them wisely governèd.

Psalm LXXIX.

- 0 GOD, the heathen enter'd have
Thine heritage ; by them
Defilèd is Thy house : on heaps
They laid Jerusalem.
- 2 The bodies of Thy servants they
Have cast forth to be meat
To rav'nous fowls: Thy dear saints' flesh
They gave to beasts to eat.
- 3 Their blood about Jerusalem
Like water they have shed :
And there was none to bury them
When they were slain and dead.

142

- 4 Unto our neighbors a reproach
Most base become are we ;
A scorn and laughing-stock to them
That round about us be.
- 5 How long, Lord, shall Thine anger last ?
Wilt Thou still keep the same ?
And shall Thy fervent jealousy
Burn like unto a flame ?
- 6 On heathen pour Thy fury forth,
That have Thee never known,
And on those kingdoms which Thy name
Have never called upou.
- 7 For these are they who Jacob have
Devourèd cruelly ;
And they his habitation
Have causèd waste to lie.
- 8 Against us mind not former sins :
Thy tender mercies show ;
Let them prevent us speedily ;
For we're brought very low.
- 9 For Thy name's glory help us. Lord,
Who hast our Saviour been ;
Deliver us ; for Thy name's sake,
O purge away our sin. [God ?
- 10 Why say the heathen, Where's their
Let Him to them be known ;
When those who shed Thy servants' blood
Are in our sight o'erthrown.
- 11 O let the pris'n'er's sighs ascend
Before Thy sight on high ;
Preserve those in Thy mighty pow'r
That are designed to die :
- 12 And to our neighbors' bosom cause
It sev'n-fold render'd be,
Ev'n the reproach wherewith they have
O Lord, reproachèd Thee.

LANESBORO'. C. M.

. DIXON.

143

- 13 So we Thy folk, and pasture-sheep,
Shall give Thee thanks always ;
And unto generations all
We will show forth Thy praise.

Psalm LXXX.

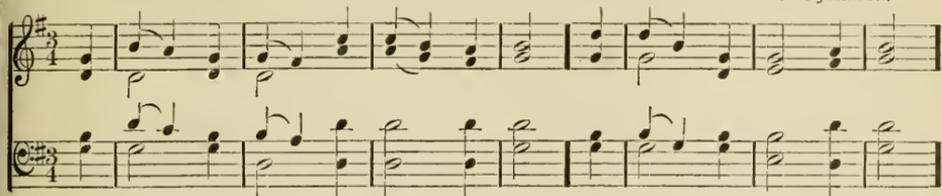
- H**EAR, Isr'el's Shepherd, like a flock
Thou that dost Joseph guide ;
Shine forth, O Thou that dost between
The cherubims abide.
- 2 In Ephraim's, and Benjamin's,
And in Manasseh's sight,
O come for our salvation,
Stir up Thy strength and might.
- 3 Turn us again, O Lord our God,
And upon us vouchsafe
To make Thy countenance to shine,
And so we shall be safe.
- 4 O Lord of hosts, almighty God,
How long shall kindled be
Thy wrath against the prayer made
By Thine own folk to Thee ?
- 5 Thou tears of sorrow giv'st to them
Instead of bread to eat ;
Yea, tears instead of drink Thou giv'st
To them in measure great.
- 6 Thou makest us a strife unto
Our neighbors round about ;
Our enemies among themselves
At us do laugh and flout.
- 7 Turn us again, O God of hosts,
And upon us vouchsafe
To make Thy countenance to shine,
And so we shall be safe.

144

- 8 A vine from Egypt brought Thou hast,
By Thine outstretchèd hand ;
And Thou the heathen out didst cast,
To plant it in their land.
- 9 Before it Thou a room didst make,
Where it might grow and stand ;
Thou causedst it deep root to take
And it did fill the land.
- 10 The mountains veil'd were with its shade
As with a covering ;
Like goodly cedars were the boughs
Which out from it did spring.
- 11 Upon the one hand to the sea
Her boughs she did out send ;
On th' other side unto the flood
Her branches did extend.
- 12 Why hast Thou then thus broken down
And ta'en her hedge away ;
So that all passengers do pluck
And make of her a prey ?
- 13 The boar, who from the forest comes,
Doth waste it at his pleasure ;
The wild beast of the field also
Devours it out of measure.
- 14 O God of hosts, we Thee beseech,
Return now unto Thine ;
Look down from heav'n in love ; behold,
And visit this Thy vine ;
- 15 This vineyard, which Thine own right
Hath planted us among ; [hand
And that same branch, which for Thyself
Thou hast made to be strong.

LENA. C. M.

A. N. JOHNSON.



Copyright of A. N. Johnson.

145

- 16 Burnt up it is with flaming fire,
It also is cut down;
They utterly are perished
When as Thy face doth frown.
- 17 O let Thy hand be still upon
The man of Thy right hand,
The Son of man, whom for Thyself
Thou madest strong to stand.
- 18 So henceforth we will not go back,
Nor turn from Thee at all:
O do Thou quicken us, and we
Upon Thy name will call.
- 19 Turn us again, Lord God of hosts,
And upon us vouchsafe
To make Thy countenance to shine,
And so we shall be safe.

Psalm LXXXI.

- SING loud to God our strength: with joy
To Jacob's God do sing.
- 2 Take up a psalm, the pleasant harp,
Timbrel and psalt'ry bring.
- 3 Blow trumpets at new-moon, what day
Our feast appointed is:
- 4 For charge to Isr'el, and a law
Of Jacob's God was this.
- 5 To Joseph this a testimony
He made, when Egypt land
He travell'd through, where speech I
I did not understand. [heard]
- 6 His shoulder I from burdens took,
His hands from pots did free.
- 7 Thou didst in trouble on Me call,
And I deliver'd thee:

146

- In secret place of thundering
I did thee answer make;
And at the streams of Meribah
Of thee a proof did take.
- 8 O thou, My people, give an ear,
I'll testify to thee;
To thee, O Isr'el, if thou wilt
But hearken unto Me.
- 9 In midst of thee there shall not be
Any strange god at all;
Nor unto any god unknown
Thou bowing down shalt fall.
- 10 I am the Lord thy God, which did
From Egypt land thee guide:
I'll fill thy mouth abundantly,
Do thou it open wide.
- 11 But yet My people to My voice
Would not attentive be:
And ev'n My chosen Israel
He would have none of Me.
- 12 So to the lust of their own hearts
I them deliver'd;
And then in counsels of their own
They vainly wandered.
- 13 O that My people had Me heard,
Isr'el My ways had chose!
- 14 I had their en'mies soon subdued,
My hand turn'd on their foes.
- 15 The haters of the Lord to Him
Submission should have feign'd;
But as for them, their time should have
For evermore remain'd.
- 16 He should have also fed them with
The finest of the wheat;
Of honey from the rock, thy fill
I should have made thee eat.

LEVEQUE. C. M. D.

EDWARD HAMILTON.

The image shows a musical score for Psalm LXXXII. It consists of two systems of music. Each system has a treble clef staff on top and a bass clef staff on the bottom. The music is written in a style typical of 19th-century hymnals, with chords and melodic lines. The first system ends with a double bar line and repeat dots. The second system also ends with a double bar line and repeat dots.

147

Psalm LXXXII.

- I**N gods' assembly God doth stand ;
 He judgeth gods among.
 2 How long, accepting persons vile,
 Will ye give judgment wrong ?
 3 Defend the poor and fatherless ;
 To poor oppress'd do right.
 4 The poor and needy ones set free ;
 Rid them from ill men's might.
- 5 They know not, nor will understand,
 In darkness they walk on :
 All the foundations of the earth
 Out of their course are gone.
 6 I said that ye are gods, and are
 Sons of the Highest all :
 7 But ye shall die like men, and as
 One of the princes fall.
- 8 O God, do Thou raise up Thyself,
 The earth to judgment call :
 For Thou, as Thine inheritance,
 Shalt take the nations all.

Psalm LXXXIII.

- K**EEP not, O God, we Thee entreat,
 O keep not silence now :
 Do Thou not hold Thy peace, O God,
 And still no more be Thou.
 2 For, lo, Thine enemies a noise
 Tumult'ously have made :
 And they that haters are of Thee
 Have lifted up the head.

148

- 3 Against Thy chosen people they
 Do crafty counsel take ;
 And they against Thy hidden ones
 Do consultations make.
 4 Come, let us cut them off, said they,
 From being a nation ;
 That of the name of Isr'el may
 No more be mention.
- 5 For with joint heart they plot ; in league
 Against Thee they combine.
 6 The tents of Edom, Ishma'lites ;
 Moab's and Hagur's line.
 7 Gebel, and Ammon, Amalek,
 Philistines, those of Tyre ;
 8 And Assur join'd with them ; to help
 Lot's children they conspire.
- 9 Do to them as to Midian ;
 Jabin and Kison strand ;
 10 And Sis'ra, which at Endor fell,
 As dung to fat the land.
 11 Like Oreb, and like Zeeb, make
 Their noble men to fall ;
 Like Zeba, and Zalmunna like
 Make Thou their princes all :
- 12 Who said, For our possession
 Let us God's houses take.
 13 My God, them like a wheel, as chaff
 Before the wind, then make.
 14 As fire consumes the wood, as flame
 Doth mountains set on fire ;
 15 Chase and affright them with the storm
 And tempest of Thine ire.
- 16 Their faces fill with shame, O Lord,
 That they may seek Thy Name.
 17 Let them confounded be and vex'd,
 And perish in their shame ;

LIBERTY HALL. C. M.

American.



149

- 18 That men may know that Thou, to whom
Alone doth appertain
The name Jehovah, dost Most High
O'er all the earth remain.

Psalm LXXXIV.

- H**OW lovely is Thy dwelling-place,
O Lord of hosts, to me!
The tabernacles of Thy grace,
How pleasant, Lord, they be!
- 2 My thirsty soul longs vehemently,
Yea, fainthly Thy courts to see:
My very heart and flesh cry out,
O living God, for Thee.
- 3 Behold the sparrow findeth out
A house wherein to rest;
The swallow also for herself
Hath purchased a nest;
Ev'n Thine own altars, where she safe
Her young ones forth may bring,
O Thou almighty Lord of hosts,
Who art my God and King.
- 4 Bless'd are they in Thy house that dwell,
They ever give Thee praise.
- 5 Bless'd is the man whose strength Thou
In whose heart are Thy ways: [art,
- 6 Who passing on through Baca's vale,
Therein do dig up wells;
Also the rain that falleth down
The pools with water fills.
- 7 So they from strength unwearied go
Still forward unto strength,
Until in Sion they appear
Before the Lord at length.

150

- 8 Lord God of hosts, my prayer hear;
O Jacob's God give ear.
- 9 See, God, our Shield, look on the face
Of Thine accounted dear.
- 10 For in Thy courts one day excels
A thousand; rather in
My God's house will I keep a door,
Than dwell in tents of sin.
- 11 For God the Lord's a sun and shield:
He'll grace and glory give;
And will withhold no good from them
That uprightly do live.
- 12 O Thou that art the Lord of hosts,
That man is truly blest,
Who, by assurèd confidence,
On Thee alone doth rest.

Psalm LXXXV.

- O** LORD, Thou hast been favorable
To Thy beloved land:
Jacob's captivity Thou hast
Recall'd with mighty hand.
- 2 Thou pardonèd Thy people hast
All their iniquities;
Thou all their trespasses and sins
Hast cover'd from Thine eyes.
- 3 Thou took'st off all Thine ire, and turn'd
From Thy wrath's furiousness.
- 4 Turn us, God of our health, and cause
Thy wrath 'gainst us to cease.
- 5 Shall Thy displeasure thus endure
Against us without end?
Wilt Thou to generations all
Thine anger forth extend?

MARLOW. C. M.

J. CHETHAM.

MARLOW. C. M. (Minor.)

J. CHETHAM.

151

- 6 That in Thee may Thy people joy,
Wilt Thou not us revive ?
- 7 Show us Thy mercy ; Lord, to us
Do Thy salvation give.
- 8 I'll hear what God the Lord will speak :
To His folk He'll speak peace,
And to His saints ; but let them not
Return to foolishness.
- 9 To them that fear Him, surely, near
Is His salvation ;
That glory in our land may have
Her habitation.
- 10 Truth met with mercy, righteousness
And peace kiss'd mutually : [ness
- 11 Truth springs from earth, and righteous-
Looks down from heaven high.
- 12 Yea, what is good the Lord shall give ;
Our land shall yield increase.
- 13 Justice, to set us in His steps,
Shall go before His face.

Psalm LXXXVI.

- 0 LORD, do Thou bow down Thine ear,
And hear me graciously ;
Because I sore afflicted am,
And am in poverty.
- 2 Because I'm holy, let my soul
By Thee preserv'd be :
O Thou my God, Thy servant save
That puts his trust in Thee.
- 3 Since unto Thee I daily cry,
Be merciful to me.
- 4 Rejoice thy servant's soul ; for, Lord,
I lift my soul to Thee.

152

- 5 For Thou art gracious, O Lord,
And ready to forgive ;
And rich in mercy, all that call
Upon Thee to relieve.
- 6 Hear, Lord, my pray'r ; unto the voice
Of my request attend :
- 7 In troublous times I'll call on Thee ;
For Thou wilt answer send.
- 8 Lord, there is none among the gods
That may with Thee compare ;
And like the works which Thou hast done,
Not any work is there.
- 9 All nations whom Thou mad'st shall come
And worship rev'rently
Before Thy face ; and they, O Lord,
Thy name shall glorify.
- 10 Because Thou art exceeding great,
And works by Thee are done
Which are to be admir'd ; and Thou
Art God Thyself alone.
- 11 Teach me Thy way, and in Thy truth,
O Lord, then walk will I ;
Unite my heart, that I Thy Name
May fear continually.
- 12 O Lord my God, with all my heart
To Thee I will give praise ;
And I the glory will ascribe
Unto Thy Name always :
- 13 Because Thy mercy toward me
In greatness doth excel ;
And Thou deliver'd hast my soul
Out from the lowest hell.

MASON'S CHANT. C. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.

MONORA. C. M. D.

W. B. BRADBURY.

Copyright of Biglow & Main.

153

- 14 O God, the proud against me rise ;
And vilest men have met,
That for my soul have sought ; and Thee
Before them have not set.
- 15 But Thou art full of pity, Lord,
A God most gracious ;
Long-suffering, and in Thy truth
And mercy plenteous.
- 16 O turn to me Thy countenance,
And mercy on me have :
Thy servant strengthen, and the son
Of Thine own handmaid save.
- 17 Show me a sign for good, that they
Which do me hate may see,
And be asham'd ; because Thou, Lord,
Didst help and comfort me.

Psalm LXXXVII.

- UPON the hills of holiness
He His foundation sets,
2 God more than Jacob's dwellings all
Delights in Zion's gates.
- 3 Things glorious are said of thee,
Thou city of the Lord.
- 4 Rahab and Babel, I, to those
That know me, will record :
- Behold ev'n Tyrus, and with it
The land of Palestine,
And likewise Ethiopia ;
This man was born therein.
- 5 And it of Sion shall be said,
This man and that man there
Was born ; and He that is Most High
Himself shall 'stablish her.

154

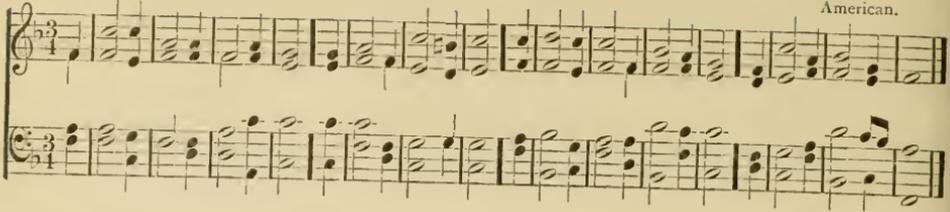
- 6 When God the people writes, He'll count
That this man born was there.
- 7 There be that sing and play ; and all
My well-springs in thee are.

Psalm LXXXVIII.

- L ORD God, my Saviour, day and night
Before Thee cried have I.
- 2 Before Thee let my prayer come ;
Give ear unto my cry,
- 3 For troubles great do fill my soul ;
My life draws nigh the grave.
- 4 I'm counted with those that go down
To pit ; and no strength have.
- 5 Ev'n free among the dead, like them
That slain in grave do lie ;
Cut off from Thy hand, whom no more
Thou hast in memory.
- 6 Thou hast me laid in lowest pit,
In deeps and darksome caves ;
- 7 Thy wrath lies hard on me, Thou hast
Me press'd with all Thy waves.
- 8 Thou hast put far from me my friends,
Thou mad'st them to abhor me ;
And I am so shut up, that I
Find no evasion for me.
- 9 By reason of affliction
Mine eye mourns dolefully ;
To Thee, Lord, do I call, and stretch
My hands continually.
- 10 Wilt Thou show wonders to the dead ?
Shall they rise and Thee bless ?
- 11 Shall in the grave Thy love be told ?
In death Thy faithfulness ?

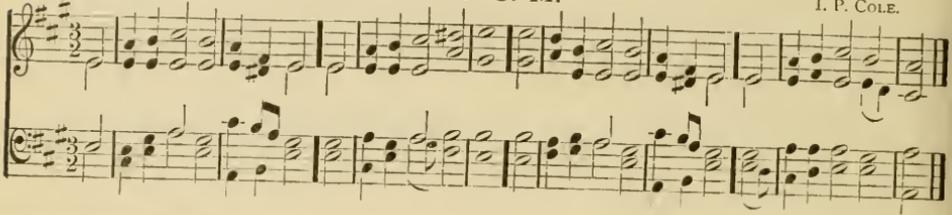
MEAR. C. M.

American.



MELODY, or CHELMSFORD. C. M.

I. P. COLE.



155

- 12 Shall Thy great wonders in the dark,
Or shall Thy righteousness
Be known to any in the land
Of deep forgetfulness ?
- 13 But, Lord, to Thee I cried ; my pray'r
At morn prevent shall Thee.
- 14 Why, Lord, dost Thou cast off my soul
And hid'st Thy face from me ?
- 15 Distress'd am I, and from my youth
I ready am to die ;
Thy terrors I have borne, and am
Distracted fearfully.
- 16 The dreadful fierceness of Thy wrath
Quite over me doth go :
Thy terrors great have cut me off,
They did pursue me so.
- 17 For round about me ev'ry day,
Like water they did roll ;
And, gathering together, they
Have compass'd my soul.
- 18 My friends Thou hast put far from me,
And him that did me love ;
And those that mine acquaintance were
To darkness didst remove.

Psalm LXXXIX.

GOD'S mercies I will ever sing,
And with my mouth I shall
Thy faithfulness make to be known
To generations all.

2 For mercy shall be built, said I,
For ever to endure :
Thy faithfulness, ev'n in the heav'n's
Thou wilt establish sure.

156

- 3 I with My chosen one have made
A cov'nant graciously ;
And to My servant, whom I lov'd
To David sworn have I ;
- 4 That I thy seed establish shall
For ever to remain ;
And will to generations all
Thy throne build and maintain.
- 5 The praises of Thy wonders, Lord,
The heavens shall express ;
And in the congregation
Of saints, Thy faithfulness.
- 6 For who in heaven with the Lord
May once himself compare ?
Who is like God among the sons
Of those that mighty are ?
- 7 Great fear in meeting of the saints
Is due unto the Lord :
And He of all about Him should
With rev'rence be ador'd.
- 8 O Thou that art the Lord of hosts,
What Lord in mightiness
Is like to Thee ? who compass'd round
Art with Thy faithfulness.
- 9 Ev'n in the raging of the sea
Thou over it dost reign ;
And when the waves thereof do swell,
Thou stillest them again.
- 10 Rahab in pieces Thou didst break,
Like one that slaughter'd is ;
And with Thy mighty arm Thou hast
Dispersed Thine enemies.
- 11 The heav'n's are Thine, Thou for Thine
The earth dost also take ;
The world, and fulness of the same, [own
Thy pow'r did found and make.

MEDFIELD, C. M.

W. MATHER.

157

- 12 The north and south from Thee alone
Their first beginning had ;
Both Tabor mount and Hermon hill
Shall in Thy name be glad.
- 13 Thou hast an arm that 's full of pow'r,
Thy hand is great in might ;
And Thy right hand exceedingly
Exalted is in height.
- 14 Justice and judgment of Thy throne
Are made the dwelling-place :
Mercy, accompanied with truth,
Shall go before Thy face.
- 15 O greatly bless'd the people are
The joyful sound that know ;
In brightness of Thy face, O Lord,
They ever on shall go.
- 16 They in Thy name shall all the day
Rejoice exceedingly ;
And in Thy righteousness shall they
Exalted be on high.
- 17 Because the glory of their strength
Doth only stand in Thee ;
And in Thy favor shall our horn
And pow'r exalted be.
- 18 For God is our defence ; and He
To us doth safety bring :
The holy one of Israel
Is our almighty King.
- 19 In vision to Thy holy one
Thou saidst, I help upon
A strong one laid ; out of the folk
I rais'd a chosen one.

158

- 20 Ev'n David, I have found him out
A servant unto Me,
And with My holy oil, My king
Anointed him to be ;
- 21 With whom My hand shall 'stablish'd be ;
Mine arm shall make him strong.
- 22 On him the foe shall not exact,
Nor son of mischief wrong.
- 23 I will beat down before his face
All his malicious foes :
I will them greatly plague, who do
With hatred him oppose.
- 24 My mercy and My faithfulness
With him yet still shall be ;
And in My name his horn and pow'r
Men shall exalted see.
- 25 His hand and pow'r shall reach afar,
I'll set it in the sea ;
And his right hand establishèd
Shall in the rivers be.
- 26 Thou art my Father, he shall cry,
Thou art my God alone ;
And he shall say, Thou art the Rock
Of my salvation.
- 27 I'll make him My first-born, more high
Than kings of any land,
- 28 My love I'll ever keep for him,
My cov'nant fast shall stand.
- 29 His seed I by My pow'r will make
For ever to endure ;
And, as the days of heav'n, his throne
Shall stable be and sure.

MERIDEN. C. M.

TH. CLARK.

159

- 30 But if his children shall forsake
My laws, and go astray,
And in My judgments shall not walk,
But wander from My way :
- 31 If they My laws break, and do not
Keep My commandments ;
- 32 I'll visit then their faults with rods,
Their sins with chastisements ;
- 33 Yet I'll not take My love from him,
Nor false My promise make.
- 34 My cov'nant I'll not break, nor change
What with My mouth I spake.
- 35 Once by My holiness I swear
To David I'll not lie ;
- 36 His seed and throne shall, as the sun,
Before Me last for aye.
- 37 It, like the moon, shall ever be
Establish'd steadfastly ;
And like to that which in the heav'n
Doth witness faithfully.
- 38 But Thou, displeas'd hast cast off,
Thou didst abhor and loathe :
With him that Thine anointed is
Thou hast been very wroth.
- 39 Thou hast Thy servant's covenant
Made void, and quite cast by ;
Thou hast profan'd his crown, while it
Cast on the ground doth lie.
- 40 Thou all his hedges hast broke down,
His strongholds down hast torn ;
- 41 He to all passers-by a spoil,
To neighbors is a scorn.

160

- 42 Thou hast set up his foes' right hand ;
Mad'st all his en'mies glad :
- 43 Turn'd his sword's edge, and him to
In battle hast not made. [stand
- 44 His glory Thou hast made to cease,
His throne to ground down cast,
- 45 Shorten'd his days of youth, and him
With shame Thou cover'd hast.
- 46 How long, Lord, wilt Thou hide Thyself ?
For ever, in Thine ire ?
And shall Thine indignation
Burn like unto a fire ?
- 47 Remember, Lord, how short a time
I shall on earth remain ;
O wherefore is it so that Thou
Hast made all men in vain ?
- 48 What man is he that liveth here,
And death shall never see ?
Or from the power of the grave
What man his soul shall free ?
- 49 Thy former loving-kindnesses,
O Lord, where be they now ?
Those which in truth and faithfulness
To David sworn hast Thou ?
- 50 Mind, Lord, Thy servant's sad reproach
How I in bosom bear,
The scornings of the people all
Who strong and mighty are.
- 51 Wherewith Thy raging enemies
Reproach'd, O Lord, think on ;
Wherewith they have reproach'd the steps
Of Thine anointed one.

NEW LYDIA. C. M.

J. LEECH.

161

- 52 All blessings to the Lord our God
Let be ascribed then ;
For evermore so let it be,
Amen, yea, and amen.

Psalm XC.

- 1 **L**ORD, Thou hast been our dwelling-place
In generations all.
2 Before Thou ever hadst brought forth
The mountains great or small ;
Ere ever Thou hadst form'd the earth
And all the world abroad ;
Ev'n Thou from everlasting art
To everlasting God.
3 Thou dost unto destruction
Man that is mortal turn ;
And unto them Thou say'st again,
Ye sons of men, Return.
4 Because a thousand years appear
No more before Thy sight
Than yesterday, when it is past,
Or than a watch by night.
5 As with an overflowing flood
Thou carriest them away ;
They like a sleep are, like the grass
That grows at morn are they.
6 At morn it flourishes and grows,
Cut down at ev'n doth fade,
7 For by Thine anger we're consum'd,
Thy wrath makes us afraid.
8 Our sins Thou and iniquities
Dost in Thy presence place,
And sett'st our secret faults before
The brightness of Thy face.

162

- 9 For in Thine anger all our days
Do pass on to an end ;
And as a tale that hath been told,
So we our years do spend.
10 Threescore and ten years do sum up
Our days and years we see ;
Or if, by reason of more strength,
In some fourscore they be ;
Yet doth the strength of such old men
But grief and labor prove ;
For it is soon cut off, and we
Fly hence, and soon remove.
11 Who knows the power of Thy wrath ?
According to Thy fear
12 So is Thy wrath : Lord, teach Thou us
Our end in mind to bear,
And so to count our days that we
Our hearts may still apply
To learn Thy wisdom and Thy truth,
That we may live thereby.
Turn yet again to us, O Lord,
How long thus shall it be ?
Let it repent Thee now for those
That servants are to Thee.
14 Oh, with Thy tender mercies, Lord,
Us early satisfy ;
So we rejoice shall all our days,
And still be glad in Thee.
15 According as the days have been,
Wherein we grief have had,
And years wherein we ill have seen,
So do Thou make us glad.

NEWBOLD. C. M.

GEO. KINGSLEY.



163

- 16 O let Thy work and pow'r appear
Thy servants' face before ;
And show unto their children dear
Thy glory evermore.
- 17 And let the beauty of the Lord
Our God be us upon :
Our handy works establish Thou ;
Establish them each one.

Psalm XCI.

- H**E that doth in the secret place
Of the Most High reside,
Under the shade of Him that is
The Almighty shall abide.
- 2 I of the Lord my God will say,
He is my refuge still,
He is my fortress, and my God,
And in Him trust I will.
- 3 Assuredly He shall thee save,
And give deliverance
From subtle fowler's snare, and from
The noisome pestilence.
- 4 His feathers shall thee hide ; thy trust
Under His wings shall be :
His faithfulness shall be a shield
And buckler unto thee.
- 5 Thou shalt not need to be afraid
For terrors of the night ;
Nor for the arrow that doth fly
By day, while it is light :
- 6 Nor for the pestilence, that walks
In darkness secretly ;
Nor for destruction, that doth waste
At noon-day openly.

164

- 7 A thousand at thy side shall fall,
On thy right hand shall lie
Ten thousand dead ; yet unto thee
It shall not once come nigh.
- 8 Only thou with thine eyes shalt look,
And a beholder be ;
And thou therein the just reward
Of wicked men shalt see.
- 9 Because the Lord, who constantly
My refuge is alone,
Ev'n the Most High, is made by Thee
Thy habitation ;
- 10 No plague shall near thy dwelling come,
No ill shall thee befall :
- 11 For thee to keep in all thy ways
His angels charge He shall.
- 12 They in their hands shall bear thee up,
Still waiting thee upon ;
Lest thou at any time should'st dash
Thy foot against a stone.
- 13 Upon the adder thou shalt tread,
And on the lion strong ;
Thy feet on dragons trample shall,
And on the lions young.
- 14 Because on Me he set his love,
I'll save and set him free ;
Because My great name he hath known,
I will him set on high.
- 15 He'll call on Me, I'll answer him ;
I will be with him still
In trouble, to deliver him,
And honor him I will.
- 16 With length of days unto his mind,
I will him satisfy ;
I also My salvation
Will cause his eyes to see.

NORTHFIELD. C. M.

J. INGALLS.

165

Psalm XCII.

- TO render thanks unto the Lord
It is a comely thing,
And to Thy name, O Thou Most High,
Due praise aloud to sing :
- 2 Thy loving-kindness to show forth,
When shines the morning light ;
And to declare Thy faithfulness
With pleasure ev'ry night.
- 3 On a ten-stringed instrument,
Upon the psaltery ;
And on the harp with solemn sound,
And grave, sweet melody.
- 4 For Thou, Lord, by Thy mighty works,
Hast made my heart right glad ;
And I will triumph in the works
Which by Thine hands were made.
- 5 How great, Lord, are Thy works ! each
Of Thine a deep it is. [thought]
- 6 A brutish man it knoweth not ;
Fools understand not this.
- 7 When those that lewd and wicked are
Spring quickly up like grass,
And workers of iniquity
Do flourish all apace ;
- It is that they for ever may
Destroyed be and slain ;
- 8 But Thou, O Lord, art the Most High,
For ever to remain.
- 9 For, lo, Thine enemies, O Lord,
Thine en'mies perish shall ;
The workers of iniquity
Shall be dispersed all.

166

- 10 But Thou shalt, like unto the horn
Of th' unicorn, exalt
My horn on high : Thou with fresh oil
Anoint me also shalt.
- 11 Mine eye shall also my desire
See on mine enemies ;
Mine ears shall of the wicked hear
That do against me rise.
- 12 But like the palm-tree flourishing
Shall be the righteous one :
He shall like to the cedar grow
That is in Lebanon.
- 13 Those that within the house of God
Are planted by His grace,
They shall grow up and flourish all
In our God's holy place.
- 14 And in old age, when others fade,
They fruit still forth shall bring,
They shall be fat, and full of sap,
And aye be flourishing ;
- 15 To show that upright is the Lord ;
He is a Rock to me ;
And He from all unrighteousness
Is altogether free.

Psalm XCIII.

- THE Lord doth reign, and cloth'd is He
With majesty most bright ;
His works do show Him clothed to be
And girt about with might :
The world is also 'stablished,
That it cannot depart.
- 2 Thy throne is fix'd of old, and Thou
From everlasting art.

PALESTRINA. C. M.

G. P. A. PALESTRINA.

PETERBORO'. C. M.

R. HARRISON.

167

- 3 The floods, O Lord, have lifted up,
They lifted up their voice ;
The floods have lifted up their waves,
And made a mighty noise.
- 4 But yet the Lord that is on high,
Is more of might by far
Than noise of many waters is,
Or great sea billows are.
- 5 Thy testimonies ev'ry one,
In faithfulness excel ;
And holiness for ever, Lord,
Thine house becometh well.

Psalm XCIV.

- 0 LORD God, unto whom alone
All vengeance doth belong ;
O mighty God, who vengeance own'st,
Shine forth, avenging wrong.
- 2 Lift up Thyself, Thou of the earth
The sov'reign Judge that art ;
And unto those that are so proud
A due reward impart.
- 3 How long, O mighty God, shall they
Who lewd and wicked be,
How long shall they who wicked are,
Thus triumph haughtily ?
- 4 How long shall things most hard by them
Be utter'd and told ?
And all that work iniquity
To boast themselves be bold ?
- 5 Thy folk they break in pieces, Lord,
Thine heritage oppress :
- 6 The widow they and stranger slay,
And kill the fatherless.

168

- 7 Yet say they, God it shall not see,
Nor God of Jacob know.
- 8 Ye brutish people ! understand ;
Fools ! when wise will ye grow ?
- 9 The Lord did plant the ear of man,
And hear then shall not He ?
He only form'd the eye, and then
Shall He not clearly see ?
- 10 He that the nations doth correct,
Shall He not chastise you ?
He knowledge unto man doth teach,
And shall Himself not know ?
- 11 Man's thoughts to be but vanity,
The Lord doth well discern.
- 12 Bless'd is the man Thou chast'nest, Lord,
And mak'st Thy law to learn ;
- 13 That Thou may'st give him rest from days
Of sad adversity,
Until the pit be digg'd for those
That work iniquity.
- 14 For sure the Lord will not cast off
Those that His people be,
Neither His own inheritance
Quit and forsake will He.
- 15 But judgment unto righteousness
Shall yet return again ;
And all shall follow after it
That are right-hearted men.
- 16 Who will rise up for me against
Those that do wickedly ?
Who will stand up for me 'gainst those
That work iniquity ?

PHUVAH. C. M.

MELCHIOR VULPIUS.



PRESTON. C. M.

LOWELL MASON.



169

- 17 Unless the Lord had been my help
When I was sore opprest,
Almost my soul had in the house
Of silence been at rest.
- 18 When I had utterèd this word
My foot doth slip away ;
Thy mercy held me up, O Lord,
Thy goodness did me stay.
- 19 Amidst the multitude of thoughts
Which in my heart do fight,
My soul, lest it be overcharg'd,
Thy comforts do delight.
- 20 Shall of iniquity the throne
Have fellowship with Thee,
Which mischief, cunningly contriv'd,
Doth by a law decree ?
- 21 Against the righteous souls they join,
Their guiltless blood condemn.
- 22 But of my refuge God's the Rock,
And my defence from them.
- 23 On them their own iniquity
The Lord shall bring and lay,
And cut them off in their own sin ;
Our Lord God shall them slay.

Psalm XCV.

- 0 COME, let us sing to the Lord ;
Come, let us ev'ry one,
A joyful noise make to the Rock
Of our salvation.
- 2 Let us before His presence come
With praise and thankful voice ;
Let us sing psalms to Him with grace,
And make a joyful noise.

170

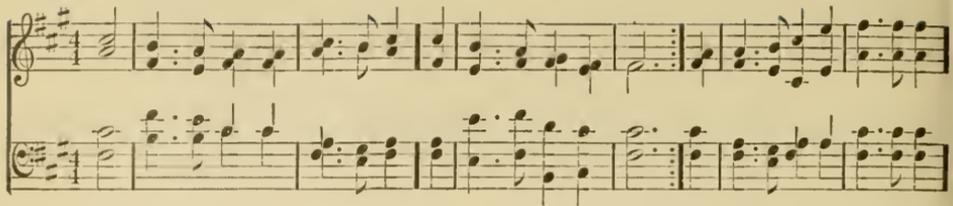
- 3 For God, a great God, and great King
Above all gods He is.
- 4 Depths of the earth are in His hands,
The strength of hills is His.
- 5 To Him the spacious sea belongs,
For He the same did make ;
The dry land also from His hands
Its form at first did take.
- 6 O come, and let us worship Him,
Let us bow down withal ;
And on our knees before the Lord,
Our Maker, let us fall.
- 7 For He's our God ; the people we
Of His own pasture are,
And of His hand the sheep ; to-day
If ye His voice will hear ;
- 8 Then harden not your hearts, as in
The provocation,
As in the desert, on the day
Of the temptation ;
- 9 When Me your fathers tempt'd and prov'd
And did My working see.
- 10 Ev'n for the space of forty years
This race hath grievèd Me.
- I said, This people errs in heart,
My ways they do not know :
- 11 To whom I swear in wrath, that to
My rest they should not go.

Psalm XCVI.

- 0 SING a new song to the Lord ;
Sing all the earth to God.
- 2 To God sing, bless His name ; show still
His saving health abroad.

PILGRIM. C. M. D.

American.



171

- 3 Among the heathen nations
His glory to declare ;
And unto all the people show
His works that wondrous are.
- 4 For great 's the Lord, and greatly He
Is to be magnified ;
Yea, worthy to be fear'd is He
Above all gods beside.
- 5 For all the gods are idols dumb,
Which blinded nations fear ;
But our God is the Lord, by whom
The heav'ns created were.
- 6 Great honor is before His face,
And majesty divine :
Strength is within His holy place,
And there doth beauty shine.
- 7 Do ye ascribe unto the Lord,
Of people ev'ry tribe,
Glory do ye unto the Lord
And mighty pow'r ascribe.
- 8 Give ye the glory to the Lord
That to His name is due :
Come ye into His courts, and bring
An offering with you.
- 9 In beauty of His holiness,
O do the Lord adore ;
Likewise let all the earth throughout
Tremble His face before.
- 10 Among the heathen say, God reigns ;
The world shall steadfastly
Be fix'd from moving ; He shall judge
The people righteously.

172

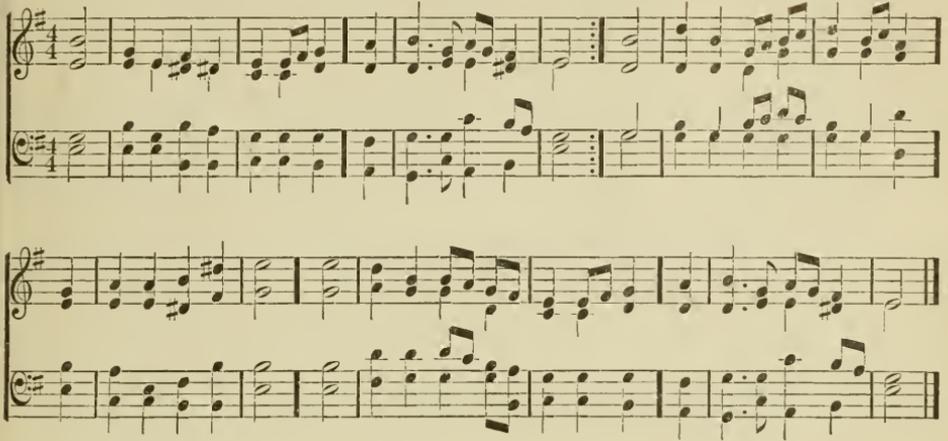
- 11 Let heav'ns be glad before the Lord,
And let the earth rejoice ;
Let seas, and all that is therein,
Cry out, and make a noise.
- 12 Let fields rejoice, and ev'ry thing
That springeth of the earth ;
Then woods, and ev'ry tree shall sing,
With gladness and with mirth,
- 13 Before the Lord ; because He comes,
To judge the earth comes He :
He 'll judge the world with righteousness,
The people faithfully.

Psalm XCVII.

- G**OD reigneth, let the earth be glad,
And isles rejoice each one.
- 2 Dark clouds Him compass ; and in right
With judgment dwells His throne.
- 3 Fire goes before Him, and His foes
It burns up round about ;
- 4 His lightnings lighten did the world ;
Earth saw, and shook throughout.
- 5 Hills at the presence of the Lord,
Like wax, did melt away ;
Ev'n at the presence of the Lord
Of all the earth, I say.
- 6 The heav'ns declare His right'ousness,
All men His glory see.
- 7 All who serve graven images,
Confounded let them be :
- Who do of idols boast themselves,
Let shame upon them fall :
Ye that are called gods, see that
Ye do Him worship all.

RESOLUTION, or SALVATION. C. M. D.

American.



173

- 8 Zion did hear, and joyful was,
Glad Judah's daughters were ;
They much rejoiced, O Lord, because
Thy judgments did appear.
- 9 For Thou, O Lord, art high above
All things on earth that are ;
Above all other gods Thou art
Exalted very far.
- 10 Hate ill, all ye that love the Lord ;
His saints' souls keepeth He ;
And from the hands of wicked men
He sets them safe and free.
- 11 For all those that be righteous
Sown is a joyful light,
And gladness sown is for all those
That are in heart upright.
- 12 Ye righteous, in the Lord rejoice,
Express your thankfulness,
When ye into your memory
Do call His holiness.

Psalm XCVIII.

- O** SING a new song to the Lord,
For wonders He hath done ;
His right hand and His holy arm
Him victory hath won.
- 2 The Lord God His salvation
Hath caused to be known ;
His justice in the heathen's sight
He openly hath shown.
- 3 He mindful of His grace and truth
To Isr'el's house hath been ;
And the salvation of our God
All ends of th' earth have seen.

174

- 4 Let all the earth unto the Lord
Send forth a joyful noise ;
Lift up your voice aloud to Him,
Sing praises and rejoice.
- 5 With harp, with harp, and voice of psalms
Unto Jehovah sing ;
- 6 With trumpets, cornets, gladly sound
Before the Lord the King.
- 7 Let seas and all their fulness roar,
The world, and dwellers there ;
- 8 Let floods clap hands, and let the hills
Together joy declare
- 9 Before the Lord ; because He comes,
To judge the earth comes He ;
He'll judge the world with righteousness
His folk with equity.

Psalm XCIX.

- T**H' eternal Lord doth reign as King ;
Let all the people quake :
He sits between the cherubims,
Let th' earth be moved and shake.
- 2 The Lord in Sion great and high
Above all people is ;
- 3 Thy great and dreadful name (for it
Is holy) let them bless.
- 4 The King's strength also judgment loves,
Thou settlest equity :
Just judgment Thou dost execute
In Jacob righteously.
- 5 The Lord our God exalt on high,
And rev'rently do ye
Before His footstool worship Him :
The Holy One is He.

RHINE. C. M.

F. BURGMÜLLER.

175

- 6 Moses and Aaron 'mong His priests,
Samuel, with them that call
Upon His name : these call'd on God,
And He them answer'd all.
- 7 Within the pillar of the cloud
He unto them did speak :
The testimonies He them taught,
And laws, they did not break.
- 8 Thou answer'dst them, O Lord our God ;
Thou wast a God that gave
Pardon to them, though on their deeds
Thou wouldest vengeance have.
- 9 Do ye exalt the Lord our God ;
And at His holy hill
Do ye Him worship ; for the Lord
Our God is holy still.

Psalm C.

- ALL people that on earth do dwell,
Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice.
2 Him serve with mirth, His praise forth tell ;
Come ye before Him, and rejoice
3 Know that the Lord is God indeed :
Without our aid He did us make :
We are His flock, He doth us feed,
And for His sheep He doth us take.
- 4 O enter thou His gates with praise,
Approach with joy His courts unto ;
Praise, laud and bless His name always,
For it is seemly so to do.
- 5 For why ? the Lord our God is good,
His mercy is for ever sure :
His truth at all times firmly stood,
And shall from age to age endure.

176

Psalm C.

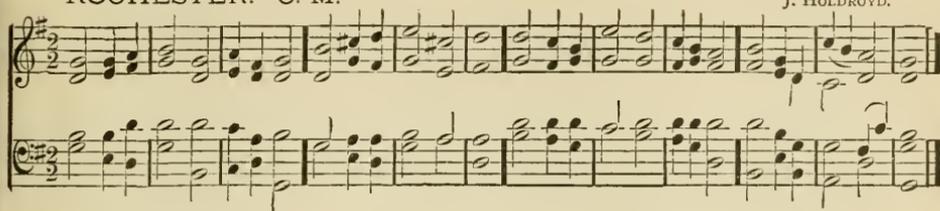
- ALL ye lands, unto the Lord
Make ye a joyful noise.
2 Serve God with gladness, Him before
Come with a singing voice.
3 Know ye the Lord that He is God :
Not we, but He us made ;
We are His people, and the sheep
Within His pasture fed.
- 4 Enter His gates and courts with praise,
To thank Him go ye thither :
To Him express your thankfulness,
And bless His name together.
- 5 Because the Lord our God is good
His mercy faileth never :
And to all generations
His truth endureth ever.

Psalm CI.

- MERCY will and judgment sing ;
Lord, I will sing to Thee.
2 With wisdom in a perfect way,
Shall my behavior be.
O when, in kindness unto me,
Wilt Thou be pleas'd to come ?
I with a perfect heart will walk
Within my house at home.
- 3 I will endure no wicked thing
Before mine eyes to be :
I hate their work that turn aside ;
It shall not cleave to me.
- 4 A stubborn and a froward heart
Depart quite from me shall ;
A person giv'n to wickedness
I will not know at all.

ROCHESTER. C. M.

J. HOLDROYD.



ROSCOE. C. M.

LOWELL MASON.



177

- 5 I'll cut him off that slandereth
His neighbor privily ;
The haughty heart I will not bear,
Nor him that looketh high.
- 6 Upon the faithful of the land
Mine eyes shall be, that they
May dwell with me : he shall me serve
That walks in perfect way.
- 7 Who of deceit a worker is
In my house shall not dwell ;
And in my presence shall he not
Remain that lies doth tell.
- 8 Yea, all the wicked of the land
Early destroy will I ;
All from God's city to cut off
That work iniquity.

Psalm CII.

- 0 LORD, unto my prayer give ear,
My cry let come to Thee ;
- 2 And in the day of my distress
Hide not Thy face from me :
Give ear to me ; what time I call,
To answer me make haste.
- 3 For, as a hearth, my bones are burnt,
My days like smoke do waste.
- 4 My heart within me smitten is,
And it is witherèd
Like very grass : so that I do
Forget to eat my bread.
- 5 By reason of my groaning voice
My bones cleave to my skin,
- 6 Like pelican in wilderness
Forsaken I have been :

178

- I like an owl in desert am,
That nightly there doth moan.
- 7 I watch, and like a sparrow am
On the house-top alone.
- 8 My bitter en'mies all the day
Reproaches cast on me ;
And, being mad at me, with rage
Against me sworn they be.
- 9 For why ? I ashes eaten have
Like bread, in sorrows deep :
My drink I also mingled have
With tears that I did weep.
- 10 Thy wrath and indignation
Did cause this grief and pain ;
For Thou hast lift' me up on high,
And cast me down again.
- 11 My days are like unto a shade,
Which doth declining pass :
And I am dried and witherèd,
Ev'n like unto the grass.
- 12 But Thou, Lord, everlasting art,
And Thy remembrance shall
Continually endure, and be
To generations all.
- 13 Thou shalt arise, and mercy have
Upon Thy Sion yet ;
The time to favor her is come,
The time that Thou hast set.
- 14 For in her rubbish and her stones
Thy servants pleasure take ;
Yea, they the very dust thereof
Do favor for her sake.
- 15 So shall the heathen people fear
The Lord's most holy name :
And all the kings on earth shall dread
Thy glory and Thy fame.

ST. ANN'S. C. M.

W. CROFT.

ST. PAUL'S. C. M.

WILLIAM TATE.

179

- 16 When Sion by the mighty Lord
Built up again shall He,
In glory then and majesty
To men appear shall he.
- 17 The prayer of the destitute
He surely will regard ;
Their prayer will He not despise,
By Him it shall be heard.
- 18 For generations yet to come
This shall be on record :
So shall the people that shall be
Created, praise the Lord.
- 19 He from His sanctuary's height
Hath downward cast His eye ;
And from His glorious throne in heav'n
The Lord the earth did spy ;
- 20 That of the mournful prisoner
The groanings He might hear,
To set them free, that unto death
By men appointed are.
- 21 That they in Sion may declare
The Lord's most holy name,
And publish in Jerusalem
The praises of the same ;
- 22 When as the people gather shall
In troops with one accord,
When kingdoms shall assembled be
To serve the highest Lord.
- 23 My wonted strength and force He hath
Abated in the way ;
And He my days hath shortenèd ;
- 24 Thus therefore did I say :
My God, in mid-time of my days
Take Thou me not away :
From age to age eternally
Thy years endure and stay.

180

- 25 The firm foundation of the earth
Of old time Thou hast laid :
The heavens also are the work
Which Thine own hands have made.
- 26 Thou shalt for evermore endure,
But they shall perish all ;
Yea, ev'ry one of them wax old,
Like to a garment shall :
- Thou, as a vesture, shalt them change,
And they shall changèd be :
- 27 But Thou the same art, and Thy years
Are to eternity.
- 28 The children of Thy servants shall
Continually endure ;
And in Thy sight, O Lord, their seed
Shall be establish'd sure.

Psalm CII.

- L**ORD, hear my pray'r, and let my cry,
Have speedy access unto Thee ;
- 2 In day of my calamity
O hide not Thou Thy face from me :
Hear when I call to Thee ; that day
An answer speedily return.
- 3 My days, like smoke, consume away,
And, as a hearth, my bones do burn.
- 4 My heart is wounded very sore,
And witherèd like grass doth fade :
I am forgetful grown, therefore,
To take and eat my daily bread.
- 5 By reason of my smart within,
And voice of my most grievous groans,
My flesh consumèd is ; my skin,
All parch'd, doth cleave unto my bones.

ST. ASAPH. C. M. D.

J. M. GIORNOVICH.

181

- 6 The pelican of wilderness,
The owl in desert, I do match ;
7 And, sparrow-like, companionless,
Upon the houses' top I watch.
8 I all day long am made a scorn,
Reproach'd by my malicious foes;
The madmen are against me sworn
The men against me that arose.
- 9 For I have ashes eaten up
To me as if they had been bread ;
And with my drink I in my cup
Of bitter tears a mixture made.
10 Because Thy wrath was not appeas'd,
And dreadful indignation ;
Therefore it was that Thou me rais'd,
And Thou again didst cast me down.
- 11 My days are like a shade away,
Which doth declining swiftly pass ;
And I am witherèd away,
Much like unto the fading grass.
12 But Thou, O Lord, shalt still endure,
From change and all mutation free,
And to all generations sure
Shall Thy remembrance ever be.
- 13 Thou shalt arise, and mercy yet
Thou to Mount Sion shalt extend ;
Her time for favor which was set,
Behold, is now come to an end.
14 Thy saints take pleasure in her stones
Her very dust to them is dear.
15 All heathen lands and kingly thrones,
On earth Thy glorious name shall fear.

182

- 16 God in His glory shall appear,
When Sion He builds and repairs.
17 He shall regard and lend His ear
Unto the needy's humble pray'rs
Th' afflicted's pray'r He will not scorn.
18 All times this shall be on record :
And generations yet unborn
Shall praise and magnify the Lord.
- 19 He from His holy place look'd down,
The earth He view'd from heav'n on
high ;
20 To hear the pris'nèr's mourning groan,
And free them that are doom'd to die :
21 That Sion, and Jerus'lem too,
His name and praise may well record :
22 When people and the kingdoms do
Assemble all to praise the Lord.
- 23 My strength He weaken'd in the way :
My days of life He shortenèd :
24 My God, O take me not away
In mid-time of my days, I said,
Thy years throughout all ages last ;
25 Of old Thou hast establishèd
The earth's foundation firm and fast ;
Thy mighty hands the heav'ns have
made.
- 26 They perish shall as garments do,
But Thou shalt evermore endure :
As vestures Thou shalt change them so,
And they shall all be changèd sure,
27 But from all changes Thou art free,
Thy endless years do last for aye.
28 Thy servants, and their seed who be
Established shall before Thee stay.

ST. JOHN'S, or HANOVER: C. M.

English Tune.

183

Psalm CIII.

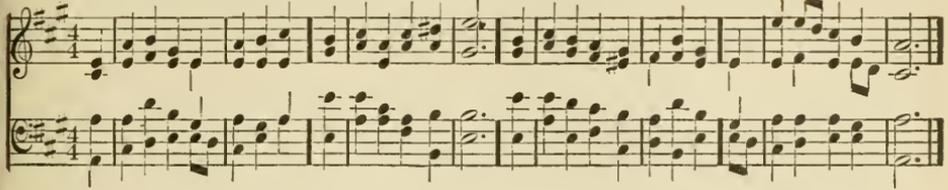
- O** THOU, my soul, bless God the Lord,
 And all that in me is
 Be stirrèd up, His holy name
 To magnify and bless.
- 2 Bless, O my soul, the Lord thy God ;
 And not forgetful be
 Of all His gracious benefits
 He hath bestowed on thee.
- 3 All thine iniquities who doth
 Most graciously forgive ;
 Who thy diseases all and pains
 Doth heal, and thee relieve :
- 4 Who doth redeem thy life, that thou
 To death may'st not go down ;
 Who thee with loving-kindness doth
 And tender mercies crown :
- 5 Who with abundance of good things
 Doth satisfy thy mouth :
 So that, ev'n as the eagle's age,
 Renewèd is thy youth.
- 6 God righteous judgment executeth
 For all oppressèd ones.
- 7 His ways to Moses, He His acts
 Made known to Isr'el's sons.
- 8 The Lord our God is merciful,
 And He is gracious,
 Long-suffering, and slow to wrath,
 In mercy plenteous.
- 9 He will not chide continually,
 Nor keep His anger still.
- 10 With us He dealt not as we sinn'd,
 Nor did requite our ill.

184

- 11 For as the heaven in its height
 The earth surmounteth far ;
 So great to those that do Him fear
 His tender mercies are :
- 12 As far as east is distant from
 The west, so far hath He
 From us removèd in His love,
 All our iniquity.
- 13 Such pity as a father hath
 Unto his children dear ;
 Like pity shows the Lord to such
 As worship Him in fear.
- 14 For He remembers we are dust,
 And He our frame well knows.
- 15 Frail man, his days are like the grass,
 As flow'r in field he grows :
- 16 For over it the wind doth pass,
 And it away is gone ;
 And of the place where once it was
 It shall no more be known.
- 17 But unto them that do Him fear
 God's mercy never ends ;
 And to their children's children still
 His righteousness extends :
- 18 To such as keep His covenant,
 And mindful are alway
 Of His most just commandments,
 That they may them obey.
- 19 The Lord preparèd hath His throne
 In heavens firm to stand ;
 And ev'ry thing that being hath
 His kingdom doth command.
- 20 O ye His angels, that excel
 In strength, bless ye the Lord ;
 Ye who obey what He commands,
 And hearken to His word.

ST. MAGNUS, or NOTTINGHAM. C. M.

J. CLARK.



ST. MARY. C. M.

W. CROFT.



- 21 O bless and magnify the Lord,
Ye glorious hosts of His ;
Ye ministers that do fulfil
Whate'er His pleasure is.
- 22 O bless the Lord, all ye His works,
Wherewith the world is stor'd
In His dominions ev'ry where,
My soul, bless thou the Lord.

Psalm CIV.

- B**LESS God, my soul. O Lord my God,
Thou art exceeding great ;
With honor and with majesty
Thou clothèd art in state.
- 2 With light, as with a robe, Thyself
Thou coverest about ;
And like unto a curtain, Thou
The heavens stretchest out.
 - 3 Who of His chambers doth the beams
Within the waters lay ;
Who doth the clouds His chariot make ;
On wings of wind make way :
 - 4 Who flaming fire His ministers,
His angels spr'its doth make,
 - 5 Who earth's foundations did lay,
That it should never shake.
 - 6 Thou didst it cover with the deep
As with a garment spread :
The waters stood above the hills,
When Thou the word but said.
 - 7 But at the voice of Thy rebuke
They fled and would not stay ;
They at Thy thunder's dreadful voice
Did haste them fast away.

- 8 They by the mountains do ascend,
And by the valley-ground
Descend, unto that very place
Which Thou for them didst found.
- 9 Thou hast a bound unto them set,
That they may not pass over ;
That they do not return again
The face of earth to cover.
- 10 He to the valleys sends the springs,
Which run among the hills :
- 11 They to all beasts of field give drink,
Wild asses drink their fills.
- 12 By them the fowls of heav'n shall have
Their habitation,
Which do among the branches sing
With delectation.
- 13 He from His chambers watereth
The hills when they are dried :
With fruit and increase of Thy works
The earth is satisfied.
- 14 For cattle He makes grass to grow,
He makes the herb to spring
For th' use of man, that food to him
He from the earth may bring :
- 15 And wine, that to the heart of man
Doth cheerfulness impart,
Oil that his face makes shine, and bread
That strengtheneth his heart.
- 16 The trees of God are full of sap ;
The cedars that do stand
In Lebanon, which planted were
By His almighty hand.
- 17 Birds of the air, upon their boughs
Do choose their nests to make ;
As for the stork, the fir-tree she
Doth for her dwelling take.

ST. MARTIN'S. C. M.

W. TANSUR.

187

- 18 The lofty mountains for wild goats
A place of refuge be ;
The conies also to the rocks
Do for their safety flee.
- 19 He sets the moon in heav'n, thereby
The seasons to discern ;
From Him the sun his certain time
Of going down doth learn.
- 20 Thou darkness mak'st, 't is night ; then
Of forests creep abroad. [beasts
- 21 The lions young roar for their prey,
And seek their meat from God.
- 22 The sun doth rise, and home they flock,
Down in their dens they lie.
- 23 Man goes to work, his labor he
Doth to the ev'ning ply.
- 24 How manifold, Lord, are Thy works.
In wisdom wonderful
Thou ev'ry one of them hast made ;
Earth 's of Thy riches full :
- 25 So is this great and spacious sea,
Wherein things creeping are,
Which number'd cannot be ; and beasts
Both great and small are there.
- 26 There ships go ; there Thou mak'st to
That leviathan great. [play
- 27 These all wait on Thee, that Thou may'st
In due time give them meat.
- 28 That which Thou givest unto them
They gather for their food ;
Thine hand Thou open'st lib'rally,
They fill'd are with good.
- 29 Thou hid'st Thy face, they troubled are,
Their breath Thou tak'st away ;
Then do they die, and to their dust
Return again do they.

188

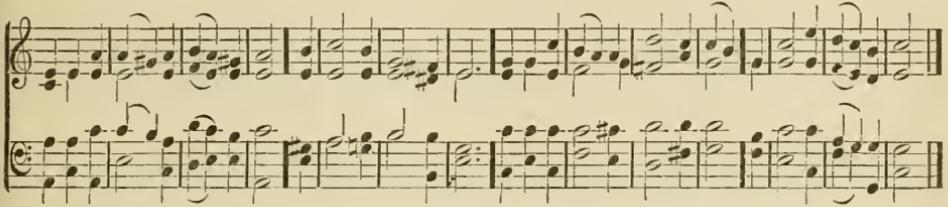
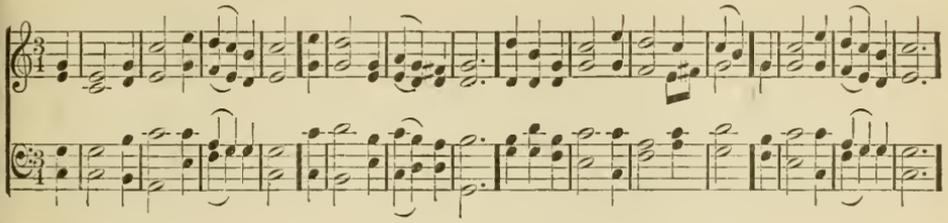
- 30 Thy quick'n'ng Spirit Thou send'st forth,
Then they created be ;
And then the earth's decay'd face
Renew'd is by Thee.
- 31 The glory of the mighty Lord
Continue shall for ever :
The Lord Jehovah shall rejoice
In all His works together.
- 32 Earth, as affrighted, trembleth all,
If He on it but look ;
And if the mountains He but touch,
They presently do smoke.
- 33 I will sing to the Lord most high,
So long as I shall live ;
And while I being have I shall
To my God praises give.
- 34 Of Him my meditation shall
Sweet thoughts to me afford ;
And as for me, I will rejoice
In God, my only Lord.
- 35 From earth let sinners be consum'd,
Let ill men no more be :
O thou my soul, bless thou the Lord,
Praise to the Lord give ye.

Psalm CV.

- GIVE thanks to God ; call on His name,
To men His deeds make known.
- 2 Sing ye to Him, sing psalms ; proclaim
His wondrous works each one.
- 3 See that ye in His holy name
To glory do accord :
And let the heart of every one
Rejoice that seeks the Lord.

ST. MATTHEW. C. M. D.

W. CROFT.



189

- 4 The Lord almighty, and His strength,
With steadfast hearts seek ye :
His blessed and His gracious face
Seek ye continually.
- 5 Think on the works that He hath done,
Which admiration breed ;
His wonders, and the judgments all
Which from His mouth proceed.
- 6 O ye that are of Abr'ham's race,
His servant well approv'n ;
And ye that Jacob's children are,
Whom He chose for His own.
- 7 Because He, and He only, is
The mighty Lord our God ;
And His most righteous judgments are
In all the earth abroad.
- 8 His cov'nant He remember'd hath
That it may ever stand :
To thousand generations
The word He did command.
- 9 Which covenant He firmly made
With faithful Abraham,
And unto Isaac, by His oath,
He did renew the same :
- 10 And unto Jacob, for a law,
He made it firm and sure,
A covenant to Israel,
Which ever should endure :
- 11 He said, I'll give Canaan's land
For heritage to you.
- 12 While they were strangers there, and few
In number, very few :
- 13 While yet they went from land to land,
Without a sure abode ;
And while, thro' sundry kingdoms, they
Did wander far abroad :

190

- 14 Yet notwithstanding suffer'd He
No man to do them wrong ;
Yea, for their sakes, He did reprove
Kings, who were great and strong.
- 15 Thus did He say, Touch ye not those
That Mine anointed be,
Nor do the prophets any harm,
That do pertain to Me.
- 16 He call'd for famine on the land.
He brake the staff of bread :
- 17 But yet He sent a man before,
By whom they should be fed ;
Ev'n Joseph, whom unnat'rally
Sell for a slave did they :
- 18 Whose feet with fetters they did hurt,
And he in irons lay :
- 19 Until the time when His word came
To give him liberty :
The word and purpose of the Lord
Did him in prison try.
- 20 Then sent the king, and did command
That he enlarg'd should be :
He that the people's ruler was
Did send to set him free.
- 21 A lord, to rule his family
He rais'd him, as most fit ;
To him of all that he possess'd
He did the charge commit :
- 22 That he might at his pleasure bind
The princes of the land ;
And he might teach his senators
Wisdom to understand.
- 23 The people then of Israel
Down into Egypt came ;
And Jacob also sojourn'd
Within the land of Ham.

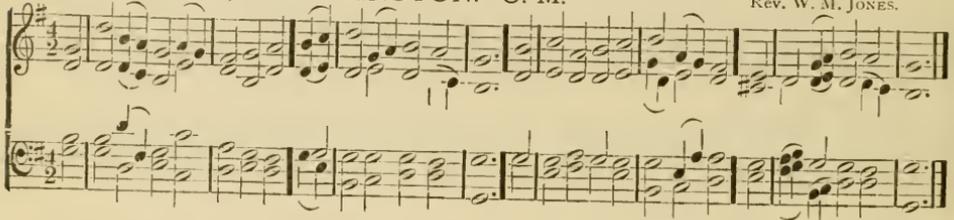
SALZBURG. C. M.

M. HAVDN.



STEPHENS, or NEWINGTON. C. M.

Rev. W. M. JONES.



191

- 24 And He did greatly by His pow'
Increase His people there ;
And stronger than their enemies
They by His blessing were.
- 25 Their heart He turn'd to envy
His folk maliciously,
With those that His own servants were
To deal in subtlety.
- 26 His servant Moses He did send ;
Aaron His chosen one :
- 27 By these His signs and wonders great
In Ham's land were made known.
- 28 Darkness He sent, and made it dark ;
His word they did obey.
- 29 He turn'd their waters into blood,
And He their fish did slay.
- 30 The land, in plenty, brought forth frogs
In chambers of their kings.
- 31 His word all sorts of flies and lice
In all their borders brings.
- 32 He hail for rain, and flaming fire
Into their land He sent ;
- 33 And He their vines and fig-trees smote ;
Trees of their coasts He rent.
- 34 He spake, and caterpillars came,
Locusts did much abound ;
- 35 Which in their land all herbs consum'd
And all fruits of their ground.
- 36 He smote all first-born in their land,
Chief of their strength each one.
- 37 With gold and silver brought them forth,
Weak in their tribes were none.
- 38 Egypt was glad when forth they went ;
Their fear on them did light.
- 39 He spread a cloud for covering,
And fire to shine by night.

192

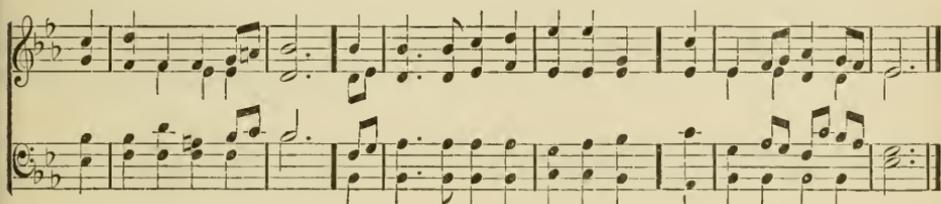
- 40 They ask'd, and He brought quails ; with
Of heav'n He fill'd them. [bread
- 41 He open'd rocks, floods gush'd and ran
In desert like a stream.
- 42 For on His holy promise He,
And servant Abr'ham thought.
- 43 With joy His people, His elect
With gladness forth He brought.
- 44 And unto them the pleasant lands
He of the heathen gave ;
That of the people's labor they
Inheritance might have :
- 45 That they His statutes might observe
According to His word ;
And that they might His laws obey :
Give praise unto the Lord.

Psalm CVI.

- G**IVE praise and thanks unto the Lord,
For bountiful is He ;
His tender mercy doth endure
Unto eternity.
- 2 God's mighty works who can express,
Or show forth all His praise ?
- 3 Bless'd are they that judgment keep,
And justly do always.
- 4 Remember me, Lord, with that love
Which Thou to Thine dost bear ;
With Thy salvation, O my God,
To visit me draw near ;
- 5 That I Thy chosen's good may see,
And in their joy rejoice ;
And may with Thine inheritance
Triumph with cheerful voice.

SLINGSBY C. M.

J. B. DVKES.



193

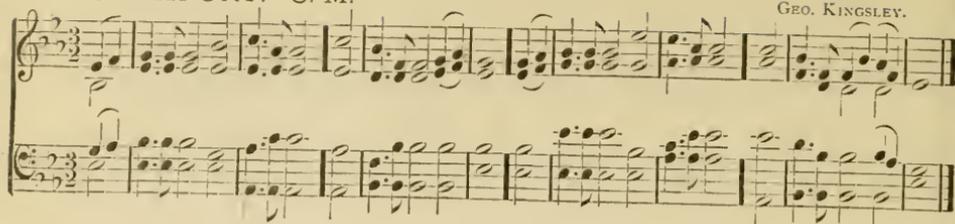
- 6 We with our fathers sinnèd have,
And of iniquity
Too long we have the workers been ;
We have done wickedly.
- 7 The wonders great, which Thou, O Lord,
Didst work in Egypt land,
Our fathers, though they saw, yet them
They did not understand :
- And they Thy mercies multitude
Kept not in memory,
But at the sea, ev'n the Red Sea,
Provok'd Him grievously.
- 8 Nevertheless He savèd them,
Ev'n for His own name's sake ;
That so He might to be well known
His mighty power make.
- 9 When He the Red Sea did rebuke,
Then dried up it was :
Thro' depths, as thro' the wilderness,
He safely made them pass.
- 10 From hands of those that hated them,
He did His people save :
And from the en'my's cruel hand
To them redemption gave.
- 11 The waters overwhelm'd their foes ;
Not one was left alive.
- 12 Then they believ'd His word, and praise
To Him in songs did give.
- 13 But soon did they His mighty works
Forget unthankfully,
And on His counsel and His will
Did not wait patiently :
- 14 But much did lust in wilderness,
And God in desert tempt :
- 15 He gave them what they sought, but to
Their soul He leanness sent.

194

- 16 And against Moses in the camp
Their envy did appear ;
At Aaron they, the saint of God,
Envious also were.
- 17 Therefore the earth did open wide
And Dathan did devour,
And all Abiram's company
Did cover in that hour.
- 18 Likewise among their company
A fire was kindled then :
And so the hot consuming flame
Burnt up these wicked men.
- 19 Upon the hill of Horeb they
An idol-calf did frame,
A molten image they did make,
And worshippèd the same.
- 20 And thus their glory and their God,
Most vainly changèd they,
Into the likeness of an ox
That eateth grass or hay.
- 21 They did forget the mighty God,
That had their Saviour been,
By whom such great things brought to
They had in Egypt seen. [pass
- 22 In Ham's land He did wondrous works ;
Things terrible did He,
When He His mighty hand and arm
Stretch'd out at the Red Sea.
- 23 Then said He, He would them destroy,
Had not, His wrath to stay,
His chosen Moses stood in breach
That them He should not slay.
- 24 Yea, they despis'd the pleasant land,
Believèd not His word,
- 25 But in their tents they murmurèd,
Not hark'ning to the Lord.

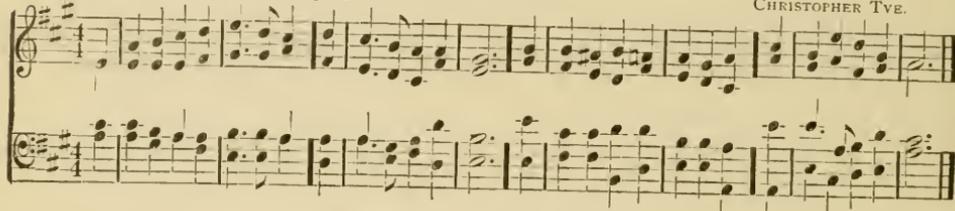
SOUTHPORT. C. M.

GEO. KINGSLEY.



SOUTHWARK. C. M.

CHRISTOPHER TVE.



195

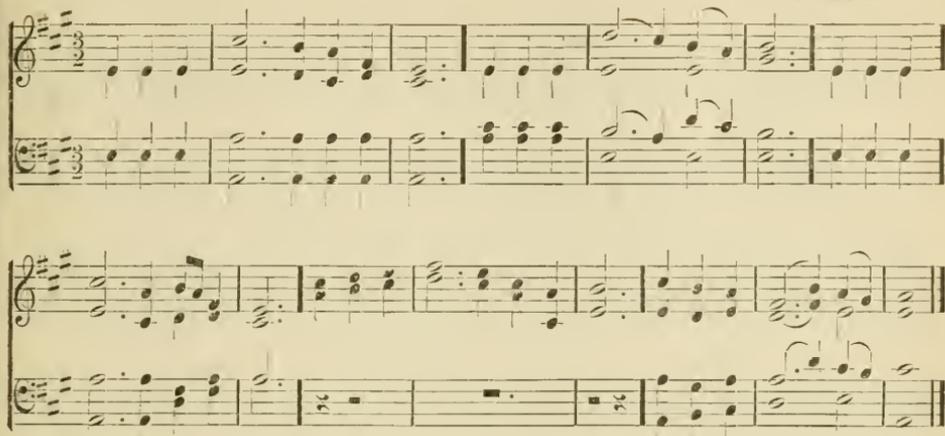
- 26 Therefore in desert them to slay
He lifted up His hand :
- 27 'Mong nations to o'erthrow their seed
And scatter in each land.
- 28 They unto Baal-peor did
Themselves associate ;
The sacrifices of the dead
They did profanely eat.
- 29 Thus, by their lewd inventions,
They did provoke His ire ;
And then upon them suddenly
The plague brake in as fire.
- 30 Then Phin'has rose and justice did,
And so the plague did cease ;
- 31 That to all ages counted was
To him for righteousness.
- 32 And at the waters where they strove,
They did Him angry make,
In such sort, that it farèd ill
With Moses for their sake.
- 33 Because they there his spirit meek
Provokèd bitterly,
So that he uttered with his lips
Words unadvisedly.
- 34 Nor, as the Lord commanded them,
Did they the nations slay ;
- 35 But with the heathen mingled were ;
And learn'd of them their way.
- 36 And they their idols serv'd, which did
A snare unto them turn.
- 37 Their sons and daughters they to dev'ls
In sacrifice did burn.
- 38 In their own children's guiltless blood
Their hands they did imbrue,
Whom to Canaan's idols they
For sacrifices slew :

196

- So was the land defil'd with blood.
- 39 They stain'd with their own way,
And with their own inventions
A whoring they did stray.
- 40 Against His people kindled was
The wrath of God therefore,
Insomuch that He did His own
Inheritance abhor.
- 41 He gave them to the heathen's hand ;
Their foes did them command.
- 42 Their en'mies them oppress'd, they were
Made subject to their hand.
- 43 He many times deliver'd them ;
But with their counsel so
They Him provok'd, that for their sin
They were brought very low.
- 44 Yet their affliction He beheld,
When He did hear their cry ;
- 45 And He for them His covenant
Did call to memory :
- After His mercies multitude
- 46 He did repent ; and made
Them to be pitied of all those
Who did them captive lead.
- 47 O Lord our God, us save, and gather
The heathen from among,
That we Thy holy name may praise
In a triumphant song.
- 48 Bless'd be Jehovah, Israel's God,
To all eternity ;
Let all the people say, Amen.
Praise to the Lord give ye.

TAPPAN. C. M.

GEO. KINGSLEY.



197

Psalm CVII.

- P**RAISE God, for He is good : for still
His mercies lasting be.
- 2 Let God's redeemed say so, whom He
From th' en'my's hand did free :
- 3 And gather'd them out of the lands,
From north, south, east, and west.
- 4 They stray'd in desert's pathless way,
No city found to rest ;
- 5 For thirst and hunger in them faints
- 6 Their soul. When straits them press,
They cry unto the Lord, and He
Them frees from their distress.
- 7 Them also in a way to walk
That right is, He did guide,
That they might to a city go,
Wherein they might abide.
- 8 O that men to the Lord would give
Praise for His goodness then,
And for His works of wonder done
Unto the sons of men !
- 9 For He the soul that longing is
Doth fully satisfy ;
With goodness He the hungry soul
Doth fill abundantly.
- 10 Such as shut up in darkness deep,
And in death's shade abide,
Whom strongly hath affliction bound,
And irons fast have tied ;
- 11 Because against the words of God
They wrought rebelliously,
And they the counsel did contemn
Of Him that is most High ;

198

- 12 Their heart He did bring down with
They fell, no help could have. [grief,
- 13 In trouble then they cried to God,
He them from straits did save.
- 14 He out of darkness did them bring,
And from death's shade them take ;
Those bands wherewith they had been
Asunder quite He brake. [bound
- 15 O that men to the Lord would give
Praise for His goodness then,
And for His works of wonder done
Unto the sons of men !
- 16 Because the mighty gates of brass
In pieces He did tear ;
By Him in sunder also cut
The bars of iron were.
- 17 Fools, for their sin, and their offence,
Do sore affliction bear :
- 18 All kinds of meat their soul abhors ;
They to death's gates draw near.
- 19 In grief they cry to God ; He saves
Them from their miseries.
- 20 He sends His word, them heals, and them
From their destructions frees.
- 21 O that men to the Lord would give
Praise for His goodness then,
And for His works of wonder done
Unto the sons of men !
- 22 And let them sacrifice to Him
Off'rings of thankfulness ;
And let them show abroad His works
In songs of joyfulness.
- 23 Who go to sea in ships, and in
Great waters trading be ;
- 24 Within the deep these men God's works
And His great wonders see.

THANKSGIVING. C. M. D.

E. O. BUTTERFIELD.

199

- 25 For He commands, and forth in haste
The stormy tempest flies,
Which makes the sea with rolling waves
Aloft to swell and rise.
- 26 They mount to heaven, then to the depths
They do go down again ;
Their soul doth faint and melt away,
With trouble and with pain.
- 27 They reel and stagger like one drunk,
At their wits' end they be ;
- 28 Then they to God in trouble cry,
Who them from straits doth free.
- 29 The storm is chang'd into a calm
At His command and will ;
So that the waves which rag'd before,
Now quiet are and still.
- 30 Then are they glad, because at rest
And quiet now they be ;
So to the haven He them brings
Which they desir'd to see.
- 31 O that men to the Lord would give
Praise for His goodness then,
And for His works of wonder done
Unto the sons of men !
- 32 Among the people gather'd,
Let them exalt His name ;
Among assembled elders spread
His most renown'd fame.
- 33 He to dry land turns water-springs,
And floods to wilderness ;
- 34 For sins of those that dwell therein
Fat land to barrenness.
- 35 The burnt and parch'd wild-ness
To water-pools He brings ;
The ground that was dried up before
He turns to water-springs :

200

- 36 And there, for dwelling, He a place
Doth to the hungry give,
That they a city may prepare
Commodiously to live ;
- 37 There sow they fields, and vineyards plant,
To yield fruits of increase.
- 38 His blessing makes them multiply,
Lets not their beasts decrease.
- 39 Again they are diminish'd,
And very low brought down,
Through sorrow and affliction,
And great oppression.
- 40 He upon princes pours contempt,
And causeth them to stray,
And wander in a wilderness
Wherein there is no way.
- 41 Yet setteth He the poor on high,
From all his miseries ;
And He much like unto a flock
Doth make him families.
- 42 They that are righteous shall rejoice,
When they the same shall see ;
And, as ashamed, stop her mouth
Shall all iniquity.
- 43 Whoso is wise, and will these things
Observe, and them record,
Ev'n they shall understand the love
And kindness of the Lord.

Psalm CVIII.

MY heart is fix'd, Lord, I will sing,
And with my glory praise.
2 Awake up, psaltery and harp ;
Myself I'll early raise.

WALSAL. C. M.

H. PURCELL.



201

- 3 I'll praise Thee 'mong the people, Lord,
'Mong nations sing will I ;
- 4 For above heav'n Thy mercy's great,
Thy truth doth reach the sky.
- 5 Be Thou above the heavens, Lord,
Exalted gloriously ;
Thy glory all the earth above
Be lifted up on high ;
- 6 That those who Thy beloved are
Deliverèd may be.
O do Thou save with Thy right hand,
And answer give to me.
- 7 God in His holiness hath said,
Herein I will take pleasure,
Shechem I will divide, and forth
Will Succoth's valley measure.
- 8 Gilead I claim as Mine by right ;
Manasseh Mine shall be ;
Ephra'm is of My head the strength ;
Judab gives laws for Me :
- 9 Moab's My washing-pot ; My shoe
I'll over Edom throw ;
Over the land of Palestine
I will in triumph go.
- 10 O who is he will bring me to
The city fortified ?
O who is he that to the land
Of Edom will me guide ?
- 11 O God, Thou who hadst cast us off,
This thing wilt Thou not do ?
And wilt not Thou, even Thou, O God,
Forth with our armies go ?
- 12 Do Thou from trouble give us help ;
For helpless is man's aid.
- 13 Through God we shall do valiantly ;
Our foes He shall down tread.

202

Psalm CIX.

- 1 THOU the God of all my praise,
Do Thou not hold Thy peace ;
2 For mouths of wicked men to speak
Against me do not cease ;
The mouths of vile, deceitful men
Against me open'd be ;
And with a false and lying tongue
They have accusèd me.
- 3 They did beset me round about
With words of hateful spite ;
And though to them no cause I gave,
Against me they did fight.
- 4 They for my love became my foes :
But I me set to pray.
- 5 Evil for good, hatred for love,
To me they did repay :
- 6 Set Thou the wicked over him ;
And upon his right hand
Give Thou his greatest enemy,
Ev'n Satan, leave to stand,
- 7 And when by Thee he shall be judg'd,
Let him condemnèd be ;
And let his pray'r be turn'd to sin
When he shall call on Thee.
- 8 Few be his days, and in his room
His charge another take.
- 9 His children let be fatherless,
His wife a widow make.
- 10 His children let be vagabonds,
And beg continually ;
And, from their places desolate,
Seek bread for their supply.

BARBER. S. M.

W. A. MOZART

BOYLSTON. S. M.

LOWELL MASON.

203

- 11 Let covetous extortioners
Catch all he hath away :
Of all for which he labored hath
Let strangers make a prey.
- 12 Let there be none to pity him ;
Let there be none at all
That on his children, fatherless,
Will let his mercy fall.
- 13 Let his posterity from earth
Cut off for ever be ;
And in the foll'wing age their name
Be blotted out by Thee.
- 14 Let God his father's wickedness
Still to remembrance call ;
And never let his mother's sin
Be blotted out at all.
- 15 But let them all before the Lord
Appear continually,
That He may wholly from the earth
Cut off their memory :
- 16 Because he mercy minded not,
But persecuted still
The poor and needy, that he might
The broken-hearted kill.
- 17 As he in cursing pleasure took,
So let it to him fall ;
As he delighted not to bless,
So bless him not at all.
- 18 As cursing he like clothes put on
Into his bowels so,
Like water, and into his bones,
Like oil, down let it go.
- 19 Like to the garment let it be,
Which doth himself array,
And for a girdle wherewith he
Is girt about alway.

204

- 20 From God let this be their reward
That en'mies are to me,
And their reward that speak against
My soul maliciously.
- 21 But do Thou for Thine own name's sake,
O God the Lord, for me ;
Since good and sweet Thy mercy is ;
From trouble set me free.
- 22 For I am poor and indigent,
Afflicted sore am I,
My heart within me also is
Wounded exceedingly.
- 23 I pass like a declining shade,
And like the locust tost.
- 24 My knees through fasting weaken'd are,
My flesh hath fatness lost.
- 25 I also am a vile reproach
Unto them made to be ;
And they that did upon me look
Did shake their heads at me.
- 26 O do Thou help and succour me,
Who art my God and Lord ;
And for Thy tender mercy's sake,
Safety to me afford :
- 27 That thereby they may know that this
Is Thy almighty hand ;
And that Thou, Lord, hast done the same,
They may well understand.
- 28 Although they curse with spite, yet, Lord,
Bless Thou with loving voice :
Let them asham'd be when they rise :
Thy servant let rejoice.
- 29 Let Thou mine adversaries all
With shame be clothed over ;
And let their own confusion
Them, as a mantle, cover.

DETROIT. S. M.

E. P. HASTINGS.

DUNBAR. S. M.

Rev. C. W. DUNBAR.

205

- 30 But as for me, I with my mouth
Will greatly praise the Lord ;
And I among the multitude
His praises will record.
- 31 For He shall stand at his right hand
Who is in poverty,
To save him from all those that would
Condemn his soul to die.

Psalm CX.

- T**HE Lord did say unto my Lord,
Sit Thou at My right hand,
Until I make Thy foes a stool,
Whereon Thy feet may stand.
- 2 The Lord shall out of Sion send
The rod of Thy great pow'r ;
In midst of all Thine enemies
Be Thou the governor.
- 3 A willing people in Thy day
Of pow'r shall come to Thee,
In holy beauties from morn's womb ;
Thy youth like dew shall be.
- 4 'The Lord Himself hath made an oath,
And will repent Him never,
Of th' order of Melchisedec
Thou art a priest for ever.
- 5 The glorious and mighty Lord,
That sits at Thy right hand,
Shall, in His day of wrath, strike through
Kings that do Him withstand.
- 6 He shall among the heathen judge,
He shall with bodies dead
The places fill ; o'er many lands
He wound shall ev'ry head.

206

- 7 The brook that runneth in the way
With drink Him shall supply ;
And, for this cause, in triumph He
Shall lift His head on high.

Psalm CXI.

- P**RAISE ye the Lord ; with my whole
I will God's praise declare, [heart
Where the assemblies of the just,
And congregations are.
- 2 The whole works of the Lord our God
Are great above all measure,
Sought out they are of ev'ry one
That doth therein take pleasure.
- 3 His work most honorable is,
Most glorious and pure,
And His untainted righteousness
For ever doth endure.
- 4 His works most wonderful He hath
Made to be thought upon ;
The Lord is gracious and He is
Full of compassion.
- 5 He giveth meat unto all those
That truly do Him fear ;
And evermore His covenant
He in His mind will bear.
- 6 He did the power of His works
Unto His people show,
When He the heathen's heritage
Upon them did bestow.
- 7 His handy works are truth and right ;
All His commands are sure ;
- 8 And, done in truth and uprightness,
They evermore endure.

DOVER. S. M.

English.



EVENING. S. M.

A. CHAPIN.



207

- 9 He sent redemption to His folk ;
His covenant for aye
He did command : holy His name
And rev'rend is alway.
- 10 Wisdom's beginning is God's fear :
Good understanding thy
Have all, that His commands fulfil ;
His praise endures for aye.

Psalm CXII.

- P**RAISE ye the Lord. The man is bless'd
That fears the Lord aright,
He who in His commandments
Doth greatly take delight.
- 2 His seed and offspring powerful
Shall be the earth upon :
Of upright men bless'd shall be
The generation.
- 3 Riches and wealth shall ever be
Within his house in store :
And his unspotted righteousness
Endures for evermore.
- 4 Unto the upright light doth rise,
Though he in darkness be :
Compassionate, and merciful,
And righteous is he.
- 5 A good man doth his favor show,
And doth to others lend :
He with discretion his affairs
Will guide unto the end.
- 6 Surely there is not any thing
That ever shall him move :
The righteous man's memorial
Shall everlasting prove.

208

- 7 When he shall evil tidings hear
He shall not be afraid ;
His heart is fix'd, his confidence
Upon the Lord is stay'd.
- 8 His heart is firmly 'stablishèd,
Afraid he shall not be,
Until upon his enemies
He his desire shall see.
- 9 He hath dispers'd, giv'n to the poor,
His righteousness shall be
To ages all ; with honor shall
His horn be raisèd high.
- 10 The wicked shall it see and fret,
His teeth gnash, melt away :
What wicked men do most desire
Shall utterly decay.

Psalm CXIII.

- P**RAISE God ; ye servants of the Lord,
O praise, the Lord's name praise.
- 2 Yea, blessèd be the name of God
From this time forth always.
- 3 From rising sun to where it sets,
God's name is to be prais'd.
- 4 Above all nations God is high,
'Bove heav'ns His glory rais'd.
- 5 Unto the Lord our God, that dwells
On high, who can compare ?
- 6 Himself that humbleth things to see
In heaven and earth that are ?
- 7 He from the dust doth raise the poor
That very low doth lie,
And from the dunghill lifts the man
Oppress'd with poverty :

HAYDN. S. M.

F. J. HAYDN.



IOWA, or KENTUCKY. S. M.

A. CHAPIN.



209

210

- 8 That He may highly him advance,
And with the princes set ;
With those that of His people are
The chief, ev'n princes great.
- 9 The barren woman house to keep
He maketh, and to be
Of sons a mother full of joy.
Praise to the Lord give ye.

Psalm CXIV.

- WHEN Isr'el out of Egypt went,
And did his dwelling change,
When Jacob's house went out from those
That were of language strange ;
- 2 He Judah did his sanctuary,
His kingdom Isr'el make,
- 3 The sea it saw, and quickly fled ;
Jordan was driven back,
- 4 Like rams the mountains, and like lambs
The hills skipp'd to and fro.
- 5 O sea, why fledd'st thou ? Jordan, back
Why wast thou driven so ?
- 6 Ye mountains great, wherefore was it
That ye did skip like rams ?
And wherefore was it, little hills,
That ye did leap like lambs ?
- 7 O at the presence of the Lord,
Earth, tremble thou for fear,
While as the presence of the God
Of Jacob doth appear :
- 8 Who from the hard and stony rock
Did standing water bring ;
And by His pow'r did turn the flint
Into a water-spring.

Psalm CXV.

- NOT unto us, Lord, not to us,
But do Thou glory take
Unto Thy name, ev'n for Thy truth
And for Thy mercy's sake.
- 2 O wherefore should the heathen say,
Where is their God now gone ?
- 3 But our God in the heavens is :
What pleas'd Him He hath done.
- 4 Their idols silver are and gold,
Work of men's hands they be.
- 5 Mouths have they, but they do not speak ;
And eyes, but do not see :
- 6 Ears have they, but they do not hear ;
Noses, but savour not :
- 7 Hands, feet, but handle not, nor walk ;
Nor speak they through their throat.
- 8 Like them their makers are, and all
On them their trust that build.
- 9 O Isr'el, trust thou in the Lord :
He is their help and shield.
- 10 O Aaron's house, trust in the Lord :
Their help and shield is He.
- 11 Ye that fear God, trust in the Lord :
Their help and shield He'll be.
- 12 The Lord of us hath mindful been,
And He will bless us still ;
He will the house of Isr'el bless,
Bless Aaron's house He will.
- 13 Both small and great that fear the Lord,
He will them surely bless.
- 14 The Lord will you, you and your seed,
Aye more and more increas.

LABAN. S. M.

LOWELL MASON.

LANGTON. S. M.

Arr. by C. STREETFIELD.

211

- 15 O blessèd are ye of the Lord,
Who made the earth and heav'n.
16 The heav'n, even heav'ns, are God's; but
Earth to men's sons hath giv'n. [He
17 The dead, nor who to silence go,
God's praise do not record.
18 But henceforth we for ever will
Bless God. Praise ye the Lord.

Psalm CXVI.

-] LOVE the Lord, because my voice
And prayers He did hear.
2 I, while I live, will call on Him,
Who bow'd to me His ear.
3 Of death the cords and sorrows did
About me compass round;
The pains of hell took hold on me:
I grief and trouble found.
4 Upon the name of God the Lord
Then did I call and say,
Deliver Thou my soul, O Lord,
I do Thee humbly pray.
5 God merciful and righteous is,
Yea, gracious is our Lord.
6 God saves the meek: I was brought low,
He did me help afford.
7 O thou, my soul, do thou return
Unto thy quiet rest;
For largely, lo, the Lord to thee
His bounty hath exprest.
8 For my distressèd soul from death
Deliver'd was by Thee;
Thou didst my mourning eyes from tears,
My feet from falling, free.

212

- 9 I in the land of those that live
Will walk the Lord before.
10 I did believe, therefore I spake:
I was afflicted sore.
11 I said, when I was in my haste,
That all men liars be.
12 What shall I render to the Lord
For all His gifts to me?
13 I'll of salvation take the cup,
On God's name will I call.
14 I'll pay my vows now to the Lord
Before His people all.
15 Dear in God's sight is His saints' death,
10 Thy servant, Lord, am I;
Thy servant sure, Thine handmaid's son;
My bands Thou didst untie.
17 Thank-off'rings I to Thee will give,
And on God's name will call.
18 I'll pay my vows now to the Lord
Before His people all.
19 Within the courts of God's own house,
O city of Jerusalem,
Praise to the Lord give ye.

Psalm CXVII.

- O GIVE ye praise unto the Lord,
All nations that be:
Likewise, ye people all, accord
His name to magnify.
2 For great to us-ward ever are
His loving-kindnesses;
His truth endures for evermore.
The Lord O do ye bless.

LEBANON. S. M. D.

J. ZUNDEL.

213

Psalm CXVIII.

- 0 PRAISE the Lord, for He is good ;
His mercy lasteth ever.
- 2 Let those of Israel now say,
His mercy faileth never.
- 3 Now let the house of Aaron say,
His mercy lasteth ever.
- 4 Let those that fear the Lord now say
His mercy faileth never.
- 5 I in distress called on the Lord ;
The Lord did answer me :
He in a large place did me set,
From trouble made me free.
- 6 The mighty Lord is on my side,
I will not be afraid ;
For any thing that man can do
I shall not be dismay'd.
- 7 The Lord doth take my part with them
That help to succour me ;
Therefore on those that do me hate
I my desire shall see.
- 8 Better is it to trust in God
Than trust in man's defence ;
- 9 Better to trust in God than make
Princes our confidence.
- 10 The nations, joining all in one,
Did compass me about ;
But in the Lord's most holy name
I shall them all root out.
- 11 They compass'd me about : I say,
They compass'd me about :
But in the Lord's most holy name
I shall them all root out.

214

- 12 Like bees they compass'd me about ;
Like unto thorns that flame
They quenched are : for them shall I
Destroy in God's own name.
- 13 Thou sore hast thrust, that I might fall ;
But my Lord help'd me.
- 14 God my salvation is become,
My strength and song is He.
- 15 In dwellings of the righteous
Is heard the melody
Of joy and health ; the Lord's right hand
Doth ever valiantly.
- 16 The right hand of the mighty Lord
Exalted is on high ;
The right hand of the mighty Lord
Doth ever valiantly.
- 17 I shall not die, but live, and shall
The works of God discover.
- 18 The Lord hath me chastis'd sore,
But not to death giv'n over.
- 19 O set ye open unto me
The gates of righteousness ;
Then will I enter into them,
And I the Lord will bless.
- 20 This is the gate of God, by it
The just shall enter in.
- 21 Thee will I praise, for Thou me heard'st,
And hast my safety been.
- 22 That stone is made head corner-stone,
Which builders did despise :
- 23 This is the doing of the Lord,
And wondrous in our eyes.
- 24 This is the day God made, in it
We'll joy triumphantly.
- 25 Save now, I pray Thee, Lord : I pray,
Send now prosperity.

LEOMINSTER. S. M. D.

Arr. by A. S. SULLIVAN.

215

- 26 Blessèd is he in God's great name
That cometh us to save.
We from the house which to the Lord
Pertains, you blessèd have.
- 27 God is the Lord, who unto us
Hath made light to arise;
Bind ye unto the altar's horns
With cords the sacrifice.
- 28 Thou art my God, I'll Thee exalt;
My God, I will Thee praise.
- 29 Give thanks to God, for He is good;
His mercy lasts always.

Psalm CXIX.

ALEPH. THE 1ST PART.

- B**LESSED are they that undefil'd
And straight are in the way;
Who in the Lord's most holy law
Do walk, and do not stray.
- 2 Blessèd are they who to observe
His statutes are inclin'd;
And who do seek the living God
With their whole heart and mind.
- 3 Such in His ways do walk, and they
Do no iniquity.
- 4 Thou hast commanded us to keep
Thy precepts carefully.
- 5 O that Thy statutes to observe
Thou would'st my ways direct!
- 6 Then shall I not be sham'd when I
Thy precepts all respect.

216

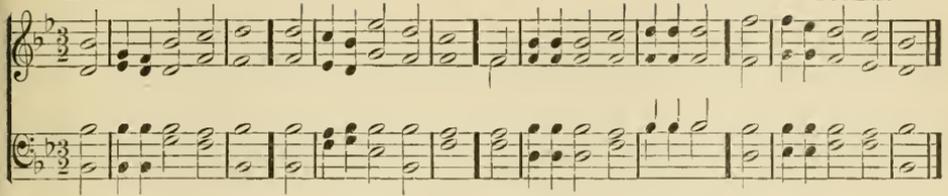
- 7 Then with integrity of heart
Thee will I praise and bless,
When I the judgments all have learn'd
Of Thy pure righteousness.
- 8 That I will keep Thy statutes all
Firmly resolv'd have I:
O do not then, most gracious God,
Forsake me utterly.

BETH. THE 2D PART.

- 9 By what means shall a young man learn
His way to purify?
If he according to Thy word
Thereto attentive be.
- 10 Unfeignedly Thee have I sought
With all my soul and heart:
O let me not from the right path
Of Thy commands depart.
- 11 Thy word I in my heart have hid,
That I offend not Thee.
- 12 O Lord, Thou ever blessèd art;
Thy statutes teach Thou me.
- 13 The judgments of Thy mouth each one
My lips declarèd have.
- 14 More joy Thy testimonies' way
Than riches all me gave.
- 15 I will Thy holy precepts make
My meditation;
And carefully I'll have respect
Unto Thy ways each one.
- 16 Upon Thy statutes my delight
Shall constantly be set:
And by Thy grace, I never will
Thy holy word forget.

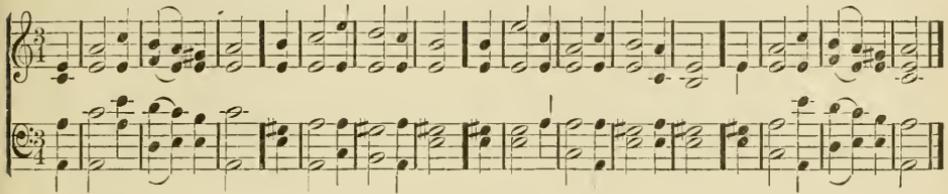
LISBON. S. M.

D. READ.



LITTLE MARLBOROUGH. S. M.

English.



217

GIMEL. THE 3D PART.

- 17 With me Thy servant in Thy grace,
Deal bountifully, Lord ;
That, by Thy favor, I may live,
And duly keep Thy word.
- 18 Open mine eyes that of Thy law
The wonders I may see.
- 19 I am a stranger on this earth ;
Hide not Thy laws from me.
- 20 My soul within me breaks, and doth
Much fainting still endure,
Through longing that it hath all times
Unto Thy judgments pure.
- 21 Thou hast rebuk'd the cursèd proud,
Who from Thy precepts swerve.
- 22 Reproach and shame remove from me,
For I Thy laws observe.
- 23 Against me princes spake with spite,
While they in counsel sat ;
But I, Thy servant, did upon
Thy statutes meditate.
- 24 My comfort and my heart's delight,
Thy testimonies be ;
And they, in all my doubts and fears,
Are counsellors to me.

DALETH. THE 4TH PART.

- 25 My soul to dust cleaves : quicken me,
According to Thy word.
- 26 My ways I show'd, and me Thou heard'st.
Teach me Thy statutes, Lord.
- 27 The way of Thy commandments
Make me aright to know ;
So all Thy works, that wondrous are,
I shall to others show.

218

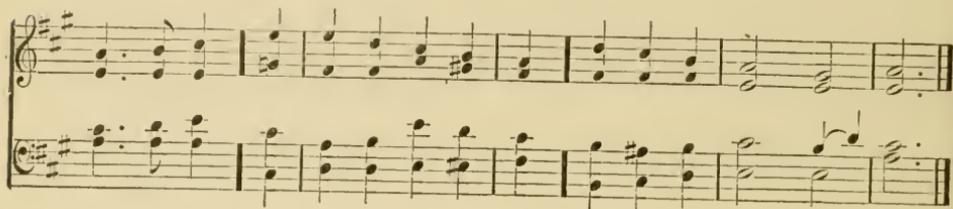
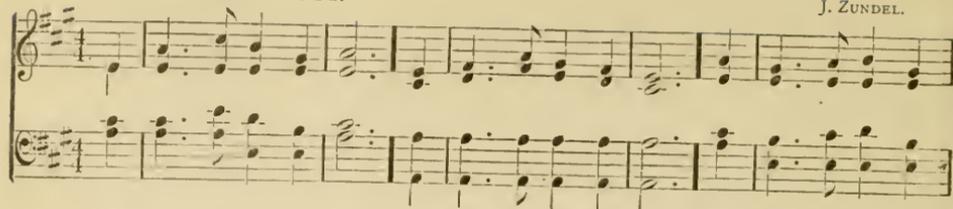
- 28 My soul doth melt, and drop away,
For heaviness and grief :
To me, according to Thy word,
Give strength, and send relief.
- 29 From me the wicked way of lies
Let far removèd be ;
And graciously Thy holy law
Do Thou grant unto me.
- 30 I chosen have the perfect way
Of truth and verity :
Thy judgments, that most righteous are,
Before me laid have I.
- 31 I to Thy testimonies cleave ;
Shame do not on me cast.
- 32 I'll run Thy precepts' way, when Thou
My heart enlargèd hast.

HE. THE 5TH PART.

- 33 Teach me, O Lord, the perfect way
Of Thy precepts divine,
And to observe it to the end
I shall my heart incline.
- 34 Give understanding unto me,
So keep Thy law shall I ;
Yea, ev'n with my whole heart I shall
Observe it carefully.
- 35 In Thy law's path make me to go ;
For I delight therein.
- 36 My heart unto Thy testimonies,
And not to greed incline.
- 37 Turn Thou away my sight and eyes
From viewing vanity ;
And in Thy good and holy way
Be pleas'd to quicken me.

LOUISVILLE. S. M.

J. ZUNDEL.



219

- 38 Confirm to me Thy gracious word
Which I did gladly hear,
Ev'n to Thy servant, Lord, who is
Devoted to Thy fear.
39 Turn Thou away my fear'd reproach ;
For good Thy judgments be.
40 Lo, for Thy precepts I have long'd ;
In Thy truth quicken me.

VAU. THE 6TH PART.

- 41 Let Thy sweet mercies also come
And visit me, O Lord ;
Ev'n Thy benign salvation,
According to Thy word.
42 So shall I have wherewith I may
Give him an answer just,
Who spitefully reproacheth me ;
For in Thy word I trust.
43 The word of truth out of my mouth
Take Thou not utterly ;
For on Thy judgments righteous
My hope doth still rely.
44 So shall I keep for evermore
Thy law continually.
45 And, since that I Thy precepts seek,
I'll walk at liberty.
46 I'll speak Thy word to kings, and I
With shame shall not be mov'd ;
47 And will delight myself always
In Thy laws, which I lov'd.
48 To Thy commandments, which I lov'd
My hands lift up I will ;
And I will also meditate
Upon Thy statutes still.

220

ZAIN. THE 7TH PART.

- 49 Remember, Lord, Thy gracious word
Thou to Thy servant spake,
Which, for a ground of my sure hope,
Thou causedst me to take.
50 This word of Thine my comfort is
In mine affliction :
For in my straits I am reviv'd
By this Thy word alone.
51 The men whose hearts with pride are
Did greatly me deride : {stuff'd,
Yet from Thy straight commandments
I have not turned aside.
52 Thy judgments righteous, O Lord,
Which Thou of old forth gave,
I did remember, and myself
By them comforted have.
53 Horror took hold on me, because
Ill men Thy law forsake.
54 I in my house of pilgrimage
Thy laws my songs do make.
55 Thy name by night, Lord, I did miud,
And I have kept Thy law.
56 And this I had, because Thy word
I kept and stood in awe.

CHETH. THE 8TH PART.

- 57 Thou my sure portion art alone,
Which I did choose, O Lord :
I have resolv'd, and said, that I
Would keep Thy holy word.
58 With my whole heart I did entreat
Thy face and favor free :
According to Thy gracious word
Be merciful to me.

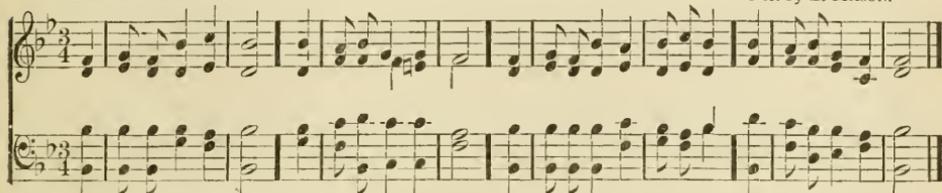
MORNINGTON. S. M.

G. C. WELLESLEY, OF LORD MORNINGTON.



OLMUTZ. S. M.

Arr. by L. MASON.



221

- 59 I thought upon my former ways,
And did my life well try ;
And to Thy testimonies pure
My feet then turned I.
60 I did not stay, nor linger long,
As those that slothful are ;
But hastily Thy laws to keep
Myself I did prepare.

- 61 Bands of ill men me robb'd ; yet I
Thy precepts did not slight.
62 I'll rise at midnight Thee to praise,
Ev'n for Thy judgments right.
63 I am companion to all those
Who fear, and Thee obey.
64 O Lord, Thy mercy fills the earth :
Teach me Thy laws, I pray.

TETH. THE 9TH PART.

- 65 Well hast Thou with Thy servant dealt,
As Thou didst promise give.
66 Good judgment me, and knowledge,
For I Thy word believe.
67 Ere I afflicted was I stray'd ;
But now I keep Thy word.
68 Both good Thou art, and good Thou
Teach me Thy statutes, Lord. [do'st ;
69 The men that are puff'd up with pride
Against me forg'd a lie ;
Yet Thy commandments to observe
With my whole heart will I.
70 Their hearts, through worldly ease and
As fat as grease they be ; [wealth
But in Thy holy law I take
Delight continually.

222

- 71 It hath been very good for me
That I afflicted was,
That I might well instructed be,
And learn Thy holy laws
72 The word that cometh from Thy mouth
Is better unto me
Than many thousands and great sums
Of gold and silver be.

JOD. THE 10TH PART.

- 73 Thou mad'st and fashion'dst me ; Thy
To know, give wisdom, Lord ; [law
74 So who Thee fear shall joy to see
Me trusting in Thy word.
75 That very right Thy judgments are
I know and do confess ;
And that Thou hast afflicted me
In truth and faithfulness.
76 O let Thy kindness merciful,
I pray Thee, comfort me,
As to Thy servant faithfully
Was promised by Thee.
77 And let Thy tender mercies come
To me that I may live ;
Because Thy holy laws to me
Sweet delectation give.
78 Lord, let the proud ashamed be ;
For they, without a cause,
With me perversely dealt : but I
Will muse upon Thy laws.
79 Let such as fear Thee, and have known
Thy statutes, turn to me.
80 My heart let in Thy laws be sound,
That sham'd I never be.

STILLINGFLEET. S. M.

SWISS COLLECTION.

THACHER. S. M.

G. F. HANDEL.

223

CAPH. THE 11TH PART.

- 81 My soul for Thy salvation faints ;
Yet I Thy word believe.
- 82 Mine eyes fail for Thy word ; I say,
When wilt Thou comfort give ?
- 83 For like a bottle I'm become,
That in the smoke is set ;
I'm black, and parch'd with grief ; yet I
Thy statutes not forget.
- 84 How many are Thy servant's days ?
When wilt Thou execute
Just judgment on these wicked men
That do me persecute ?
- 85 The proud have digg'd pits for me,
Which is against Thy laws.
- 86 Thy words all faithful are : help me,
Pursu'd without a cause.
- 87 They so consum'd me, that on earth
My life they scarce did leave :
Thy precepts yet forsook I not,
But close to them did cleave.
- 88 After Thy loving-kindness, Lord,
Me quicken, and preserve :
The testimony of Thy mouth
So shall I still observe.

LAMED. THE 12TH PART.

- 89 Thy word for ever is, O Lord,
In heaven settled fast :
90 Unto all generations
Thy faithfulness doth last :
The earth Thou hast establish'd,
And it abides by Thee.
- 91 This day they stand as Thou ordain'dst :
For all Thy servants be.

224

- 92 Unless in Thy most perfect law
My soul delights had found,
I should have perish'd, when as
My troubles did abound.
- 93 Thy precepts I will ne'er forget ;
They quick'ning to me brought.
- 94 Lord, I am Thine, O save Thou me :
Thy precepts I have sought.
- 95 For me the wicked have laid wait,
Me seeking to destroy :
But I Thy testimonies true
Consider will with joy.
- 96 An end of all perfection
Here have I seen, O God :
But as for Thy commandment,
It is exceeding broad.

MEM. THE 13TH PART.

- 97 O how love I Thy law ! it is
My study all the day.
- 98 It makes me wiser than my foes :
For it doth with me stay.
- 99 Than all my teachers now I have
More understanding far ;
Because my meditation
Thy testimonies are.
- 100 In understanding I excel
Those that are ancients ;
For I endeavor'd to keep
All Thy commandments.
- 101 My feet from each ill way I stay'd,
That I might keep Thy word.
- 102 I from Thy judgments have not swerv'd ;
For Thou hast taught me, Lord.

VIGIL. S. M.

G. PAIESIELLO.



WOOD. S. M.

D. E. JONES.



225

- 103 How sweet unto my taste, O Lord,
Are all Thy words of truth !
Yea, I do find them sweeter far
Than honey to my mouth.
- 104 I through Thy precepts that are pure,
Do understanding get ;
I therefore ev'ry way that 's false,
With all my heart do hate.

NUN. THE 14TH PART.

- 105 Thy word is to my feet a lamp,
And to my path a light.
- 106 I sworn have, and I will perform,
To keep Thy judgments right.
- 107 I am with sore affliction
Ev'n overwhelm'd, O Lord :
In mercy raise and quicken me,
According to Thy word.
- 108 The free-will off'rings of my word,
Accept, I Thee beseech ;
And unto me, Thy servant, Lord,
Thy judgments clearly teach.
- 109 Though still my soul be in my hand,
Thy laws I 'll not forget.
- 110 I err'd not from them, though for me
The wicked snares did set.
- 111 I of Thy testimonies have
Above all things made choice,
To be my heritage for aye ;
For they my heart rejoice.
- 112 I carefully inclinèd have
My heart still to attend,
That I Thy statutes may perform
Always unto the end.

226

SAMECH. THE 15TH PART.

- 113 I hate the thoughts of vanity :
But love Thy law do I.
- 114 My shield and hiding-place Thou art :
I on Thy word rely.
- 115 All ye that evil-doers are,
From me depart away ;
For the commandments of my God
I purpose to obey.
- 116 According to Thy faithful word
Uphold and 'stablish me,
That I may live ; and of my hope
Ashamed never be.
- 117 Hold Thou me up, so shall I be
In peace and safety still :
And to Thy statutes have respect
Continually I will.
- 118 Thou tread'st down all that love to stray,
False their deceit doth prove.
- 119 Lewd men, like dross, away Thou putt'st ;
Therefore Thy law I love.
- 120 For fear of Thee my very flesh
Doth tremble, all dismay'd ;
And of Thy righteous judgments, Lord,
My soul is much afraid.

AIN. THE 16TH PART.

- 121 To all men I have judgment done,
Performing justice right :
Then let me not be left unto
My fierce oppressors' might.
- 122 For good unto Thy servant, Lord,
Thy servant's surety be :
From the oppression of the proud
Do Thou deliver me.

WARTON. S. M.

French.

The first system of musical notation consists of two staves. The upper staff is in G major (one sharp) and 4/4 time, featuring a melody with eighth and sixteenth notes. The lower staff is in C major (no sharps or flats) and 4/4 time, providing a harmonic accompaniment with chords and moving bass lines.

The second system of musical notation continues the two-staff format. The upper staff continues the melody, and the lower staff continues the accompaniment, ending with a final cadence.

227

- 123 Mine eyes do fail with looking long
For Thy salvation,
The word of Thy pure righteousness,
While I do wait upon.
- 124 In mercy with Thy servant deal,
Thy laws me teach and show.
- 125 I am Thy servant : wisdom give,
That I Thy laws may know.
- 126 'T is time Thou work, Lord ; for they
Made void Thy law divine. [have
- 127 Therefore Thy precepts more I love
Than gold, yea, gold most fine.
- 128 Concerning all things Thy commands
All right I judge therefore ;
And ev'ry false and wicked way
I perfectly abhor.

PE. THE 17TH PART.

- 129 Thy statutes, Lord, are wonderful :
My soul them keeps with care.
- 130 The entrance of Thy words gives light,
Makes wise who simple are.
- 131 My mouth I have wide open'd,
And panted earnestly,
While after Thy commandments
I longed exceedingly.
- 132 Look on me, Lord, and merciful
Do Thou unto me prove,
As Thou art wont to do to those
Thy name who truly love.
- 133 O let my footsteps in Thy word
Aright still ordered be :
Let no iniquity obtain
Dominion over me.

228

- 134 From man's oppression save Thou me :
So keep Thy laws I will.
- 135 Thy face make on Thy servant shine .
Teach me Thy statutes still.
- 136 Rivers of waters from mine eyes
Did run down, when I saw
How wicked men run on in sin,
And do not keep Thy law.

TSADDI. THE 18TH PART.

- 137 O Lord, Thou art most righteous ;
Thy judgments are upright.
- 138 Thy testimonies Thou command'st
Most faithful are and right.
- 139 My zeal hath ev'n consumed me,
Because mine enemies
Thy holy words forgotten have,
And do Thy laws despise.
- 140 Thy word's most pure, therefore on it
Thy servant's love is set.
- 141 Small, and despis'd I am ; yet I
Thy precepts not forget.
- 142 Thy righteousness is righteousness
Which ever doth endure :
Thy holy law, Lord, also is
The very truth most pure.
- 143 Trouble and anguish have me found,
And taken hold on me :
Yet in my trouble my delight
Thy just commandments be.
- 144 Eternal righteousness is in
Thy testimonies all :
Lord, to me understanding give,
And ever live I shall.

ST. CATHERINES. H. M.

H. R. PALMER.

229

KOPH. THE 19TH PART.

- 145 With my whole heart I cried, Lord,
I will Thy word obey. [hear,
- 146 I cried to Thee; save me, and I
Will keep Thy laws alway.
- 147 I of the morning did prevent
The dawning, and did cry :
For all mine expectation
Did on Thy word rely.
- 148 Mine eyes did timeously prevent
The watches of the night,
That in Thy word, with careful mind,
Then meditate I might.
- 149 After Thy loving-kindness hear
My voice that calls on Thee :
According to Thy judgment, Lord,
Revive and quicken me.
- 150 Who follow mischief, they draw nigh ;
They from Thy law are far :
- 151 But Thou art near, Lord, most firm truth
All Thy commandments are.
- 152 As for Thy testimonies all,
Of old this have I tried,
That Thou hast surely founded them
For ever to abide.

RESH. THE 20TH PART.

- 153 Consider mine affliction,
In safety do me set :
Deliver me, O Lord, for I
Thy law do not forget.
- 154 After Thy word revive Thou me :
Save me and plead my cause.
- 155 Salvation is from sinners far ;
For they seek not Thy laws.

230

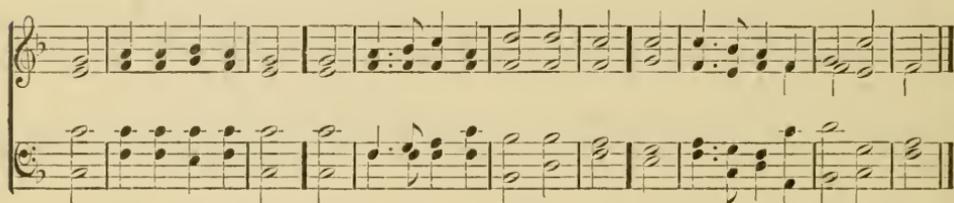
- 156 O Lord, both great and manifold
Thy tender mercies be :
According to Thy judgments just,
Revive and quicken me.
- 157 My persecutors many are,
And foes that do combine ;
Yet from Thy testimonies pure
My heart doth not decline.
- 158 I saw transgressors, and was grieved,
For they keep not Thy word.
- 159 See how I love Thy law ! as Thou
Art kind, me quicken, Lord.
- 160 From the beginning, all Thy word
Hath been most true and sure :
Thy righteous judgments ev'ry one
For evermore endure.

SCHIN. THE 21ST PART.

- 161 Princes have persecuted me,
Although no cause they saw :
But still of Thy most holy word
My heart doth stand in awe.
- 162 I at Thy word rejoice, as one
Of spoil that finds great store.
- 163 Thy law I love ; but lying all
I hate and do abhor.
- 164 Sev'n times a day it is my care
To give due praise to Thee ;
Because of all Thy judgments, Lord,
Which righteous ever be.
- 165 Great peace have they who love Thy law,
Offence they shall have none.
- 166 I hop'd for Thy salvation, Lord,
And Thy commands have done.

ZEBULON. H. M.

LOWELL MASON.



231

- 167 My soul Thy testimonies pure
Observed carefully ;
On them my heart is set, and them
I love exceedingly.
- 168 Thy testimonies and Thy laws
I kept with special care :
For all my works and ways each one
Before Thee open are.

TAU. THE 22D PART.

- 169 O let my earnest pray'r and cry
Come near before Thee, Lord :
Give understanding unto me,
According to Thy word.
- 170 Let my request before Thee come :
After Thy word me free.
- 171 My lips shall utter praise, when Thou
Hast taught Thy laws to me.
- 172 My tongue of Thy most blessed word
Shall speak, and it confess ;
Because all Thy commandments
Are perfect righteousness.
- 173 Let Thy strong hand make help to me,
Thy precepts are my choice.
- 174 I long'd for Thy salvation, Lord,
And in Thy law rejoice.
- 175 O let my soul live, and it shall
Give praises unto Thee ;
And let Thy judgments gracious
Be helpful unto me.
- 176 I, like a lost sheep, went astray ;
Thy servant seek and find ;
For Thy commands I suffer'd not
To slip out of my mind.

232

Psalm CXX.

- I N my distress to God I cried,
And He gave ear to me.
2 From lying lips and guileful tongue,
O Lord, my soul set free.
3 What shall be giv'n thee ? or what shall
Be done to thee, false tongue ?
4 Ev'n burning coals of juniper,
Sharp arrows of the strong.

- 5 Wo's me that I in Meshech am
A sojourner so long ;
That I in tabernacles dwell
To Kedar that belong.
- 6 My soul with him that hateth peace
Hath long a dweller been.
- 7 I am for peace ; but when I speak,
For battle they are keen.

Psalm CXXI.

- I TO the hills will lift mine eyes,
From whence doth come mine aid.
2 My safety cometh from the Lord,
Who heav'n and earth hath made.
- 3 Thy foot He'll not let slide, nor will
He slumber that thee keeps.
- 4 Behold, He that keeps Israel,
He slumbers not nor sleeps.
- 5 The Lord thee keeps ; the Lord thy shade
On thy right hand doth stay :
6 The moon by night thee shall not smite,
Nor yet the sun by day.

BROADLANDS. 6s, or 12s.

Swiss.

233

- 7 The Lord shall keep thy soul ; He shall
Preserve thee from all ill.
8 Henceforth thy going out and in
God keep for ever will.

Psalm CXXII.

- I JOY'D when to the house of God,
Go up, they said to me.
2 Jerusalem, within thy gates
Our feet shall standing be.
3 Jerus'lem, as a city, is
Compactly built together :
4 Unto that place the tribes go up,
The tribes of God go thither ;
To Isr'el's testimony, there
To God's name thanks to pay ;
5 For thrones of judgment, ev'n the thrones
Of David's house, there stay.
6 Pray that Jerusalem may have
Peace and felicity :
Let them that love thee, and thy peace,
Have still prosperity.
7 Therefore I wish that peace may still
Within thy walls remain,
And ever may thy palaces
Prosperity retain.
8 Now for my friends' and brethren's sakes,
Peace be in thee I'll say.
9 And for the house of God our Lord,
I'll seek thy good alway.

Psalm CXXIII.

- O THOU that dwellest in the heav'ns,
I lift mine eyes to Thee.
2 Behold, as servants' eyes do look
Their master's hand to see ;

234

- As handmaid's eyes her mistress' hand :
So do our eye's attend
Upon the Lord our God, until
To us He mercy send.
3 O Lord, be gracious to us,
Unto us gracious be ;
Because replenish'd with contempt
Exceedingly are we.
4 Our soul is fill'd with scorn of those
That at their ease abide,
And with the insolent contempt
Of those that swell in pride.

Psalm CXXIV.

- HAD not the Lord been on our side,
May Israel now say ;
2 Had not the Lord been on our side,
When men rose us to slay ;
3 They had us swallowed quick, when as
Their wrath 'gainst us did flame :
4 Waters had cover'd us, our soul
Had sunk beneath the stream.
5 Then had the waters, swelling high,
Over our soul made way.
6 Bless'd be the Lord, who to their teeth
Us gave not for a prey.
7 Our soul's escapèd, as a bird
Out of the fowler's snare ;
The snare asunder broken is,
And we escapèd are.
8 Our sure and all-sufficient help
Is in Jehovah's name ;
His name who did the heav'n create
And who the earth did frame.

BENEVENTO. 7s. D.

S. WEBBE.

Musical score for the first system of 'BENEVENTO. 7s. D.' in 4/4 time. The score consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff. The music is written in a style typical of 18th-century church music, with a focus on chordal textures and simple melodic lines. There are some ornaments or grace notes above certain notes in the treble staff.

Musical score for the second system of 'BENEVENTO. 7s. D.' in 4/4 time. This system concludes with a double bar line. Above the treble staff, the word 'FINE.' is written. Below the treble staff, 'D.S.' (Da Capo) is written. The music continues on the bass staff after the double bar line.

235

Psalm CXXIV.

- N**OW Israel
 May say, and that truly,
 If that the Lord
 Had not our cause maintain'd,
 2 If that the Lord
 Had not our right sustain'd,
 When cruel men
 Against us furiously
 Rose up in wrath,
 To make of us their prey ;
 3 Then certainly
 They had devour'd us all,
 And swallow'd quick,
 For aught that we could deem ;
 Such was their rage,
 As we might well esteem ;
 4 And as fierce floods
 Before them all things down,
 So had they brought
 Our soul to death quite down.
 5 The raging streams,
 With their proud swelling waves,
 Had then our soul
 O'erwhelm'd in the deep.
 6 But bless'd be God,
 Who doth us safely keep,
 And hath not giv'n
 Us for a living prey
 Unto their teeth
 And bloody cruelty.
 7 Ev'n as a bird
 Out of the fowler's snare
 Escapes away,
 So is our soul set free ;

236

Broke are their nets,
 And thus escap'd we.
 8 Therefore our help
 Is in the Lord's great name,
 Who heav'n and earth
 By His great power did frame.

Psalm CXXV.

- T**HEY in the Lord that firmly trust
 Shall be like Sion hill,
 Which at no time can be remov'd,
 But standeth ever still.
 2 As round about Jerusalem
 The mountains stand alway,
 The Lord His folk doth compass so
 From henceforth, and for aye.
 3 For ill men's rod upon the lot
 Of just men shall not lie ;
 Lest righteous men stretch forth their hands
 Unto iniquity.
 4 Do Thou to all those that be good
 Thy goodness, Lord, impart ;
 And do Thou good to those that are
 Upright within their heart.
 5 But as for such as turn aside
 After their crooked way,
 God shall lead forth with wicked men :
 On Isr'el peace shall stay.

Psalm CXXVI.

- W**HEN Sion's bondage God turn'd back,
 As men that dream'd were we.
 2 Then fill'd with laughter was our mouth,
 Our tongue with melody :

DAYSTAR. 7s, 6l.

F. J. HAYDN.

237

- They 'mong the heathen said, the Lord
Great things for them hath wrought.
- 3 The Lord hath done great things for us ;
Whence joy to us is brought.
- 4 As streams of water in the south,
Our bondage, Lord, recall.
- 5 Who sow in tears, a reaping-time
Of joy enjoy they shall.
- 6 That man who, bearing precious seed,
In going forth doth mourn,
He, doubtless, bringing back his sheaves
Rejoicing shall return.

Psalm CXXVII.

- E**XCEPT the Lord do build the house,
The builders lose their pain ;
Except the Lord the city keep,
The watchmen watch in vain.
- 2 'T is vain for you to rise betimes,
Or late from rest to keep,
To feed on sorrow's bread : so gives
He His beloved sleep.
- 3 Lo, children are God's heritage :
The womb's fruit His reward.
- 4 The sons of youth as arrows are,
For strong men's hands prepar'd.
- 5 O happy is the man that hath
His quiver fill'd with those :
They unashamed in the gate
Shall speak unto their foes.

Psalm CXXVIII.

- B**LESS'D is each one that fears the Lord,
And walketh in His ways :
- 2 For of thy labor thou shalt eat,
And happy be always.

238

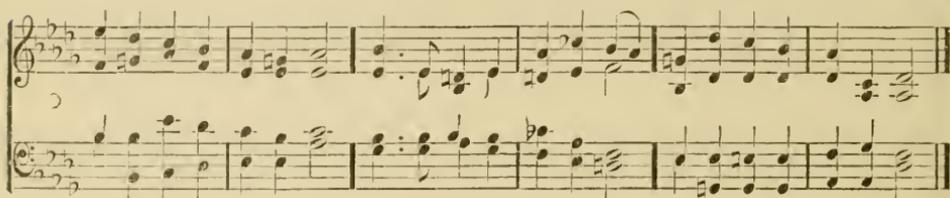
- 3 Thy wife shall, as a fruitful vine,
By thy house-sides be found :
Thy children, like to olive plants,
About thy table round.
- 4 Behold, the man that fears the Lord
Thus blessed shall he be.
- 5 The Lord shall out of Sion give
His blessing unto thee :
Thou shalt Jerus'lem's good behold,
Whilst thou on earth dost dwell.
- 6 Thou shalt thy children's children see,
And peace on Israel.

Psalm CXXIX.

- O**FT did they vex me from my youth,
May Isr'el now declare ;
- 2 Oft did they vex me from my youth ;
Yet not victorious were.
- 3 The ploughers ploughed upon my back ;
They long their furrows drew.
- 4 The righteous Lord did cut the cords
Of the ungodly crew.
- 5 Let Sion's haters all be turn'd
Back with confusion.
- 6 As grass on houses' tops be they,
Which fades ere it be grown :
- 7 Whereof enough to fill his hand
The mower cannot find :
Nor can the man his bosom fill,
Whose work is sheaves to bind
- 8 Neither say they who do go by,
God's blessing on you rest :
We in the name of God the Lord
Do wish you to be blest.

DIES IRÆ. 7s, 6l.

J. STAINER.



239

Psalm CXXX.

- L**ORD, from the depths to Thee I cried.
 2 My voice, Lord, do Thou hear ;
 Unto my supplications' voice
 Give an attentive ear.
 3 Lord, who shall stand, if Thou, O Lord,
 Should'st mark iniquity ?
 4 But yet with Thee forgiveness is,
 That fear'd Thou mayest be.
 5 I wait for God, my soul doth wait,
 My hope is in His word.
 6 More than they that for morning watch,
 My soul waits for the Lord ;
 I say, more than they that do watch
 The morning light to see.
 7 Let Israel hope in the Lord,
 For with Him mercies be ;

And plenteous redemption
 Is ever found with Him.

- 8 And from all his iniquities
 He Iſr'el shall redeem.

Psalm CXXXI.

- M**Y heart not haughty is, O Lord,
 Mine eyes not lofty be ;
 Nor do I deal in matters great,
 Or things too high for me.
 2 I surely have myself behav'd
 With quiet ſp'rit and mild,
 As child of mother wean'd ; my soul
 Is like a weanèd child.

240

- 3 Upon the Lord let all the hope
 Of Iſrael rely ;
 Ev'n from the time that present is
 Unto eternity.

Psalm CXXXII.

- D**AVID, and his afflictions all,
 Lord, do Thou think upon :
 2 How unto God he ſware, and vow'd
 To Jacob's mighty One :
 3 I will not come within my house,
 Nor rest in bed at all ;
 4 Nor shall mine eyes take any sleep,
 Nor eyelids slumber shall ;
 5 Till for the Lord a place I find,
 Where He may make abode ;
 A place of habitation
 For Jacob's mighty God.
 6 Lo, at the place of Ephratah,
 Of it we understood ;
 And we did find it in the fields,
 And city of the wood.
 7 We'll go into His tabernacles,
 And at His footstool bow.
 8 Arise, O Lord, into Thy rest,
 Th' ark of Thy strength, and Thou.
 9 O let Thy priests be clothèd, Lord,
 With truth and righteousness ;
 And let all those that are Thy saints
 Shout loud for joyfulness.
 10 For Thine own servant David's sake,
 Do not deny Thy grace ;
 Nor of Thine own anointed one
 Turn Thou away the face.

GRANBY. 7s.

English.

241

- 11 The Lord in truth to David sware,
He will not turn from it,
I of thy body's fruit will make
Upon thy throne to sit.
- 12 My cov'nant if thy sons will keep,
And laws to them made known,
Their children then shall also sit
For ever on thy throne.
- 13 For God of Sion hath made choice ;
There He desires to dwell.
- 14 This is My rest, here still I'll stay ;
For I do like it well.
- 15 Her food I'll greatly bless ; her poor
With bread will satisfy.
- 16 Her priests I'll clothe with health ; her
Shall shout forth joyfully. [saints]
- 17 And there will I make David's horn
To bud forth pleasantly :
For him that Mine anointed is
A lamp ordain'd have I.
- 18 As with a garment I will clothe
With shame, his en'mies all ;
But yet the crown that he doth wear
Upon him flourish shall.

Psalm CXXXIII.

- B**EHOLD, how good a thing it is
And how becoming well,
Together such as brethren are
In unity to dwell !
- 2 Like precious ointment on the head,
That down the beard did flow,
Ev'n Aaron's beard, and to the skirts
Did of his garments go.

242

- 3 As Hermon's dew, the dew that doth
On Sion hills descend ;
For there the blessing God commands,
Life that shall never end.

Psalm CXXXIV.

- B**EHOLD, bless ye the Lord, all ye
That His attendants are,
Ev'n you that in God's temple be,
And praise Him nightly there.
- 2 Your hands within God's holy place
Lift up, and praise His name.
- 3 From Sion hill the Lord thee bless,
That heaven and earth did frame.

Psalm CXXXV.

- P**RAISE ye the Lord. The Lord's name
His servants, praise ye God. [praise ;
- 2 Who stand in God's house, in the courts
Of our God make abode.
- 3 Praise ye the Lord, for He is good ;
Unto Him praises sing :
Sing praises to His name, because
It is a pleasant thing.
- 4 For Jacob to Himself the Lord
Did choose of His good pleasure,
And He hath chosen Israel
For His peculiar treasure.
- 5 Because I know assuredly
The Lord is very great,
And that our Lord above all gods
In glory hath His seat.

M. M. WELLS. D.C.

FINE.

HALLE. 7s, 6l.

PETER RITTER.

243

- 6 What things soever pleas'd the Lord,
That in the heav'n did He,
And in the earth, the seas, and all
The places deep that be.
- 7 He from the ends of earth doth make
The vapors to ascend :
With rain He lightnings makes, and wind
Doth from His treasures send.
- 8 Egypt's first-born, from man to beast,
Who smote. Strange tokens He
9 On Pharaoh, and His servants sent,
Egypt, in midst of thee.
- 10 He smote great nations, slew great kings;
11 Sihon of Heshbon king,
And Og of Bashan, and to naught
Did Canaan's kingdoms bring :
- 12 And for a wealthy heritage
Their pleasant land He gave,
A heritage which Israel,
His chosen folk, should have.
- 13 Thy name, O Lord, shall still endure,
And Thy memorial
With honor shall continu'd be
To generations all.
- 14 For why ? the righteous God will judge
His people righteously ;
Concerning those that do Him serve,
Himself repent will He.
- 15 The idols of the nations
Of silver are and gold,
And by the hands of men is made
Their fashion and mould.
- 16 Mouths have they, but they do not speak;
Eyes, but they do not see ;
- 17 Ears have they, but hear not ; and in
Their mouths no breathing be.

244

- 18 Their makers are like them ; so are
All that on them rely.
- 19 O Isr'el's house, bless God ; bless God,
O Aaron's family.
- 20 O bless the Lord, of Levi's house
Ye who His servants are ;
And bless the holy name of God,
All ye the Lord that fear.
- 21 And bless'd be the Lord our God
From Zion's holy hill,
Who dwelleth at Jerusalem.
The Lord O praise ye still.

Psalm CXXXVI.

- G**IVE thanks to God, for good is He ;
For mercy hath He ever.
- 2 Thanks to the God of gods give ye ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 3 Thanks give the Lord of lords unto ;
For mercy hath He ever.
- 4 Who only wonders great can do ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 5 Who by His wisdom made heav'ns high ;
For mercy hath He ever.
- 6 Who stretch'd the earth above the sea ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 7 To Him that made the great lights shine ;
For mercy hath He ever.
- 8 The sun to rule till day decline ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 9 The moon and stars to rule by night ;
For mercy hath He ever.
- 10 Who Egypt's first-born kill'd outright ;
For His grace faileth never ;

HEIMWEH. 7s, 6l.

S. S. WESLEY.

245

246

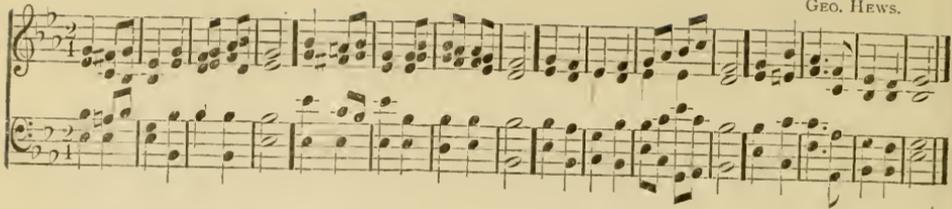
- 11 And Isr'el brought from Egypt land ;
For mercy hath He ever.
- 12 With stretch'd-out arm, and with strong
For His grace faileth never. [hand ;
- 13 By whom the Red Sea parted was ;
For mercy hath He ever.
- 14 And through its midst made Isr'el pass ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 15 But Pharoah and his host did drown ;
For mercy hath He ever.
- 16 Who through the desert led His own ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 17 To Him great kings who overthrew ;
For He hath mercy ever.
- 18 Yea, famous kings in battle slew ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 19 Ev'n Sihon, king of Amorites ;
For He hath mercy ever.
- 20 And Og, the king of Bashanites ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 21 Their land in heritage to have ;
For mercy hath He ever.
- 22 His servant Isr'el right He gave ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 23 In our low state who on us thought ;
For He hath mercy ever.
- 24 And from our foes our freedom wrought ;
For His grace faileth never.
- 25 Who doth all flesh with food relieve ;
For He hath mercy ever.
- 26 Thanks to the God of heaven give ;
For His grace faileth never.

Psalm CXXXVI.

- 1 PRAISE God, for He is kind ;
His mercy lasts for aye.
- 2 Give thanks with heart and mind
To God of gods alway :
For certainly
His mercies 'dure
Most firm and sure
Eternally.
- 3 The Lord of lords praise ye ;
Whose mercies still endure.
- 4 Great wonders only He
Doth work by His great pow'r :
For certainly, &c.
- 5 Which God omnipotent,
By might and wisdom high,
The heav'n and firmament
Did frame, as we may see :
For certainly, &c.
- 6 To Him who did outstretch
This earth so great and wide,
Above the waters' reach
Making it to abide :
For certainly, &c.
- 7 Great lights He made to be :
For His grace lasteth aye.
- 8 Such as the sun we see,
To rule the lightsome day :
For certainly, &c.
- 9 Also the moon so clear,
Which shineth in our sight ;
The stars that do appear,
To guide the darksome night :
For certainly, &c.

HOLLEY. 7s.

GEO. HEWS.



HORTON. 7s.

X. SCHNYDER.



247

- 10 To Him that Egypt smote,
Who did His message scorn ;
And in His anger hot
Did kill all their first-born :
For certainly, &c.
- 11 Thence Isr'el out He brought :
For His grace lasteth ever.
- 12 With a strong hand He wrought,
And stretch'd-out arm deliver :
For certainly, &c.
- 13 The sea He cut in two :
For His grace lasteth still.
- 14 And through its midst to go
Made His own Israel :
For certainly, &c.
- 15 But overwhelm'd and lost
Was proud king Pharaoh,
With all his mighty host,
And chariots there also :
For certainly, &c.
- 16 To Him who pow'rfully
His chosen people led,
Ev'n through the desert dry
And in that place them fed :
For certainly, &c.
- 17 To Him great kings who smote ;
For His grace hath no bound.
- 18 Who slew, and spared not
Kings famous and renown'd :
For certainly, &c.
- 19 Sihon, the Am'rite's king :
For His grace lasteth ever.
- 20 Og also, who did reign
The land of Bashan over :
For certainly, &c.

248

- 21 Their land by lot He gave :
For His grace faileth never,
22 That Isr'el might it have
In heritage for ever :
For certainly, &c.
- 23 Who hath rememberèd
Us in our low estate ;
- 24 And us deliverèd
From foes which did us hate :
For certainly, &c.
- 25 Who to all flesh gives food :
For His grace faileth never.
- 26 Give thanks to God most good,
The God of heav'n, for ever
For certainly, &c.

Psalm CXXXVII.

- B**y Babel's streams we sat and wept,
When Sion we thought on.
2 In midst thereof we hang'd our harps
The willow trees upon.
3 For there a song required they,
Who did us captive bring :
Our spoilers call'd for mirth, and said,
A song of Sion sing.
- 4 O how the Lord's song shall we sing
Within a foreign land ?
5 If thee, Jerus'lem, I forget,
Skill part from my right hand.
6 My tongue to my mouth's roof let cleave
If I do thee forget,
Jerusalem, and thee above
My chief joy do not set.

INNOCENTS. 7s.

THIBAUT, of Navarre.



KIR. 7s.

LOWELL MASON.



249

- 7 Remember Edom's children, Lord,
Who in Jerus'lem's day,
Even unto its foundation,
Raze, raze it quite, did say.
- 8 O daughter thou of Babylon,
Near to destruction;
Bless'd shall he be that thee rewards,
As thou to us hast done.
- 9 Yea, happy surely shall he be
Thy tender little ones
Who shall lay hold upon, and them
Shall dash against the stones.

Psalm CXXXVIII.

- T**HEE will I praise with all my heart,
I will sing praise to Thee
- 2 Before the gods; and worship will
Toward Thy sanctuary.
I'll praise Thy name, ev'n for Thy truth,
And kindness of Thy love;
For Thou Thy word hast magnified
All Thy great name above.
- 3 Thou did'st me answer in the day
When I to Thee did cry;
And Thou my fainting soul with strength
Didst strengthen inwardly.
- 4 All kings upon the earth that are
Shall give Thee praise, O Lord;
When as they from Thy mouth shall hear
Thy true and faithful word.
- 5 Yea, in the righteous ways of God
With gladness they shall sing:
For great 's the glory of the Lord,
Who doth for ever reign.

250

- 6 Though God be high, yet He respects
All those that lowly be;
Whereas the proud and lofty ones
Afar off knoweth He.
- 7 Though I in midst of trouble walk,
I life from Thee shall have:
'Gainst my foes' wrath Thou 'lt stretch
Thine hand;
Thy right hand shall me save.
Surely that which concerneth me
The Lord will perfect make:
Lord, still Thy mercy lasts; do not
Thine own hands' works forsake.

Psalm CXXXIX.

- O** LORD, Thou hast me searched and
known.
- 2 Thou know'st my sitting down,
And rising up: yea, all my thoughts
Afar to Thee are known.
- 3 My footsteps and my lying down
Thou compassest always;
Thou also most entirely art
Acquaint with all my ways.
- 4 For in my tongue, before I speak,
Not any word can be,
But altogether, lo, O Lord,
It is well known to Thee.
- 5 Behind, before, Thou hast beset,
And laid on me Thine hand.
- 6 Such knowledge is too strange for me,
Too high to understand.

MOUNT CALVARY. 7s, 6l.

ROSENMULLER.

251

- 7 From Thy Sp'rit whither shall I go?
Or from Thy presence fly?
- 8 Ascend I heav'n, lo, Thou art there;
There, if in hell I lie.
- 9 Take I the morning wings, and dwell
In utmost parts of sea;
- 10 Ev'n there, Lord, shall Thy hand me lead,
Thy right hand hold shall me.
- 11 If I do say, that darkness shall
Me cover from Thy sight,
Then surely shall the very night
About me be as light.
- 12 Yea, darkness hideth not from Thee,
But night doth shine as day;
To Thee the darkness and the light
Are both alike alway.
- 13 For Thou possess'd hast my reins
And Thou hast cover'd me,
When I within my mother's womb
Enclos'd was by Thee.
- 14 Thee will I praise; for fearfully
And strangely made I am:
Thy works are mar'vlous; and right well
My soul doth know the same.
- 15 My substance was not hid from Thee,
When as in secret I
Was made; and in earth's lowest parts
Was wrought most curiously.
- 16 Thine eyes my substance did behold,
Yet being imperfect;
And in the volume of Thy book
My members all were writ;
- Which after in continuance
Were fashion'd ev'ry one,
When as they yet all shapeless were
And of them there was none.

252

- 17 How precious also are Thy thoughts,
O gracious God, to me,
And in their sum how passing great
And numberless they be!
- 18 If I should count them, than the sand
They more in number be:
What time soever I awake,
I ever am with Thee.
- 19 Thou, Lord, wilt sure the wicked slay;
Hence from me, bloody men.
- 20 Thy foes against Thee loudly speak,
And take Thy name in vain.
- 21 Do not I hate all those, O Lord,
That hatred bear to Thee?
With those that up against Thee rise
Can I but griev'd be?
- 22 With perfect hatred them I hate;
My foes I them do hold.
- 23 Search me, O God, and know my heart,
Try me, my thoughts unfold:
- 24 And see if any wicked way
There be at all in me,
And in Thine everlasting way
To me a leader be.

Psalm CXL.

- L**ORD, from the ill and froward man
Give me deliverance;
And do Thou safe preserve me from
The man of violence:
- 2 Who in their heart mischievous things
Are meditating ever;
And they for war assembled are
Continually together.

PILOT. 7s, 6l.

J. E. GOULD.

D.C.

PLEYEL'S HYMN. 7s.

IGNACE PLEYEL.

253

- 3 Much like unto a serpent's tongue
Their tongues they sharp do make ;
And underneath their lips there lies
The poison of a snake.
- 4 Lord, keep me from the wicked's hands,
From vi'lent men me save ;
Who utterly to overthrow
My goings purpos'd have.

- 5 The proud for me a snare have hid,
And cords ; yea, they a net
Have by the wayside for me spread ;
They gins for me have set.
- 6 I said unto the Lord, Thou art
My God : unto the cry
Of all my supplications,
Lord, do Thine ear apply.

- 7 O God the Lord, who art the strength
Of my salvation,
A cov'ring in the day of war,
My head Thou hast put on.
- 8 Unto the wicked man, O Lord,
His wishes do not grant ;
Nor further Thou his ill device,
Lest they themselves should vaunt.

- 9 As for the head and chief of those
About that compass me,
Ev'n by the mischief of their lips
Let Thou them cover'd be.
- 10 Let burning coals upon them fall,
Them throw in fiery flame,
And in deep pits, that they no more
May rise out of the same.

254

- 11 Let not an evil speaker be
On earth establish'd :
Mischief shall hunt the vi'lent man
Till he be ruin'd.
- 12 I know God will the afflicted's cause
Maintain, and poor man's right.
- 13 Surely the just shall praise Thy name ;
Th' upright dwell in Thy sight.

Psalm CXXI.

- O LORD, I unto Thee do cry,
Do Thou make haste to me ;
And give an ear unto my voice,
When I cry unto Thee.
- 2 As incense let my prayèr be
Directed in Thine eyes ;
And the uplifting of my hands
As th' ev'ning sacrifice.
- 3 Set, Lord, a watch before my mouth ;
Keep of my lips the door.
- 4 My heart incline Thou not unto
The ills I should abhor,
To practise wicked works with men
That work iniquity ;
And with their delicates my taste
Let me not satisfy.
- 5 Let him that righteous is me smite,
It shall a kindness be ;
Let him reprove, I shall it count
A precious oil to me ;
Such smiting shall not break my head,
For yet the time shall fall,
When I in their calamities
To God pray for them shall.

PRAISE. 7s, 6s.

C. POLLOCK.

255

- 6 When as their judges down shall be
 In stony places cast,
 Then shall they hear my words ; for they
 Shall sweet be to their taste.
- 7 About the grave's devouring mouth
 Our bones are scatter'd round,
 As wood which men do cut and cleave
 Lies scatter'd on the ground.
- 8 But unto Thee, O God, the Lord,
 Mine eyes uplifted be :
 My soul do not leave destitute ;
 My trust is set on Thee.
- 9 Lord, keep me safely from the snares
 Which they for me prepare ;
 And from the subtle gins of them
 That wicked workers are.
- 10 Let workers of iniquity
 Into their own nets fall,
 Whilst I do by Thine help escape
 The danger of them all.

Psalm CXLII.

- I WITH my voice cried to the Lord,
 With it made my request :
 2 Pour'd out to Him my plaint ; to Him
 My trouble I express'd.
- 3 When in me was o'erwhelm'd my sp'rit
 Then well Thou knew'st my way ;
 Where I did walk, a snare for me
 Thy privily did lay.

256

- 4 I look'd on my right hand, and view'd,
 But none to know me were ;
 All refuge failed me ; no man
 Did for my soul take care.
- 5 I cried to Thee ; I said, Thou art
 My refuge, Lord, alone ;
 And in the land of those that live
 Thou art my portion.
- 6 Because I am brought very low,
 Attend unto my cry ;
 Me from my persecutors save,
 Who stronger are than I.
- 7 From prison bring my soul, that I
 Thy name may glorify ;
 The just shall compass me, when Thou
 With me deal'st bounteously.

Psalm CXLIII.

- I ORD, hear my prayer, attend my suits ;
 And in Thy faithfulness
 Give Thou an answer unto me,
 And in Thy righteousness.
- 2 Thy servant also bring Thou not
 In judgment to be tried ;
 Because no living man can be
 In Thy sight justified.
- 3 For th'en my hath pursued my soul,
 My life to ground down tread ;
 In darkness He hath made me dwell,
 As who have long been dead.
- 4 My sp'rit is therefore overwhelm'd
 In me perplexedly ;
 Within me is my very heart
 Amazed wondrously.

BARTIMEUS. 8s, 7s.

S. JENKS.

BEECHER, or LOVE DIVINE. 8s, 7s.

J. ZUNDEL.

257

- 5 I call to mind the days of old ;
To meditate I use
On all Thy works ; upon the deeds
I of Thy hands do muse.
- 6 My hands to Thee I stretch ; my soul
Thirsts, as dry land, for Thee.
- 7 Haste, Lord, to hear, my spirit fails :
Hide not Thy face from me ;
- Lest like to them I do become
That go down to the dust.
- 8 At morn let me Thy kindness hear,
For in Thee do I trust :
Teach me the way that I should walk ;
I lift my soul to Thee.
- 9 Lord, free me from my foes ; I flee
To Thee to cover me.
- 10 Because Thou art my God, to do
Thy will do me instruct ;
Thy Sp'rit is good, me to the land
Of uprightness conduct.
- 11 Revive and quicken me, O Lord,
Ev'n for Thine own name's sake ;
And do Thou, for Thy righteousness,
My soul from trouble take.
- 12 And of Thy mercy slay my foes,
Let all destroy'd be
That do afflict my soul ; for I
A servant am to Thee.

Psalm CXLIII.

OH hear my prayer, Lord,
And unto my desire
To bow Thine ear accord,
I humbly Thee require ;

258

- And in Thy faithfulness
Unto me answer make,
And in Thy righteousness
Upon me pity take.
- 2 In judgment enter not
With me, Thy servant poor :
For why ? this well I wot,
No sinner can endure
The sight of Thee, O God ;
If Thou his deeds shall try,
He dare make none abode
Himself to justify.
- 3 Behold the cruel foe,
Me persecutes with spite,
My soul to overthrow :
Yea, he my life down quite
Unto the ground hath smote,
And made me dwell full low
In darkness, as forgot,
Or men dead long ago.
- 4 Therefore my sp'rit, much vex'd,
O'erwhelm'd is me within ;
My heart right sore perplexed
And desolate hath been.
- 5 Yet do I call to mind
What ancient days record ;
Thy works of ev'ry kind
I think upon, O Lord.
- 6 Lo, I do stretch my hands
To Thee my help alone ;
For Thou well understands
All my complaint and moan ;

CAERSALEM. 8s, 7s.

Welsh Melody.

259

My thirsting soul desires
And longeth after Thee,
As thirsty ground requires
With rain refresh'd to be.

7 Lord, let my pray'r prevail,
To answer it make speed;
For, lo, my sp'rit doth fail:
Hide not Thy face in need,
Lest I be like to those
That do in darkness sit,
Or him that downward goes,
Into the dreadful pit.

8 Because I trust in Thee.
O Lord, cause me to hear
Thy loving-kindness free,
When morning doth appear;
Cause me to know the way
Wherein my paths should be;
For why? my soul on high
I do lift up to Thee.

9 From my fierce enemy
In safety do me guide;
Because I flee to Thee,
Lord, that Thou may'st me hide.

10 My God alone art Thou,
Teach me Thy righteousness;
Thy Sp'rit's good; lead me to
The land of uprightness.

11 O Lord, for Thy name's sake,
Be pleas'd to quicken me;
And, for Thy truth, forth take
My soul from misery.

260

12 And of Thy grace destroy
My foes and put to shame
All who my soul annoy:
For I Thy servant am.

Psalm CXLIV.

- 0 BLESSED ever be the Lord,
Who is my strength and might.
Who doth instruct my hands to war,
My fingers teach to fight.
- 2 My goodness, fortress, my high tow'r,
Deliverer and shield,
In whom I trust: who under me
My people makes to yield.
- 3 Lord, what is man, that Thou of him
Dost so much knowledge take?
Or son of man, that Thou of him
So great account dost make?
- 4 Man is like vanity; his days,
As shadows, pass away. [touch Thou]
- 5 Lord, bow Thy heav'n's, come down;
The hills, and smoke shall they.
- 6 Cast forth Thy lightning, scatter them;
Thine arrows shoot, them rout.
- 7 Thine hand send from above, me save;
From great depths draw me out:
And from the hand of children strange
- 8 Whose mouth speaks vanity:
And their right hand is a right hand
That works deceitfully.

COLLEGE. 8s, 7s. D.

American.

261

- 9 A new song I to Thee will sing,
Lord, on the psaltery ;
I on a ten-string'd instrument
Will praises sing to Thee.
- 10 Ev'n He it is that unto kings
Salvation doth send ;
Who His own servant David doth
From hurtful sword defend.
- 11 O free me from strange children's hand,
Whose mouth speaks vanity ;
And their right hand a right hand is
That works deceitfully.
- 12 That as the plants our sons may be
In youth grown up that are ;
Our daughters like to corner-stones,
Carv'd like a palace fair.
- 13 That, to afford all kind of store,
Our garners may be fill'd ;
That our sheep thousands, in our streets,
Ten thousands they may yield ;
- 14 That strong our oxen be for work ;
That no in-breaking be,
Nor going out ; and that our streets
May from complaints be free.
- 15 Those people bless'd are who be
In such a case as this ;
Yea, bless'd all those people are,
Whose God Jehovah is.

Psalm CXLV.

- ['LL Thee extol, my God, O King ;
I'll bless Thy name always.
2 Thee will I bless each day, and will
Thy name for ever praise.

262

- 3 Great is the Lord, much to be prais'd ;
His greatness search exceeds.
- 4 Race unto race praise Thy works,
And show Thy mighty deeds.
- 5 I of Thy glorious majesty
The honor will record ;
I'll speak of all Thy mighty works,
Which wondrous are, O Lord.
- 6 Men of Thine acts the might shall show,
Thine acts that dreadful are :
And I, Thy glory to advance,
Thy greatness will declare.
- 7 The mem'ry of Thy goodness great,
They largely shall express :
With songs of praise they shall extol
Thy perfect righteousness.
- 8 The Lord is very gracious,
In Him compassions flow ;
In mercy He is very great,
And is to anger slow.
- 9 The Lord Jehovah unto all
His goodness doth declare ;
And over all His other works
His tender mercies are.
- 10 Thee all Thy works shall praise, O Lord,
And Thee Thy saints shall bless.
- 11 They shall Thy kingdom's glory show,
Thy pow'r by speech express :
- 12 To make the sons of men to know
His acts done mightily,
And of His kingdom th' excellent
And glorious majesty.

DISMISSAL. 8s, 7s.

WM. L. VINER. D. C.

DORRANCE. 8s, 7s.

I. B. WOODBURY.

263

- 13 Thy kingdom shall for ever stand,
Thy reign through ages all.
- 14 God raiseth all that are bow'd down,
Upholdeth all that fall.
- 15 The eyes of all things wait on Thee,
The giver of all good ;
And Thou in time convenient
Bestow'st on them their food.
- 16 Thine hand Thou open'st lib'rally,
And, of Thy bounty, gives
Enough to satisfy the need
Of every thing that lives.
- 17 The Lord is just in all His ways,
Holy in His works all.
- 18 God's near to all that call on Him,
In truth that on Him call.
- 19 He will accomplish the desire
Of those that do Him fear ;
He also will deliver them,
And He their cry will hear.
- 20 The Lord preserves all who Him love,
That naught can them annoy ;
But He all those that wicked are
Will utterly destroy.
- 21 My mouth the praises of the Lord
To publish cease shall never :
Let all flesh bless His holy name
For ever and for ever.

Psalm CXLV.

O LORD, Thou art my God and King,
Thee will I magnify and praise :
I will Thee bless, and gladly sing
Unto Thy holy name always.

264

- 2 Each day I rise I will Thee bless,
And praise Thy name time without end ;
- 3 Much to be prais'd, and great God is,
His greatness none can comprehend.
- 4 Race shall Thy works praise unto race,
The mighty acts show done by Thee.
- 5 I will speak of Thy glorious grace,
And honor of Thy majesty ;
Thy wondrous works I will record.
- 6 By men the might shall be extoll'd
Of all Thy dreadful acts, O Lord :
And I Thy greatness will unfold.
- 7 They utter shall abundantly
The mem'ry of Thy goodness great
And shall sing praises cheerfully,
Whilst they Thy righteousness relate.
- 8 The Lord our God is gracious,
Compassionate is He also ;
In mercy He is plenteous,
But unto wrath and anger slow.
- 9 Good unto all men is the Lord :
O'er all His works His mercy is.
- 10 Thy works all praise to Thee afford :
Thy saints, O Lord, Thy name shall
- 11 The glory of Thy kingdom show [bless.
Shall they and of Thy power tell :
- 12 That so men's sons His deeds may know,
His kingdom's grace that doth excel.

- 13 Thy kingdom hath none end at all,
It doth through ages all remain.
- 14 The Lord upholdeth all that fall,
The cast down raiseth up again.

ERIE. 8s, 7s. D.

C. C. CONVERSE.

Musical score for the first system of 'ERIE. 8s, 7s. D.' by C. C. Converse. It consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff. The music is in 4/4 time and features a melody in the treble staff and a harmonic accompaniment in the bass staff. The key signature has one flat (B-flat).

Musical score for the second system of 'ERIE. 8s, 7s. D.' by C. C. Converse. It consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff. The music continues from the first system. The word 'FINE.' is written above the treble staff, and 'D.S.' is written above the treble staff at the end of the system.

Copyright of C. C. Converse.

265

- 15 The eyes of all things, Lord, attend,
And on Thee wait, that here do live ;
And Thou in season due, doth send
Sufficient food them to relieve.
- 16 Yea, Thou Thine hand dost open wide,
And ev'ry thing dost satisfy
That lives, and doth on earth abide,
Of Thy great liberality.
- 17 The Lord is just in His ways all,
And holy in His works each one.
- 18 He 's near to all that on Him call,
Who call in truth on Him alone.
- 19 God will the just desire fulfil
Of such as do Him fear and dread,
Their cry regard and hear He will,
And save them in the time of need.
- 20 The Lord preserves all, more and less,
That bear to Him a loving heart :
But workers all of wickedness
Destroy will He and clean subvert.
- 21 Therefore my mouth and lips I 'll frame
To speak the praises of the Lord :
To magnify His holy name
For ever let all flesh accord.

Psalm CXLVI.

PRAISE God. The Lord praise, O my soul.
2 I 'll praise God while I live :
While I have being, to my God
In songs I 'll praises give.

266

- 3 Trust not in princes, nor man's son,
In whom there is no stay :
4 His breath departs, to 's earth he turns ;
That day his thoughts decay.
- 5 O happy is that man and bless'd,
Whom Jacob's God doth aid ;
Whose hope upon the Lord doth rest,
And on his God is stay'd :
- 6 Who made the earth and heavens high,
Who made the swelling deep,
And all that is within the same ;
Who truth doth ever keep :
- 7 Who righteous judgment executes
For those oppress'd that be ;
Who to the hungry giveth food :
God sets the pris'ners free.
- 8 The Lord doth give the blind their sight,
The bow'd-down doth raise :
The Lord doth dearly love all those
That walk in upright ways.
- 9 The stranger's shield, the widow's stay,
The orphan's help, is He ;
But yet by Him the wicked's way
Turn'd upside down shall be.
- 10 The Lord shall reign for evermore ;
Thy God, O Sion, He
Reigns to all generations.
Praise to the Lord give ye.

Psalm CXLVII.

PRAISE ye the Lord ; for it is good
Praise to our God to sing :
For it is pleasant, and to praise
It is a comely thing.

HALLELUJAH. Ss, 7s. D.

P. P. BLISS.

267

- 2 God doth build up Jerusalem ;
And He it is alone
That the dispers'd of Israel
Doth gather into one.
- 3 Those that are broken in their heart,
And grievèd in their minds,
He healeth, and their painful wounds
He tenderly up-binds.
- 4 He counts the number of the stars ;
He names them every one.
- 5 Great is our Lord, and of great pow'r ;
His wisdom search can none.
- 6 The Lord lifts up the meek ; and casts
The wicked to the ground.
- 7 Sing to the Lord, and give Him thanks,
On harp His praises sound.
- 8 Who covereth the heav'n with clouds,
Who for the earth below
Prepareth rain, who maketh grass
Upon the mountains grow.
- 9 He gives the beast his food, He feeds
The ravens young that cry.
- 10 His pleasure not in horses' strength,
Nor in man's legs, doth lie.
- 11 But in all those that do Him fear
The Lord doth pleasure take ;
In those that to His mercy do
By hope themselves betake.
- 12 The Lord praise, O Jerusalem ;
Sion, thy God confess ;
- 13 For thy gates' bars He maketh strong,
... sons in thee doth bless.

268

- 14 He in thy borders maketh peace ;
With fine wheat filleth thee.
- 15 He sends forth His command on earth,
His word runs speedily.
- 16 Hoar-frost, like ashes, scatt'reth He ;
Like wool He snow doth give ;
- 17 Like morsels casteth forth His ice ;
Who in its cold can live ?
- 18 He sendeth forth His mighty word,
And melteth them again ;
His wind He makes to blow, and then
The waters flow amain.
- 19 The doctrine of His holy word
To Jacob He doth show ;
His statutes and His judgments He
Gives Israel to know.
- 20 To any nation never He
Such favor did afford ;
For they His judgments have not known.
O do ye praise the Lord.

Psalm CXLVIII.

- P**RAISE God. From heavens praise the
In heights praise to Him be. [Lord ;
- 2 All ye His angels, praise ye Him ;
His hosts, all praise Him ye.
- 3 O praise ye Him, both sun and moon :
Praise Him, all stars of light.
- 4 Ye heav'ns of heav'ns Him praise, and
Above the heaven's height. [floods
- 5 Let all the creatures praise the name
Of our almighty Lord ;
For He commanded, and they were
Created by His word.

INVITATION. 8s, 7s. D.

J. INGALLS.



269

- 6 He also, for all times to come,
Hath them establish'd sure ;
He hath appointed them a law,
Which ever shall endure.
- 7 Praise ye Jehovah from the earth,
Dragons, and ev'ry deep :
- 8 Fire, hail, snow, vapor, stormy wind,
His word that fully keep :
- 9 All hills and mountains, fruitful trees,
And all ye cedars high :
- 10 Beasts, and all cattle, creeping things,
And all ye birds that fly.
- 11 Kings of the earth, all nations,
Princes, earth's judges all :
- 12 Both young men, yea, and maidens too,
Old men and children small :
- 13 Let them God's name praise ; for His name
Alone is excellent :
His glory reacheth far above
The earth and firmament.
- 14 His people's horn, the praise of all
His saints, exalteth He ;
Ev'n Isr'el's seed, a people near
To Him. The Lord praise ye.

Psalm CXLVIII.

THE Lord of heaven confess,
On high His glory raise,
2 Him let all angels bless,
Him all His armies praise.

270

- 3 Him glorify,
Sun, moon, and stars,
4 Ye higher spheres,
And cloudy sky.
- 5 From God your beings are,
Him therefore famous make ;
You all created were,
When He the word but spake.
- 6 And from that place,
Where fixed you be
By His decree,
You cannot pass.
- 7 Praise God, from earth below,
Ye dragons, and ye deeps ;
- 8 Fire, hail, clouds, wind, and snow,
Whom in command He keeps.
- 9 Praise ye His name.
Hills great and small,
Trees low and tall ;
- 10 Beasts wild and tame ;
All things that creep or fly.
- 11 Ye kings, ye vulgar throng,
All princes mean or high ;
- 12 Both men and virgins young :
Ev'n young and old,
13 Exalt His name ;
For much His fame
Should be extoll'd.

O let God's name be prais'd
Above both earth and sky :
14 For He His saints hath rais'd,
And set their horn on high ;

IRVING, 8s, 7s, D.

W. I. HARTSHORN.

271

Ev'n those that be
Of Israel's race,
Near to His grace.
The Lord praise ye.

Psalm CXLIX.

- P**RAISE ye the Lord ; unto Him sing
A new song, and His praise
In the assembly of His saints
In sweet psalms do ye raise.
- 2 Let Isr'el in his Maker joy,
And to Him praises sing ;
Let all that Zion's children are,
Be joyful in their King.
- 3 O let them unto His great name
Give praises in the dance ;
Let them with timbrel and with harp,
In songs His praise advance.
- 4 For God doth pleasure take in those
That His own people be ;
And He with His salvation
The meek will beautify.
- 5 And in His glory excellent
Let all His saints rejoice ;
Let them to Him upon their beds
Aloud lift up their voice.
- 6 Let in their mouth aloft be rais'd
The high praise of the Lord,
And let them have in their right hand
A sharp two-edged sword ;

272

- 7 To execute the vengeance due
Upon the heathen all,
And make deserved punishment
Upon the people fall :
- 8 And ev'n with chains, as pris'ners, be
Their kings that them command.
Yea, and with iron fetters strong,
The nobles of their land :
- 9 On them the judgment to perform,
Found written in His word :
This honor is to all His saints.
O do ye praise the Lord.

Psalm CL.

- P**RAISE ye the Lord. God's praise within
His sanctuary raise :
And to Him in the firmament
Of His power give ye praise.
- 2 Because of all His mighty acts,
With praise Him magnify ;
O praise Him as He doth excel
In glorious majesty.
- 3 Praise Him with trumpet's sound ; His
With psaltery advance : [praise
- 4 With timbrel, harp, string'd instruments,
And organs in the dance.
- 5 Praise Him on cymbals loud ; Him praise
On cymbals sounding high.
- 6 Let each thing breathing praise the Lord.
Praise to the Lord give ye.

OSWALD. 8s, 7s.

J. B. DYKES.

Musical score for Oswald, 8s, 7s, by J. B. Dykes. The score is written for two staves, Treble and Bass clef. The key signature is one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 3/4. The melody in the Treble clef consists of eighth and sixteenth notes, while the Bass clef provides a harmonic accompaniment with chords and moving lines.

OVIO. 8s, 7s.

LOWELL MASON.

Musical score for Ovio, 8s, 7s, by Lowell Mason. The score is written for two staves, Treble and Bass clef. The key signature is one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 3/4. The Treble clef features a melody with eighth and sixteenth notes, and the Bass clef provides a steady accompaniment with chords.

Empty musical staff with Treble and Bass clefs.

SHIELD. 8s, 7s.

J. BARNEY.

The first system of musical notation consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one flat (B-flat) and a time signature of 3/2. It begins with a series of chords, followed by a melodic line with eighth notes and quarter notes. The lower staff is in bass clef with the same key signature and time signature, providing a harmonic accompaniment with chords and a bass line.

The second system of musical notation continues the piece from the first system. It features two staves in treble and bass clefs, maintaining the 3/2 time signature and one-flat key signature. The melody in the upper staff continues with various rhythmic patterns, while the lower staff provides a steady accompaniment.

The third system of musical notation consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no musical notes or markings.

The fourth system of musical notation consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no musical notes or markings.

The fifth system of musical notation consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no musical notes or markings.

The sixth system of musical notation consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no musical notes or markings.

SICILIAN HYMN. 8s, 7s.

Sicilian.

The first system of the Sicilian Hymn consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one flat (B-flat) and a 4/4 time signature. It features a melody of eighth and sixteenth notes, often beamed together, with some notes marked with a fermata. The lower staff is in bass clef and provides a harmonic accompaniment with chords and moving lines.

The second system continues the musical notation from the first system. It maintains the same two-staff structure with treble and bass clefs. The melody in the upper staff concludes with a final note, and the bass staff provides a corresponding harmonic ending.

A set of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, positioned below the first system.

A second set of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, positioned below the second system.

A third set of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, positioned below the second set of staves.

A fourth set of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, positioned at the bottom of the page.

SOLNEY. 8s, 7s.

Arr. fr. SCHULZ.

The first system of musical notation consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one flat (B-flat) and a 3/4 time signature. It contains four measures of music, primarily using chords and some eighth-note patterns. The lower staff is in bass clef and contains four measures of music, mostly consisting of chords.

The second system of musical notation also consists of two staves. The upper staff continues the melody from the first system, featuring eighth-note runs and chords. The lower staff continues the accompaniment with chords and some eighth-note patterns.

An empty musical staff system consisting of two staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef.

An empty musical staff system consisting of two staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef.

An empty musical staff system consisting of two staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef.

An empty musical staff system consisting of two staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef.

WATCHMAN. 8s, 7s. D.

American.

FINE.

D.C.

Musical score for 'WATCHMAN' in 3/4 time, D major. The score consists of two staves: a treble staff and a bass staff. The melody is written in the treble staff, and the accompaniment is in the bass staff. The piece concludes with a 'FINE' marking and a 'D.C.' (Da Capo) instruction.

WILMOT. 8s, 7s.

C. M. VON WEBER.

Musical score for 'WILMOT' in 4/4 time, D major. The score consists of two staves: a treble staff and a bass staff. The melody is written in the treble staff, and the accompaniment is in the bass staff.

Two empty musical staves, one treble and one bass, for accompaniment.

Two empty musical staves, one treble and one bass, for accompaniment.

Two empty musical staves, one treble and one bass, for accompaniment.

Two empty musical staves, one treble and one bass, for accompaniment.

GREENVILLE. 8s, 7s, 4s.

J. J. ROUSSEAU.

HAMDEN. 8s, 7s, 4s.

LOWELL MASON.

REGENT SQUARE. 8s, 7s, 4s.

H. SMART.

The first system of musical notation consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef and the lower staff is in bass clef. The music is written in a style characteristic of the 18th or 19th century, featuring a mix of chords and single notes. The key signature has one sharp (F#), and the time signature is common time (C). The system contains 12 measures of music.

The second system of musical notation also consists of two staves, treble and bass clef. It continues the piece from the first system. The notation includes various rhythmic values and chordal structures. The system concludes with a double bar line and repeat dots.

The third system consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no musical notation present.

The fourth system consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no musical notation present.

The fifth system consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no musical notation present.

The sixth system consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no musical notation present.

DE FLEURY. 8s. D.

German. FINE.

The first system of music consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one sharp (F#) and a time signature of 6/8. It begins with a quarter note G4, followed by a series of eighth notes: A4, B4, C5, B4, A4, G4, F#4, E4, D4, C4. The lower staff is in bass clef with a 6/8 time signature, starting with a quarter note G2 and followed by eighth notes: A2, B2, C3, B2, A2, G2, F#2, E2, D2, C2. The system concludes with a double bar line and repeat dots.

The second system of music also consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one sharp (F#) and a time signature of 6/8. It begins with a quarter note G4, followed by eighth notes: A4, B4, C5, B4, A4, G4, F#4, E4, D4, C4. The lower staff is in bass clef with a 6/8 time signature, starting with a quarter note G2 and followed by eighth notes: A2, B2, C3, B2, A2, G2, F#2, E2, D2, C2. The system concludes with a double bar line and repeat dots.

D.C.

An empty musical staff system consisting of two staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef.

An empty musical staff system consisting of two staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef.

An empty musical staff system consisting of two staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef.

An empty musical staff system consisting of two staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef.

MADISON. 8s. D.

S. B. POND.

The first system of musical notation consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a 2/2 time signature. It begins with a key signature of one flat (B-flat). The melody is composed of eighth and quarter notes, with some rests. The lower staff is in bass clef and provides a harmonic accompaniment using chords and single notes, primarily in the lower register.

The second system of musical notation continues the piece from the first system. It maintains the same two-staff structure, with the treble staff carrying the melody and the bass staff providing accompaniment. The notation includes various rhythmic values and rests, ending with a double bar line.

The third system consists of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notation present.

The fourth system consists of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notation present.

The fifth system consists of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notation present.

The sixth system consists of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notation present.

GENNESARET. 10s.

H. SMART.

ZIPPOR. 10s.

LOWELL MASON.

The first system of music consists of two staves. The upper staff is in G major (one sharp) and 4/4 time, featuring a melody with eighth and quarter notes. The lower staff is in bass clef, providing a harmonic accompaniment with chords and moving lines.

The second system of music continues the piece. It features similar melodic and harmonic patterns to the first system, with the upper staff carrying the melody and the lower staff providing accompaniment. The system concludes with a double bar line.

Two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, provided for a third system of music.

Two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, provided for a fourth system of music.

Two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, provided for a fifth system of music.

Two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, provided for a sixth system of music.

CANA. 11s.

GEO. KINGSLEY.

D.C.

EXPOSTULATION. 11s.

J. HOPKINS.

GOSHEN, or HINTON. 11s.

German.

D. C.

Musical score for "GOSHEN, or HINTON. 11s." in German style. The score consists of two staves: a treble staff and a bass staff. The treble staff begins with a treble clef and a 2/4 time signature. The melody is written in a style characteristic of German psalter tunes, with many chords and some grace notes. The bass staff provides a simple accompaniment. The score includes a first ending ("1st.") and a second ending ("2d. & 2d.") marked "FINE." The piece concludes with a double bar line.

HOME. 11s.

Sir H. BISHOP.

Musical score for "HOME. 11s." by Sir H. Bishop. The score consists of two staves: a treble staff and a bass staff. The treble staff begins with a treble clef and a 2/4 time signature. The melody is written in a style characteristic of English psalter tunes, with many chords and some grace notes. The bass staff provides a simple accompaniment. The score includes a first ending ("1st.") and a second ending ("2d.") marked "1st." and "2d." respectively. The piece concludes with a double bar line.

Two empty musical staves, one with a treble clef and one with a bass clef, positioned for a second system of music.

Two empty musical staves, one with a treble clef and one with a bass clef, positioned for a third system of music.

Two empty musical staves, one with a treble clef and one with a bass clef, positioned for a fourth system of music.

Two empty musical staves, one with a treble clef and one with a bass clef, positioned for a fifth system of music.

LYONS. 11s.

F. J. HAYDN.

RESIGNATION. 11s.

W. MASON.

REJOICE AND BE GLAD. 11s.

English Melody.

The first system of music consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a 3/4 time signature. It begins with a single eighth note, followed by a series of eighth-note chords. The lower staff is in bass clef and provides a harmonic accompaniment with chords and some eighth-note patterns.

The second system continues the musical piece with two staves. The upper staff in treble clef shows a continuation of the melodic and harmonic lines from the first system. The lower staff in bass clef continues the accompaniment.

An empty system of musical notation, consisting of a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff.

An empty system of musical notation, consisting of a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff.

An empty system of musical notation, consisting of a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff.

An empty system of musical notation, consisting of a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff.

SCOTLAND. 11s.

Dr. CLARK.

The musical score is presented in two systems. The first system consists of two staves: the upper staff is in treble clef with a 2/8 time signature, and the lower staff is in bass clef with a 2/8 time signature. The second system also consists of two staves: the upper staff is in treble clef with a 2/8 time signature, and the lower staff is in bass clef with a 2/8 time signature. The notation includes various chords, single notes, and rests, characteristic of a psalter setting.

A blank musical staff system consisting of two staves. The top staff has a treble clef and the bottom staff has a bass clef. No notes or other markings are present.

A blank musical staff system consisting of two staves. The top staff has a treble clef and the bottom staff has a bass clef. No notes or other markings are present.

A blank musical staff system consisting of two staves. The top staff has a treble clef and the bottom staff has a bass clef. No notes or other markings are present.

A blank musical staff system consisting of two staves. The top staff has a treble clef and the bottom staff has a bass clef. No notes or other markings are present.

ROWLEY. 12s, 9s.

W. ARNOLD.

The first system of musical notation consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one flat (B-flat) and a 3/4 time signature. It contains a series of chords and melodic fragments. The lower staff is in bass clef and provides a harmonic accompaniment with chords and some moving lines.

The second system of musical notation continues the piece. The upper staff shows further chordal and melodic development. The lower staff features a prominent section of whole rests, indicating a period of silence or a specific rhythmic effect, before concluding with some final chords.

This system consists of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notation present.

This system consists of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notation present.

This system consists of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notation present.

This system consists of two empty musical staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notation present.

THE PSALTER.

VICTOR. 12s, 9s.

J. A. ADAMS.

The first system of music consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a 2/2 time signature. It begins with a series of chords, followed by a melodic line with eighth notes. The lower staff is in bass clef and provides a harmonic accompaniment with chords and some moving lines.

The second system continues the musical piece. It features similar chordal textures in both the treble and bass staves, with a melodic line in the treble staff.

A blank musical staff system consisting of a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff.

A blank musical staff system consisting of a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff.

A blank musical staff system consisting of a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff.

A blank musical staff system consisting of a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff.

LEBANON. 12s, 11s.

ANON.

The first system of musical notation consists of two staves. The upper staff is in treble clef with a key signature of two sharps (F# and C#) and a time signature of 2/4. It contains a melodic line with eighth and sixteenth notes. The lower staff is in bass clef with the same key signature and time signature, providing a harmonic accompaniment with chords and eighth notes.

The second system of musical notation continues the piece with two staves. The upper staff maintains the melodic line, and the lower staff continues the harmonic accompaniment. The notation includes various rhythmic values and chordal structures.

The third system of musical notation consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notes or markings.

The fourth system of musical notation consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notes or markings.

The fifth system of musical notation consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notes or markings.

The sixth system of musical notation consists of two empty staves, one in treble clef and one in bass clef, with no notes or markings.

GENERAL INDEX OF TUNES.

Inasmuch as the different metres are arranged in regular order in the body of the book, it is thought to be unnecessary to give anything more than this general index, in which, however, all the metres are indicated, as well as the authors.

TUNE.	METRE.	AUTHOR.	PAGE.
Abbeyville.....	C. M.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	50
Abridge.....	C. M.....	J. Smith.....	249
Ackworth.....	L. M.....	Beethoven.....	1
Admah.....	L. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	2
Adrian.....	S. M.....	J. E. Gould.....	125
Ala.....	7s.....	W. K. Bassford.....	151
Aletta.....	7s, 6 lines.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	151
Alexandria.....	C. M.....	W. Arnold.....	249
All to Christ I Owe.....	6s or 12s.....	J. T. Grape.....	148
Amazing Grace.....	C. M.....	Arranged by H. P. Main.....	250
Amelia.....	H. M.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	139
America.....	6s, 4s.....	H. Carey.....	144
Amsterdam.....	7s, 6s. Trochaic & Iambic	James Nares.....	169
Andre.....	L. M.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	3
Angels' Song.....	L. M.....	O. Gibbins.....	210
Angelus.....	L. M.....	G. Josephi.....	209
Antioch.....	C. M.....	G. F. Handel.....	51
Anvern.....	L. M.....	Arranged by Lowell Mason.....	4
Apheka.....	C. M. D.....	Lowell Mason.....	52
Appleton.....	L. M.....	W. Boyce.....	211
Apollo.....	S. M. D.....	Lowell Mason.....	126
Ariel.....	C. M.....	W. A. Mozart.....	53
Arimathea.....	8s, 7s. Iambic.....	J. B. Calkins.....	180
Arlington.....	C. M.....	T. A. Arne.....	54
Armenia.....	C. M.....	Thomas Hastings.....	54
Arnold (Wareham).....	C. M.....	W. Arnold.....	116
Artaxerxes (Arlington).....	C. M.....	T. A. Arne.....	54
Ashwell.....	L. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	211
Athens.....	C. M. D.....	F. Giardini.....	55
Atonement.....	C. M.....	American.....	56
Austria.....	8s, 7s. D.....	F. J. Haydn.....	182
Autumn.....	8s, 7s. D.....	Fr. Marechio.....	183
Avon (Martyrdom).....	C. M.....	Hugh Wilson.....	97
Aylesbury.....	S. M.....	M. Greene.....	127
Azmon.....	C. M.....	C. G. Gläser.....	56
Baca.....	L. M.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	5
Balerna.....	C. M.....	R. Simpson.....	57
Bangor.....	C. M.....	B. Ravenscroft.....	251
Barber.....	S. M.....	W. A. Mozart.....	312
Barby.....	C. M.....	W. Tansur.....	252
Bartimeus.....	8s, 7s.....	S. Jenks.....	339
Be Joyful in God.....	12s, 9s. D.....	Lowell Mason.....	202
Beatitudo.....	C. M.....	J. B. Dykes.....	57
Bedford.....	C. M.....	W. Wheall.....	253

GENERAL INDEX OF TUNES.

TUNE.	METRE.	AUTHOR.	PAGE.
Beecher.....	8s, 7s.	J. Zundel.....	339
Beecher.....	8s, 7s. D.....	J. Zundel.....	184
Beethoven (Germany).....	L. M.....	Beethoven.....	17
Believe.....	C. M.....	English.....	253
Believer.....	C. M.....	Arranged by H. P. Main.....	58
Belmont (Bernard).....	C. M.....	W. A. Mozart.....	60
Belmont (Invitation).....	8s, 7s. D.....	J. Ingalls.....	345
Belville.....	L. M. 6 lines.....	T. Bowman.....	6
Bemerton.....	C. M.....	H. W. Greatorex.....	59
Benevento.....	7s. D.....	S. Webbe.....	328
Bera.....	L. M.....	J. E. Gould.....	7
Berlin.....	L. M.....	Thomas Hastings.....	212
Bernard.....	C. M.....	W. A. Mozart.....	60
Bethany.....	6s, 4s.....	Lowell Mason.....	145
Bethlehem.....	C. M. D.....	English Carol.....	61
Beulah Land.....	L. M. D.....	J. R. Sweney.....	212
Blessed be Jehovah.....	C. M.....	Rev. D. A. Duff.....	62
Boardman.....	C. M.....	Arranged by George Kingsley.....	63
Bowring.....	L. M.....	I. B. Woodbury.....	214
Boylston.....	S. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	312
Boynton.....	C. M.....	C. H. A. Malan.....	64
Bradford.....	C. M.....	G. F. Handel.....	64
Brattle Street.....	C. M. D.....	I. Pleyel.....	251
Briggs.....	L. M.....	W. A. Tarbutton.....	8
Broadlands.....	6s or 12s.....	Swiss.....	327
Brooklyn (Creation).....	L. P. M.....	F. J. Haydn.....	10
Brooms-grove.....	C. M.....	W. Dixon.....	65
Brown.....	C. M.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	255
Brownell (Milton).....	L. M. 6 lines.....	F. J. Haydn.....	24
Bunyan.....	C. M.....	F. Mendelssohn.....	255
Burford.....	C. M.....	H. Purcell.....	58
Burgmüller (Rhine).....	C. M.....	F. Burgmüller.....	298
Burlington.....	C. M.....	J. F. Burrows.....	66
Byefield.....	C. M.....	Thomas Hastings.....	60
Byzantium (Jackson).....	C. M.....	W. Jackson.....	277
Caddo.....	C. M.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	67
Caersalem.....	8s, 7s.....	Welsh Melody.....	340
Caithness.....	C. M.....	Scotch.....	67
Calvary.....	8s, 7s, 4s.....	S. Stanley.....	192
Cambridge.....	C. M.....	J. Randall.....	68
Cana.....	11s.....	George Kingsley.....	358
Canaan.....	C. M. D.....	T. E. Perkins.....	256
Castle Rising.....	C. M. D.....	F. A. J. Hervey.....	69
Caswell.....	C. M. D.....	J. Stainer.....	70
Chelmsford (Melody).....	C. M.....	I. P. Cole.....	288
Cherith.....	C. M.....	L. Spohr.....	71
Chester.....	C. M.....	Thomas Hastings.....	257
Children, Come.....	C. M.....	P. J. Sprague.....	72
Chimes.....	C. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	73
China.....	C. M.....	T. Swan.....	258
Christmas.....	C. M.....	G. F. Handel.....	74
Church.....	C. M.....	J. P. Holbrook.....	71
City of Our God.....	C. M.....	C. E. Leslie.....	73
Clarendon.....	C. M.....	Isaac Tucker.....	259

GENERAL INDEX OF TUNES.

TUNE.	METRE.	AUTHOR.	PAGE.
Clark (Rhine).....	C. M.....	F. Burgmüller.....	298
Clarksville.....	H. M.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	139
Clifford.....	C. M.....	English.....	75
Colchester.....	C. M.....	H. Purcell.....	260
Coleshill.....	C. M.....	G. Kirby.....	260
College.....	8s, 7s. D.....	American.....	341
Communion.....	C. M.....	S. Jenks.....	78
Communion (Rockingham, Old).....	L. M.....	E. Miller.....	236
Concone.....	C. M. D.....	Arranged from Concone.....	76
Consolation (Emmanuel).....	C. M.....	Beethoven.....	264
Converse (Erie).....	8s, 7s. D.....	C. C. Converse.....	343
Conway.....	C. M.....	English.....	77
Cooling.....	C. M.....	A. J. Abbey.....	78
Coronation.....	C. M.....	G. Holden.....	79
Coventry.....	C. M.....	B. Cuzens.....	80
Cowper.....	C. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	80
Crawford.....	L. M.....	Arranged from Haydn.....	9
Creation.....	L. P. M.....	F. J. Haydn.....	10
Cross and Crown (Maitland).....	C. M.....	G. N. Allen.....	95
Croydon.....	C. M.....	Beethoven.....	81
Cyprus.....	L. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	215
Davida.....	C. M.....	W. A. Lafferty.....	82
Daystar.....	7s. 6 lines.....	F. J. Haydn.....	329
De Fleury.....	8s. D.....	German.....	354
Dedham.....	C. M.....	W. Gardiner.....	82
Denfield (Azmon).....	C. M.....	C. G. Gläser.....	56
Dennis.....	S. M.....	H. G. Nageli.....	128
Detroit.....	S. M.....	E. P. Hastings.....	313
Devizes.....	C. M.....	Isaac Tucker.....	261
Dies Iræ.....	7s. 6 lines.....	J. Stainer.....	330
Dismissal.....	8s, 7s.....	Wm. L. Viner.....	342
Dodd.....	C. M.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	262
Dominus Regit.....	8s, 7s. Iambic.....	J. B. Calkins.....	180
Dorrnance.....	8s, 7s.....	I. B. Woodbury.....	342
Dover.....	S. M.....	English.....	314
Downs.....	C. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	83
Duane Street.....	L. M. D.....	Rev. G. Coles.....	216
Duke Street.....	L. M.....	J. Hatton.....	11
Dunbar.....	S. M.....	Rev. C. W. Dunbar.....	313
Dundee.....	C. M.....	Scotch.....	83
Dundee (Windsor).....	C. M.....	Scotch.....	120
Dunfermline.....	C. M.....	Scotch.....	263
Dunlap's Creek.....	C. M.....	A. Chapin.....	263
Durham.....	C. M.....	J. B. Dykes.....	262
Easter Hymn.....	7s.....	J. Worgan.....	152
Eastgate.....	C. M.....	Bennet.....	84
Easton.....	L. M.....	Arranged from Mozart.....	217
Effingham.....	L. M.....	English.....	218
Eglon.....	L. M. D.....	G. F. Kübler.....	12
Ein' Feste Burg.....	8, 7, 8, 7, 8, 8, 7.....	Martin Luther.....	195
Elgin.....	C. M.....	Scotch.....	85
Elizabethtown.....	C. M.....	George Kingsley.....	85
Ellacombe.....	C. M. D.....	St. Gall's Collection.....	86
Eltham.....	7s. D.....	Lowell Mason.....	153

GENERAL INDEX OF TUNES.

TUNE.	METRE.	AUTHOR.	PAGE.
Ely	L. M	Bishop Turton.....	13
Emmanuel	C. M	Beethoven....	264
Erie.....	8s, 7s. D.....	C. C. Converse.....	343
Ernan	L. M	Lowell Mason.....	14
Eucharist.....	L. M	I. B. Woodbury.....	219
Evan.....	C. M	W. H. Havergal	264
Evangelist	C. M	F. Mendelssohn.....	265
Even Me.....	8s, 7s.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	185
Evening.....	S. M	A. Chapin.....	314
Evening Hymn.....	L. M	T. Tallis.....	15
Evening Shades (Stockwell).....	8s, 7s.....	D. E. Jones.....	191
Excellence.....	8, 6, 8, 4.....	J. A. Adams.....	178
Expostulation	11s.....	J. Hopkins.....	358
Falcon Street (Silver Street).....	S. M	I. Smith.....	137
Farrant.....	C. M	R. Farrant.....	265
Federal Street.....	L. M	H. K. Oliver.....	16
Fellowship.....	C. M	English.....	266
Ferguson.....	S. M	George Kingsley.....	129
Firm and Sure.....	H. M	T. Martin Towne.....	140
Forest.....	L. M	A. Chapin.....	16
Fountain.....	C. M	Lowell Mason.....	267
Fountain (Cowper).....	C. M	Lowell Mason	80
Franklin (Henry).....	C. M	S. B. Pond.....	272
Frederick.....	11s.....	George Kingsley.....	200
Freeport.....	S. M	Anonymous.....	129
French (Dundee)	C. M	Scotch.....	83
Gainsborough (St. Martin's).....	C. M	W. Tansur.....	304
Garden.....	C. P. M.....	Jer. Ingalls.....	87
Gaston (Azmon).....	C. M	C. G. Gläser.....	56
Geer.....	C. M	H. W. Greatorex.....	88
Geneva.....	C. M	John Cole.....	89
Gennesaret	10s.....	H. Smart.....	356
Gerar	S. M	Lowell Mason.....	130
Germany.....	L. M	Beethoven.....	17
Germany (Thacher).....	S. M	G. F. Handel.....	322
Gift.....	C. M	J. Barnby.....	88
Give (Grigg).....	C. M	J. Grigg.....	268
Give Thanks to God.....	8s, 7s. Iambic.....	P. P. Bliss.....	181
Give Ye to Jehovah.....	12s, 11s.....	H. R. Palmer.....	204
Gläser (Azmon).....	C. M	C. G. Gläser.....	56
Glasgow.....	C. M	G. F. Root.....	268
Golden Hill.....	S. M	A. Davison.....	131
Goodwin (Webb).....	7s, 6s. D.....	G. J. Webb.....	176
Gorby.....	C. M	W. H. Burgitt.....	90
Goshen.....	11s.....	German.....	359
Gottschalk (Mercy).....	7s.....	L. M. Gottschalk.....	159
Grafton.....	C. M	Thomas Clark.....	90
Granby.....	7s.....	English.....	331
Gratitude	L. M	A. Bost.....	18
Greenville.....	8s, 7s, 4s.....	J. J. Rousseau.....	352
Greenwood.....	S. M	J. E. Sweetser.....	131
Grigg.....	C. M	J. Grigg.....	268
Grostete (Safala).....	L. M	H. W. Greatorex.....	237
Guidance.....	8s, 7s.....	Arranged by J. N. Pattison.....	186

GENERAL INDEX OF TUNES.

TUNE.	METRE.	AUTHOR.	PAGE
Guide.....	7s. 6 lines.....	M. M. Wells.....	332
Haddam.....	H. M.....	Arranged by Lowell Mason.....	141
Halle.....	7s. 6 lines.....	Peter Ritter.....	332
Hallelujah.....	8s, 7s. D.....	P. P. Bliss.....	344
Hamburg.....	L. M.....	Arranged by Lowell Mason.....	19
Hamden.....	8s, 7s, 4s.....	Lowell Mason.....	352
Hanover (St. John's).....	C. M.....	English.....	302
Happy Day.....	L. M. D.....	E. F. Rimbault.....	220
Harmony Grove.....	L. M.....	H. K. Oliver.....	19
Harris (Boardman).....	C. M.....	Arranged by George Kingsley... 63	
Harwell.....	8s, 7s. D.....	Lowell Mason.....	187
Haydn.....	S. M.....	F. J. Haydn.....	315
Haydn (Milton).....	L. M. 6 lines.....	F. J. Haydn.....	24
Haydn's Hymn (Austria).....	8s, 7s.....	F. J. Haydn.....	182
He Leadeth Me.....	L. M. D.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	20
Heath.....	C. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	269
Heber.....	C. M.....	George Kingsley.....	270
Hebron.....	L. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	21
Hedding.....	C. P. M.....	American.....	271
Heimweh.....	7s. 6 lines.....	S. S. Wesley.....	333
Hendon.....	7s.....	C. H. A. Malan.....	154
Henley.....	10s.....	Lowell Mason.....	198
Henry.....	C. M.....	S. B. Pond.....	272
Herald Angels.....	7s. D.....	F. Mendelssohn.....	155
Hermon.....	C. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	270
Hinton (Goshen).....	11s.....	German.....	359
Holy Cross.....	C. M.....	F. Mendelssohn.....	271
Holley.....	7s.....	George Hews.....	334
Home.....	11s.....	Sir H. Bishop.....	359
Hopkins.....	8s, 7s.....	E. J. Hopkins.....	187
Horton.....	7s.....	X. Schnyder.....	334
Howard.....	C. M.....	Elizabeth Cuthbert.....	91
Humble Sinner.....	C. M. D.....	American.....	273
Hummel.....	C. M.....	H. C. Zeuner.....	274
Hursley.....	L. M.....	Peter Ritter.....	21
I Need Thee Every Hour.....	6s or 12s.....	Adapted from Rev. R. Lowry... 149	
Ilfracombe.....	L. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	221
Illinois.....	L. M.....	J. Spilman.....	222
Imlah.....	L. M.....	I. B. Woodbury.....	221
Ingleside.....	C. M. D.....	Wiesenthal.....	275
Innocents.....	7s.....	Thibaut, of Navarre.....	335
Invitation.....	C. M.....	Thos. Hastings.....	274
Invitation.....	8s, 7s. D.....	Jer. Ingalls.....	345
Iowa.....	S. M.....	A. Chapin.....	315
Irish.....	C. M.....	English.....	276
Irving.....	8s, 7s. D.....	W. I. Hartshorn.....	346
Italian Hymn.....	6s, 4s.....	F. Giardini.....	145
Ives.....	7s. D.....	E. Ives.....	156
Jackson.....	C. M.....	W. Jackson.....	277
Japhet.....	L. M.....	Arranged from A. Rubinstein... 22	
Jerusalem.....	C. M.....	S. F. Roper.....	277
Jerusalem.....	C. M. D.....	L. Spohr.....	278
Jordan.....	C. M. D.....	W. Billings.....	279
Judgment Hymn.....	L. M.....	Martin Luther.....	223

GENERAL INDEX OF TUNES.

TUNE.	METRE.	AUTHOR.	PAGE.
Kendall	C. M.	T. Clark	280
Kentucky (Iowa)	S. M.	A. Chapin	315
Keokuk	C. M.	W. B. Bradbury	281
Kilmarnock	C. M.	Neil Dougall	92
Kir	7s.	Lowell Mason	335
Knox	C. M.	American	92
Laban	S. M.	Lowell Mason	316
Laight Street	C. M.	Thos. Hastings	93
Lanesboro'	C. M.	W. Dixon	282
Langton	S. M.	Arranged by C. Streetfield	316
Last Hope (Mercy)	7s.	Arranged from L. M. Gottschalk	159
Latakia	7s. 6 lines	Arranged by W. A. Lafferty	157
Lebanon	S. M. D.	J. Zundel	317
Lebanon	12s, 11s	Anonymous	365
Lena	C. M.	A. N. Johnson	283
Lenox	H. M.	L. Edson	142
Leominster	S. M. D.	Arranged by A. S. Sullivan	318
Leoni	6s or 12s.	Arranged by Rabbi Leoni	150
Leveque	C. M. D.	Edward Hamilton	284
Liberty Hall	C. M.	American	285
Linwood	L. M.	Arranged from Rossini	224
Lisbon	S. M.	D. Read	319
Lischer	H. M.	F. J. C. Schneider	143
Litany (Spanish Hymn)	7s. 6 lines	B. Case	164
Little Marlborough	S. M.	English	319
Louisville	S. M.	J. Zundel	320
Louvan	L. M.	V. C. Taylor	225
Love Divine (Beecher)	8s, 7s.	J. Zundel	339
Love Divine (Beecher)	8s, 7s. D.	J. Zundel	184
Loving Kindness	L. M.	Western Melody	226
Lowry	L. M.	G. F. Root	227
Lozina	C. M.	L. O. Emerson	94
Luther	S. M.	Thos. Hastings	132
Lux Mundi	7s, 6s. D.	A. S. Sullivan	170
Lyons	11s.	F. J. Haydn	360
Madison	8s. D.	S. B. Pond	355
Maitland	C. M.	G. N. Allen	95
Manoah	C. M.	F. J. Haydn	95
Marionville	C. M.	Alex. Hume	96
Marlow, Major	C. M.	J. Chetham	286
Marlow, Minor	C. M.	J. Chetham	286
Marshall	L. M. D.	W. S. Marshall	228
Martyn	7s. 6 lines	S. B. Marsh	158
Martyrdom	C. M.	Hugh Wilson	97
Martyrs	C. M.	Scotch	97
Mason's Chant	C. M.	W. B. Bradbury	287
Mear	C. M.	American	288
Medfield	C. M.	W. Mather	289
Melcombe	L. M.	Samuel Webbe	229
Melody	C. M.	I. P. Cole	288
Mendebras	7s, 6s. D.	Lowell Mason	171
Mendon	L. M.	German	229
Mercy	7s.	Arranged from L. M. Gottschalk	159

GENERAL INDEX OF TUNES.

TUNE.	METRE.	AUTHOR.	PAGE.
Meribah.....	C. P. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	98
Meriden.....	C. M.....	Thomas Clark.....	290
Merton.....	C. M.....	H. K. Oliver.....	99
Messiah.....	7s. D.....	Arranged by George Kingsley..	160
Migdol.....	L. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	23
Milton.....	L. M. 6 lines.....	F. J. Haydn.....	24
Missionary Chant.....	L. M.....	H. C. Zeuner.....	25
Missionary Hymn.....	7s, 6s. D.....	Lowell Mason.....	172
Missions.....	L. M.....	S. J. Vail.....	25
Monmouth (Judgment Hymn).....	L. M.....	Martin Luther.....	223
Monora.....	C. M. D.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	287
Monson.....	C. M.....	S. R. Brown.....	99
Morning.....	L. M.....	I. B. Woodbury.....	230
Mornington.....	S. M.....	G. C. Wellesley.....	321
Morton.....	C. M.....	W. A. Lafferty.....	100
Mount Calvary.....	7s. 6 lines.....	Rosenmüller.....	336
Mount Vernon.....	8s, 7s.....	Lowell Mason.....	188
Munich.....	7s, 6s. D.....	F. Mendelssohn.....	173
Naomi.....	C. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	101
Nashville.....	L. P. M.....	Arranged from a Gregorian Chant	231
Nearer Home.....	S. M. D.....	I. B. Woodbury.....	133
Nettleton.....	8s, 7s. D.....	J. Wyeth.....	188
New Haven.....	6s, 4s.....	Thos. Hastings.....	146
New Jerusalem.....	C. M.....	R. S. Taylor.....	101
New Jerusalem.....	C. M. D.....	Jer. Ingalls.....	102
New London.....	C. M.....	J. Playford.....	103
New Lydia.....	C. M.....	J. Leech.....	291
New St. Ann's (Wiltshire).....	C. M.....	G. Smart.....	119
New St. Peter's.....	L. M.....	Scotch.....	232
New Winchester.....	L. M.....	Arranged by J. Turle.....	248
Newbold.....	C. M.....	George Kingsley.....	292
Newcourt.....	L. P. M.....	H. Bond.....	233
Newington (Stephens).....	C. M.....	Rev. W. M. Jones.....	306
Nichols.....	C. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	104
Northampton.....	8s. D.....	Lowell Mason.....	197
Northfield.....	C. M.....	J. Ingalls.....	293
Norton.....	C. M.....	G. F. Handel.....	103
Nottingham (St. Magnus).....	C. M.....	J. Clark.....	303
Nunda.....	L. M. D.....	Lowell Mason.....	234
Nuremburg.....	7s. 6 lines.....	J. R. Ahle.....	158
Oak.....	6s, 4s.....	Lowell Mason.....	147
Oberlin.....	L. M.....	Arranged by Thos. Hastings....	26
Old Hundred.....	L. M.....	L. Bourgeois.....	27
Old 124th (Wilton).....	10s.....	Scotch.....	199
Old Saxony.....	L. M.....	German.....	27
Oliphant.....	8s, 7s, 4s.....	J. Baillot.....	193
Olive's Brow.....	L. M.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	26
Olivet.....	6s, 4s.....	Lowell Mason.....	147
Olmutz.....	S. M.....	Arranged by Lowell Mason.....	321
Olmutz.....	8, 6, 8, 4.....	German.....	179
Orlington.....	C. M.....	John Campbell.....	105
Ortonville.....	C. M.....	Thos. Hastings.....	106
Oswald.....	8s, 7s.....	J. B. Dykes.....	317
Overberg.....	L. M.....	J. C. H. Rink.....	29

GENERAL INDEX OF TUNES.

TUNE.	METRE.	AUTHOR.	PAGE.
Ovio.....	8s, 7s	Lowell Mason.....	347
Palestine.....	L. M. 6 lines.	J. Mazzinghi.....	28
Palestrina.....	C. M.	G. P. A. Palestrina.....	294
Palmer.....	S. M.	I. B. Sweezy.....	134
Park Street.....	L. M.	F. M. A. Venna.....	30
Pascal (Hursley).....	L. M.	Peter Ritter.....	21
Patmos.....	C. M.	Gregorian.....	107
Peterboro'.....	C. M.	R. Harrison.....	294
Petersburg.....	L. M. 6 lines.	D. Bortnianski.....	31
Philadelphia (Zephyr).....	L. M.	W. B. Bradbury.....	49
Phuvah.....	C. M.	Melchior Vulpius.....	295
Pilgrim.....	C. M. D.	American.....	296
Pilot.....	7s. 6 lines.	J. E. Gould.....	337
Pleyel's Hymn.....	7s.	Ignace Pleyel.....	337
Politz.....	C. M. D.	H. R. Palmer.....	108
Portugal.....	L. M.	T. Thorley.....	235
Portuguese Hymn.....	11s.	M. A. Portogallo.....	201
Praise.....	7s, 6s. D.	C. Pollock.....	338
Prayer.....	C. M.	W. U. Butcher.....	107
Preston.....	C. M.	Lowell Mason.....	295
Rathbun.....	8s, 7s.	I. Conkey.....	189
Refuge.....	7s. D.	J. P. Holbrook.....	162
Regent Square.....	8s, 7s, 4s.	H. Smart.....	353
Rejoice and be Glad.....	11s.	English Melody.....	361
Resignation.....	11s.	W. Mason.....	360
Resolution.....	C. M. D.	American.....	297
Response.....	C. M. D.	F. Giardini.....	109
Rest.....	L. M.	W. B. Bradbury.....	32
Retreat.....	L. M.	Thos. Hastings.....	32
Rhine.....	C. M.	F. Burgmüller.....	298
Rochester.....	C. M.	J. Holdroyd.....	299
Rock.....	L. M. 6 lines.	W. B. Bradbury.....	33
Rock of Ages.....	7s. 6 lines.	Thos. Hastings.....	161
Rock of Refuge.....	8, 7, 8, 7, 8, 8, 7.	J. A. Adams.....	196
Rockingham (New).....	L. M.	Lowell Mason.....	236
Rockingham (Old).....	L. M.	E. Miller.....	236
Rolland.....	L. M.	W. B. Bradbury.....	34
Roscoe.....	L. M.	Lowell Mason.....	299
Rosefield.....	7s. 6 lines.	C. H. A. Malan.....	161
Rothwell.....	L. M.	W. Tansur.....	35
Rowley.....	12s, 9s.	W. Arnold.....	363
Sabbath.....	7s. D.	Lowell Mason.....	165
Sabbath Bell.....	L. M.	J. H. Tenney.....	237
Safala.....	L. M.	H. W. Greatorex.....	237
St. Agnes (Durham).....	C. M.	J. B. Dykes.....	262
St. Andrew's (Barby).....	C. M.	W. Tansur.....	252
St. Ann's.....	C. M.	W. Croft.....	300
St. Ann's, New (Wiltshire).....	C. M.	G. Smart.....	119
St. Asaph.....	C. M. D.	J. M. Giornovich.....	301
St. Bride (St. Bridget).....	S. M.	S. Howard.....	134
St. Catharine's.....	H. M.	H. R. Palmer.....	325
St. Cuthbert.....	8, 6, 8, 4.	J. B. Dykes.....	179
St. Hilda.....	7s, 6s. D.	{ J. H. Knecht..... } { E. Husband..... }	{ 174 }

GENERAL INDEX OF TUNES.

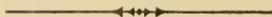
TUNE.	METRE.	AUTHOR.	PAGE.
St. John's.....	C. M.....	English.....	302
St. Magnus.....	C. M.....	J. Clark.....	303
St. Mary.....	C. M.....	W. Croft.....	303
St. Martin's.....	C. M.....	W. Tansur.....	304
St. Matthew.....	C. M. D.....	W. Croft.....	305
St. Paul's.....	C. M.....	Wm. Tate.....	300
St. Sylvester.....	8s, 7s.....	J. B. Dykes.....	191
Salome.....	L. M. 6 lines.....	Beethoven.....	36
Salvation (Resolution)	C. M. D.....	American.....	297
Salzburg.....	C. M.....	M. Haydn.....	306
Samson.....	L. M.....	G. F. Handel.....	238
Savannah.....	10s.....	Ignace Pleyel.....	198
Saxony (Christmas).....	C. M.....	G. F. Handel.....	74
Scotland.....	11s.....	Dr. Clark.....	362
Scudamore.....	7s.....	R. R. Chope.....	163
Seasons.....	L. M.....	Ignace Pleyel.....	239
Selena.....	L. M.....	I. B. Woodbury.....	240
Selvin.....	S. M.....	Arranged by Lowell Mason.....	135
Sessions.....	L. M.....	L. O. Emerson.....	240
Seymour.....	7s.....	C. M. Von Weber.....	164
Shawmut.....	S. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	136
Shepherd (Dominus Regit).....	8s, 7s. Iambic.....	J. B. Dykes.....	180
Sheffield (Medfield).....	C. M.....	W. Mather.....	289
Shield.....	8s, 7s.....	J. Barnby.....	348
Shirland.....	S. M.....	S. Stanley.....	136
Sicilian Hymn.....	8s, 7s.....	Sicilian.....	349
Silver Street.....	S. M.....	I. Smith.....	137
Slade.....	L. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	241
Slingsby.....	C. M.....	J. B. Dykes.....	307
Smyrna.....	8s, 7s. D.....	Mozart.....	190
Soldau.....	L. M.....	Luther's Psalter.....	242
Solney.....	8s, 7s.....	Arranged from Schultz.....	350
Southport.....	C. M.....	George Kingsley.....	308
Southwark.....	C. M.....	Christopher Tye.....	308
Spanish Hymn.....	7s. 6 lines.....	B. Case.....	164
Spohr.....	L. M.....	L. Spohr.....	243
Spohr (Jerusalem).....	C. M. D.....	L. Spohr.....	278
State Street.....	S. M.....	J. C. Woodman.....	137
Staughton (Winter).....	C. M.....	D. Read.....	121
Stella.....	L. M. 6 lines.....	English.....	244
Stephens.....	C. M.....	Rev. W. M. Jones.....	306
Sterling.....	L. M.....	R. Harrison.....	242
Stillingfleet.....	S. M.....	Swiss.....	322
Stockwell.....	8s, 7s.....	D. E. Jones.....	191
Stonefield.....	L. M.....	S. Stanley.....	37
Suffering Saviour.....	C. M.....	D. Read.....	110
Supplication.....	L. M.....	Arranged by W. A. Lafferty.....	38
Swanwick.....	C. M.....	J. Lucas.....	111
Sweet Hour of Prayer.....	L. M. D.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	39
Tabler.....	C. M.....	E. H. Frost.....	112
Tappan.....	C. M.....	George Kingsley.....	309
Tarbutton (Briggs).....	L. M.....	W. A. Tarbutton.....	8
Thacher.....	S. M.....	G. F. Handel.....	322
Thanksgiving.....	C. M. D.....	E. O. Butterfield.....	310

GENERAL INDEX OF TUNES.

TUNE.	METRE.	AUTHOR.	PAGE.
Thanksgiving Hymn (Be Joyful in God)	12s, 9s. D.	Lowell Mason	202
Thornton	C. M. D.	T. E. Perkins	112
Toplady (Rock of Ages)	7s. 6 lines.	Thos. Hastings	161
Truro	L. M.	C. Burney	245
Trust	L. M. D.	E. Manford Clark	40
Tully	7s, 6s. D.	Lowell Mason	175
Unity	7s, 6s.	J. A. Adams	175
Upton	L. M.	Lowell Mason	41
Uxbridge	L. M.	Lowell Mason	41
Valeland	C. M.	I. B. Woodbury	113
Valentia	C. M.	Arranged by George Kingsley	113
Varina	C. M. D.	G. F. Root	114
Veni, Immanuel	L. M. 6 lines.	C. Gounod	42
Victor	12s, 9s.	J. A. Adams	364
Vigil	S. M.	G. Paiesiello	323
Vox Dilecti	C. M. D.	J. B. Dykes	115
Walsal	C. M.	H. Purcell	311
Walton (Germany)	L. M.	Beethoven	17
Ward	L. M.	Arranged by Lowell Mason	43
Ware	L. M.	Geo. Kingsley	43
Wareham	C. M.	W. Arnold	116
Warner	L. M.	Arranged by Geo. Kingsley	246
Warrington	L. M.	R. Harrison	247
Warton	S. M.	French	324
Warwick	C. M.	S. Stanley	117
Watchman	7s. D.	Lowell Mason	166
Watchman	8s, 7s. D.	American	351
Webb	7s, 6s. D.	G. J. Webb	176
Welcome Voice	S. M. D.	P. Phillips	138
Wells	L. M.	Israel Holdroyd	44
Welton	L. M.	C. H. A. Malan	44
Wesley	L. M.	I. B. Woodbury	45
Wesley	7s. D.	Thos. Hastings	167
Westborough (Austria)	8s, 7s. D.	F. J. Haydn	182
Willoughby	C. P. M.	Crane	118
Wilmot	8s, 7s.	C. M. Von Weber	351
Wilton	tos.	Scotch	199
Wiltshire	C. M.	G. Smart	119
Wimborne	L. M.	J. Whitaker	46
Winchester, New	L. M.	Arranged by J. Turle	248
Windham	L. M.	D. Read	248
Windsor	C. M.	Scotch	120
Winter	C. M.	D. Read	121
Wirth	C. M.	W. B. Bradbury	120
Wittenberg	7s.	J. Rosenmüller	168
Wood	S. M.	D. E. Jones	323
Woodland	C. M.	N. G. Gould	122
Woodstock	C. M.	D. Dutton	123
Woodworth	L. M.	W. B. Bradbury	47
Wraysbury (Hopkins)	8s, 7s.	E. J. Hopkins	187
Yarmouth	7s, 6s. D.	C. W. Bannister	177
Yoakley	L. M. 6 lines.	Rev. W. Yoakley	48
York	C. M.	Scotch	123
Zebulon	H. M.	Lowell Mason	326

INDEX OF CHANTS.

TUNE.	METRE.	AUTHOR.	PAGE
Zephyr.....	L. M.....	W. B. Bradbury.....	49
Zerah.....	C. M.....	Lowell Mason.....	124
Zion.....	8s, 7s, 4s.....	Thos. Hastings.....	194
Zippor.....	10s.....	Lowell Mason.....	357



INDEX OF CHANTS.

No.	AUTHOR.	PAGE.
I.....	Gregorian.....	205
II.....	Lowell Mason.....	205
III.....	H. Purcell.....	205
IV.....	W. Fitzherbert.....	205
V.....	T. Tallis.....	206
VI.....	Lowell Mason.....	206
VII.....	W. H. Havergal.....	206
VIII.....	Dr. Woodward.....	206
IX.....	H. R. Palmer.....	207
X.....	R. Farrant.....	207
XI.....	Dr. Turner.....	207
XII.....	Gregorian.....	207
XIII.....	Thomas Atwood.....	208
XIV.....	W. Fitzherbert.....	208

INDEX OF PSALMS,

WITH

APPROPRIATE TUNES SUGGESTED.

This Index is designed to be a help to choristers and precentors by suggesting a number of suitable tunes for each Psalm or portion of a Psalm. Other selections will no doubt often be made. As a rule, at least one well-known tune is named in connection with each Psalm or portion of Psalm in the common metre version. In the use of double tunes in Sabbath Schools, the latter part of the tune may be sung as a chorus, with one verse appropriate for such repetition. An example of this is given with the long metre version of Psalm 145. It is believed that the use of this Index will prevent the not uncommon marring of church music by the selection of tunes altogether inappropriate to the words. To facilitate the finding of the tunes named, the page is added in every case.

PSALM.	STANZAS.	METRE.	TUNES SUGGESTED.
I.....	— ..	C. M.....	Arlington, 54; Azmon, 56; Monora, D., 287; Bethlehem, D., 61.
II.....	— ..	C. M.....	Balerna, 57; Colchester, 260; Caddo, 67; York, 123.
II.....	— .	7s.....	Hendon, 154; Messiah, D., 160; Wesley, D., 167.
III.....	— ..	C. M.....	St. Ann's, 300; Bernard, 60; Bedford, 253.
IV.....	— ..	C. M.....	Cooling, 78; Cowper, 80; Dedham, 82.
V.....	— ..	C. M.....	Manoah, 95; Mear, 288; Dundee, 83; Durham, 262.
V.....	— ..	S. M.....	Ferguson, 129; Dennis, 128; Warton, 324.
VI.....	— ..	C. M.....	Naomi, 101; Martyrs, 97; Martyrdom, 97; Bangor, 251.
VI.....	— ..	L. M.....	Supplication, 38; Bera, 7; Windham, 248; Old Saxony, 27.
VII.....	1-9..	C. M.....	Evan, 264; Manoah, 95; Armenia, 54.
VII.....	10-16..	C. M.....	Maitland, 95; Bunyan, 232; Barby, 252.
VIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Lozina, 94; Wiltshire, 119; St. Martin's, 304.
VIII.....	— ..	8, 6, 8, 4....	Excellence, 178; Olmutz, 179; St. Cuthbert, 179.
IX.....	1-9 .	C. M.....	Valentia, 113; Croydon, 81; Laight Street, 93.
IX.....	10-16..	C. M.....	Dodd, 262; Manoah, 95; Lanesboro', 282.
X.....	1-11..	C. M.....	Heber, 269; Byfield, 60; St. Paul's, 300.
X.....	12-18..	C. M.....	Tappan, 309; Peterboro', 294; Hermon, 270; Norton, 103.
XI.....	— ..	C. M.....	Tabler, 112; Valeland, 113; Ortonville, 106.
XII.....	— ..	C. M....	Downs, 83; Mear, 288; Palestrina, 294.
XII.....	— ..	C. P. M....	Garden, 87; Meribah, 98; Hedding, 271.
XIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Marlow (Major), 286; St. Magnus, 303; Preston, 295.
XIII.....	— ..	7s, 6s.....	Munich, D., 173; Lux Mundi, D., 170; Webb, D., 176; Tully, D., 175.
XIV.....	— ..	C. M.....	Stephens, 306; Medfield, 289; Rochester, 299.
XIV.....	— ..	S. M.....	Dover, 314; State Street, 137; Stillingfleet, 322.
XV.....	— ..	C. M.....	Orlington, 105; Boardman, 63; Coventry, 80.
XV.....	— ..	7s, 6s.....	Mendebras, 171; Missionary Hymn, 172; St. Hilda, 174.
XVI.....	— ..	C. M.....	Bernard, 60; Elizabethtown, 85; Bradford, 64.
XVII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Winter, 121; Clarendon, 259; Wirth, 120; Warwick, 117.
XVIII.....	1-5..	C. M.....	Cambridge, 68; Woodstock, 123; Geneva, 89.
XVIII.....	6-14..	C. M.....	Christmas, 74; New London, 103; Ellacombe, D., 86.
XVIII.....	15-26..	C. M.....	Caddo, 67; York, 123; Dunlap's Creek, 263.
XVIII.....	27-42..	C. M.....	Farrant, 265; Alexandria, 249; Burlington, 66.

PSALM.	STANZAS.	METRE.	TUNES SUGGESTED.
XIX.....	1-4..	C. M.....	Geer, 88; Church, 71; Gorby, 90; Woodland, 122.
XIX.....	5-9..	C. M.....	Conway, 77; Kendall, 280; Chester, 257.
XIX.....	10-12..	C. M.....	Emmanuel, 264; Salzburg, 306; Evangelist, 265.
XIX.....	— ..	L. M. D....	Nunda, 234; Trust, 40; Sweet Hour of Prayer, D., 39.
XX.....	— ..	C. M.....	Grigg, 268; Howard, 91; Swanwick, 111.
XXI.....	— ..	C. M.....	Coronation, 79; Eastgate, 84; Croydon, D., 81.
XXI.....	— ..	12s, 9s.....	Be Joyful in God, D., 202; Victor, 364; Rowley, 363.
XXII.....	1-4..	C. M.....	Vox Dilecti, D., 115; Evan, 264; Kilmarnock, 92.
XXII.....	5-17..	C. M.....	Suffering Saviour, 110; Elgin, 85; Naomi, 101; Walsal, 311.
XXII.....	18-27 ..	C. M.....	Dunfermline, 263; Glasgow, 268; Holy Cross, 271.
XXIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	City of Our God, 73; Davida, 82; St. Asaph, D., 301.
XXIII.....	— ..	11s.....	Frederick, 200; Expostulation, 358; Goshen, 359; Scotland, 362; Home, 359.
XXIV.....	1-6..	C. M.....	Broomsgrove, 65; Monson, 99; Caithness, 67.
XXIV.....	7-10..	C. M.....	Apheka, D., 52; Abbeyville, 50; Coronation, 79; Eastgate, 84.
XXIV.....	1-3..	11s.....	Portuguese Hymn, 201; Cana, 358; Resignation, 360.
XXV.....	4-6..	11s.....	Rejoice and be Glad, 361; Lyons, 360.
XXV.....	1-8..	C. M.....	Prayer, 107; Lena, 283; Marionville, 96.
XXV.....	9-16..	C. M.....	Kilmarnock, 92; Coleshill, 260; Liberty Hall, 285.
XXV.....	1-9..	S. M.....	Adrian, 125; Greenwood, 131; Welcome Voice, 138; Selvin, 135.
XXV.....	10-18..	S. M.....	Lebanon, 317; Shawmut, 136; St. Bride, 134; Vigil, 323.
XXVI.....	— ..	C. M.....	Concone, D., 76; Clifford, 75; Devizes, 261.
XXVII.....	1-8..	C. M.....	Cherith, 71; Communion, 78; Swanwick, 111.
XXVII.....	9-16..	C. M.....	City of Our God, 73; Slingsby, 307; Chimes, 73.
XXVIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Abridge, 249; Beatitude, 57; Believer, 58.
XXVIII.....	— ..	7s, 6s.....	Amsterdam, 169.
XXIX.....	— ..	C. M.....	Athens, D., 55; Zerah, 124; Boynton, 64.
XXIX.....	— ..	12s, 11s.....	Give Ye to Jehovah, 204; Lebanon, 365.
XXX.....	— ..	C. M.....	Colchester, 260; Thanksgiving, D., 310; Newbold, 292.
XXX.....	— ..	7s. 6 lines.	Ives, D., 156; Nuremburg, 158; Herald Angels, D., 155.
XXXI.....	1-8..	C. M.....	Broomsgrove, 65; Bemerton, 59; Castle Rising, D., 69.
XXXI.....	9-13..	C. M.....	Caswell, D., 70; Burford, 58; Amazing Grace, 250; China, 258.
XXXI.....	14-18..	C. M.....	Caithness, 67; Prayer, 107; Patmos, 107.
XXXI.....	19-24..	C. M.....	Knox, 92; Grafton, 90; Nichols, 104.
XXXII.....	1-7..	C. M.....	Invitation, 274; Downs, 83; Heath, 269.
XXXII.....	8-12..	C. M.....	Lozina, 94; Melody, 288; Mason's Chant, 287.
XXXIII.....	1-6..	C. M.....	Politz, D., 1c8; Henry, 272; Northfield, 293; Rhine, 298.
XXXIII.....	7-11..	C. M.....	Southwark, 308; St. Ann's, 300; St. John's, 302.
XXXIII.....	12-17..	C. M.....	Alexandria, 249; New Lydia, 291; Southport, 308.
XXXIII.....	1-6..	C. P. M....	Ariel, 53; Garden, 87; Meribah, 98.
XXXIII.....	7-11..	C. P. M....	Willoughby, 118; Hedding, 271.
XXXIV.....	1-6..	C. M.....	Response, D., 109; Wareham, 116; Brown, 255.
XXXIV.....	7-10..	C. M.....	Children, Come, 72.
XXXIV.....	11-14..	C. M.....	St. Matthew, D., 305; Believe, 253; Peterboro', 294.
XXXIV.....	1-5..	L. M.....	Petersburg, 6 lines, 31; Rothwell, 35; Park Street, 30; Rockingham, Old, 236.
XXXIV.....	6-11..	L. M.....	He Leadeth Me, D., 20; Rock, 6 lines, 33; Rolland, 34; Sweet Hour of Prayer, D., 39.
XXXV.....	1-9..	C. M.....	Dunlap's Creek, 263; Emmanuel, 264; Hummel, 274.
XXXV.....	10-15..	C. M.....	Byefield, 60; Roscoe, 299; Marlow (Minor), 286; Resolution, D., 297.
XXXV.....	16-25..	C. M.....	Eastgate, 84; Christmas, 74; Knox, 92.
XXXVI.....	1-4..	C. M.....	New London, 103; Phuvah, 295; Balerna, 57; Woodstock, 123.
XXXVI.....	5-11..	C. M.....	Woodland, 122; York, 123; Bernard, 60.

PSALM.	STANZAS.	METRE.	TUNES SUGGESTED.
XXXVII.....	1-10.	C. M.....	Southport, 308; Pastrina, 294; Beatitudo, 57.
XXXVII.....	11-18..	C. M.....	Patmos, 107; Thornton, D., 112; Gift, 88.
XXXVII.....	19-32..	C. M.....	Bethlehem, D., 61; New Jerusalem, 101; Abridge, 249.
XXXVIII.....	1-6..	C. M.....	Humble Sinner, D., 273; St. Mary, 303; Tabler, 112.
XXXVIII.....	7-17..	C. M.....	Lena, 283; Chimes, 73; Cooling, 78.
XXXIX.....	1-6..	C. M.....	Castle Rising, D., 59; Patmos, 107; Byefield, 60.
XXXIX.....	7-11..	C. M.....	Pilgrim, D., 296; Naomi, 101; Evan, 264.
XXXIX.....	1-6..	8s, 7s.....	St. Sylvester, 191; Caersalem, 340; Dornance, 342; Watchman, D., 351.
XXXIX.....	4-7..	8s, 7s.....	Even Me, 185; Ovio, 347; Autumn, D., 183.
XXXIX.....	7-11..	8s, 7s.....	Guidance, 186; Autumn, D., 183; Hopkins, 187; Calvary, 192.
XL.....	1-4..	C. M.....	Meriden, 290; Invitation, 274; Valeland, 113.
XL.....	5-12..	C. M.....	Morton, 100; Grigg, 268; Caddo, 67.
XL.....	13-19..	C. M.....	Hermon, 270; Heber, 270; Prayer, 107.
XLI.....	1-4..	C. M.....	Preston, 293; Rochester, 299; St. Magnus, 303; Bedford, 253.
XLI.....	3-12..	C. M.....	Bunyan, 255; Caithness, 67; Cherith, 71.
XLII.....	1-6..	C. M.....	Durham, 262; Abridge, 249; Clarendon, 259.
XLII.....	7-11..	C. M.....	David, 82; Dodd, 262; Heber, 270; Hearn, 269.
XLII.....	1-4..	L. M.....	Raca, 5; Federal Street, 16; Harmony Grove, 19; Olive's Brow, 4.
XLII.....	5-9..	L. M.....	Missionary Chant, 25; Hursley, 21; Palestine, 28; Japhet, 22.
XLIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Beatitudo, 57; Arlington, 54; Alexandria, 249.
XLIV.....	1-6..	C. M.....	Laight Street, 93; Warwick, 117; New Jerusalem, 101.
XLIV.....	7-19..	C. M.....	Gorby, 90; Kilmarnock, 92; Downs, 83.
XLV.....	1-9..	C. M.....	St. Asaph, D., 301; Meriden, 290; Colchester, 260.
XLV.....	10-17..	C. M.....	Geneva, 89; Concone, D., 76; City of Our God, 73.
XLV.....	1-10..	S. M.....	Apollos, D., 126; Luther, 132; Silver Street, 137; Haydn, 315.
XLV.....	11-18..	S. M.....	Welcome Voice, D., 138; Gerar, 130; Vigil, 323; Dunbar, 313.
XLVI.....	— ..	C. M.....	New Jerusalem, D., 102; Abbeyville, 50; Croydon, 81; Varina, D., 114.
XLVI.....	— ..	8, 7, 8, 7, 8, 8, 7	Ein' Feste Burg, 195; Rock of Refuge, 196.
XLVII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Antioch, 51; Coronation, 79; Zerah, 124.
XLVII.....	— ..	7s, 6s.....	Yarmouth, D., 177; Webb, D., 176; St. Hilda, D., 174.
XLVIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Jerusalem, D., 278; New London, 107; Response, D., 109.
XLVIII.....	— ..	8s, 7s.....	Harwell, D., 187; Austria, D., 182; Smyrna, D., 190; Invitation, D., 345; Solney, 350.
XLIX.....	1-8..	C. M.....	Jackson, 277; Monora, D., 287; Azmon, 56; Armenia, 54.
XLIX.....	9-14..	C. M.....	Gift, 88; Maitland, 95; Norton, 103; Thornton, D., 102.
L.....	1-6..	C. M.....	York, 123; St. Paul's, 300; Arlington, 54.
L.....	7-14..	C. M.....	Merton, 99; Cherith, 71; Salzburg, 306.
L.....	15-21..	C. M.....	Martyrdom, 97; Rochester, 299; Irish, 276.
L.....	1-6..	S. M.....	Freeport, 129; Golden Hill, 131; Aylesbury, 127; Shirland, 136.
L.....	7-13..	S. M.....	Evening, 314; Detroit, 313; Iowa, 315; Lisbon, 319.
L.....	14-21..	S. M.....	State Street, 137; Mornington, 321; Wood, 323.
LI.....	1-9..	C. M.....	Holy Cross, 271; Cooling, 78; Invitation, 274.
LI.....	10-17..	C. M.....	Cowper, 80; Durham, 262; Chimes, 73; Geer, 88.
LI.....	1-5..	7s, 6 lines..	Rock of Ages, 161; Latakia, 157; Mercy, 159; Aletta, 151; Dies Irae, 330; Mt. Calvary, 336.
LI.....	6-9..	7s, 6 lines..	Refuge, D., 162; Daystar, 329; Guide, 332; Rosefield, 161; Watchman, D., 166.
LII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Dedham, 82; Dundee, 83; Devizes, 261.
LIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Medfield, 289; Rochester, 299; Peterboro', 294; Stephens, 306.
LIV.....	— ..	C. M.....	Church, 71; Geer, 88; Communion, 78; Hummel, 274.
LV.....	1-5..	C. M.....	Leveque, D., 284; China, 283; Burford, 58; Coleshill, 260.
LV.....	6-10..	C. M.....	Phuvah, 295; Irish, 276; Hermon, 270; Barby, 252.

PSALM.	STANZAS.	METRE.	TUNES SUGGESTED.
LV.....	11-17..	C. M.....	Communion, 78; Bradford, 64; Bunyan, 255; Devizes, 261.
LVI.....	— ..	C. M.....	Kilmarnock, 92; Tabler, 112; Mear, 288; Martyrdom, 97.
LVII.....	1-6..	C. M.....	Dundee, 83; Merton, 99; Caswell, D., 70.
LVIII.....	7-9..	C. M.....	Antioch, 51; Brattle Street, 254; Ariel, 53; Wareham, 116.
LVIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	St. Paul's, 300; Jerusalem, 277; Howard, 91; Believer, 58.
LIX.....	1-7..	C. M.....	Prayer, 107; Hermon, 270; Manoah, 95; Evan, 264.
LIX.....	8-12..	C. M.....	Wiltshire, 119; St. John's, 302; St. Ann's, 300; Woodstock, 123.
LX.....	— ..	C. M.....	Bemerton, 59; Cambridge, 68; Cowper, 80.
LXI.....	— ..	C. M.....	St. Magnus, 303; St. Martin's, 304; Stephens, 306.
LXI.....	— ..	C. P. M....	Hedding, 271; Meribah, 98; Willoughby, 118; Ariel, 53.
LXI.....	— ..	8s, 7s. 6l..	Beecher, D., 184; Hamden, 352; Nettleton, 188; Oliphant, 193.
LXII.....	— ..	C. M.....	New Jerusalem, 101; Fountain, 267; Boardman, 63; Boynton, 64.
LXIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	St. Martin's, 304; Lanesboro', 282; Lena, 283.
LXIII.....	— ..	6s, 4s.....	Bethany, 145; Oak, 147.
LXIV.....	— ..	C. M.....	Armenia, 54; Gift, 88; Grafton, 90; Holy Cross, 271.
LXV.....	1-7..	C. M.....	Boardman, 63; Balerma, 57; Bethlehem, D., 61; Believe, 253.
LXV.....	8-12..	C. M.....	Woodland, 122; Woodstock, 123; Canaan, D., 256.
LXVI.....	1-8..	C. M.....	Abbeyville, 50; Keokuk, 281; Lozina, 94.
LXVI.....	9-13..	C. M.....	Clarendon, 259; City of Our God, 73; Concone, D., 76.
LXVII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Kendall, 280; Nichols, 104; Gorby, 90.
LXVII.....	— ..	S. M.....	Louisville, 320; Ferguson, 129; Leominster, D., 318; Luther, 132.
LXVIII.....	1-6..	C. M.....	Newbold, 292; Laight Street, 93; Henry, 272.
LXVIII.....	7-14..	C. M.....	Salzburg, 306; Jerusalem, D., 278; Bemerton, 59; Athens, D., 55.
LXVIII.....	15-23..	C. M.....	Coronation, 79; Keokuk, 281; Knox, 92.
LXVIII.....	24-33..	C. M.....	Jordan, D., 279; Coventry, 80; Medfield, 289.
LXIX.....	1-12..	C. M.....	Windsor, 120; Evan, 264; Elgin, 85; Naomi, 101.
LXIX.....	13-21..	C. M.....	Liberty Hall, 285; Marlow (Minor), 286; Manoah, 95.
LXIX.....	22-28..	C. M.....	Holy Cross, 271; Geer, 88; Maitland, 95.
LXX.....	— ..	C. M.....	Downs, 83; Devizes, 261; Azmon, 56.
LXX.....	— ..	S. M.....	Olmutz, 321; Boylston, 312; Langton, 316.
LXXI.....	1-10..	C. M.....	Nichols, 104; Marlow, 286; Emmanuel, 264.
LXXI.....	11-19..	C. M.....	Caddo, 67; Jordan, D., 279; Meriden, 290.
LXXI.....	1-8..	S. M.....	Barber, 312; Freeport, 129; Laban, 316; Lebanon, D., 317.
LXXI.....	9-16..	S. M.....	Palmer, 134; Leominster, D., 318; Thacher, 322; Adrian, 125.
LXXII.....	1-11..	C. M.....	Coventry, 80; Conway, 77; Church, 71; Jerusalem, D., 278.
LXXII.....	12-16..	C. M.....	Monson, 99; Ortonville, 106; Politz, D., 108; Swanwick, 111.
LXXII.....	1-8..	L. M.....	Admah, 2; Eglon, D., 12; Rockingham (Mason's), 236; Truro, 245.
LXXII.....	9-12..	L. M.....	Creation, 10; Slade, 241; Wesley, 45; Andre, 3.
LXXIII.....	1-9..	C. M.....	Azmon, 56; Bedford, 253; Davida, 82; Brown, 255.
LXXIII.....	10-15..	C. M.....	Marionville, 96; Norton, 103; Believe, 253.
LXXIII.....	16-19..	C. M.....	Mason's Chant, 287; Lozina, 94; Monson, 99.
LXXIV.....	1-11..	C. M.....	Byefield, 60; Patmos, 107; Dodd, 262.
LXXIV.....	12-16..	C. M.....	Boynton, 64; Chester, 257; Durham, 262.
LXXIV.....	17-22..	C. M.....	Dundee, 83; Evangelist, 265; Dunfermline, 263.
LXXV.....	— ..	C. M.....	Grafton, 90; Athens, D., 55; Broomsgrove, 65.
LXXVI.....	— ..	C. M.....	Farrant, 265; Varina, D., 114; New London, 103.
LXXVII.....	1-9..	C. M.....	Elgin, 85; Resolution, D., 297; China, 258; Naomi, 101.
LXXVII.....	10-16..	C. M.....	Elizabethtown, 85; Dedham, 82; Farrant, 265.
LXXVIII.....	1-9..	C. M.....	Monora, D., 287; Believer, 58; Maitland, 95; Balerma, 57.
LXXVIII.....	10-28..	C. M.....	Peterboro', 294; Armenia, 54; Farrant, 265.
LXXVIII.....	29-52..	C. M.....	Norton, 103; Wirth, 120; Thornton, D., 112.
LXXIX.....	1-7..	C. M.....	Devizes, 261; Barby, 252; Heber, 270.
LXXIX.....	8-13..	C. M.....	Manoah, 95; Southwark, 308; Lanesboro', 282.

INDEX OF PSALMS.

PSALM.	STANZAS.	METRE.	TUNES SUGGESTED.
LXXX.....	1-7..	C. M.....	Rochester, 299; C. , 90; Grigg, 268.
LXXX.....	8-11..	C. M.....	Howard, 91; Holy Cross, 271; Southwark, 308.
LXXX.....	12-17..	C. M.....	Cooling, 78; Downs, 83; Byefield, 60.
LXXX.....	— ..	11s.....	Expostulation, 358; Goshen, 359; Scotland, 362; Resignation, 360.
LXXXI.....	— ..	C. M.....	New Lydia, 291; Northfield, 293; Henry, 272.
LXXXII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Glasgow, 268; Hummel, 274; Marlow, 286.
LXXXII.....	— ..	L. M.....	Duke Street, 11; Ely, 13; Forest, 16; Ilfracombe, 221.
LXXXIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Believer, 58; Jackson, 277; Elizabethtown, 85; Bradford, 64.
LXXXIV.....	— ..	C. M.....	Jerusalem, 277; Heath, 269; Apeka, D., 53.
LXXXIV.....	— ..	7s, 6s.....	Webb, D., 176; Yarmouth, D., 177; Tully, D., 175; Mendebbras, D., 171.
LXXXV.....	— ..	C. M.....	Evangelist, 265; Lanesboro', 282; Lena, 283.
LXXXV.....	— ..	L. P. M.....	Nashville, 231; Newcourt, 233.
LXXXVI.....	1-8..	C. M.....	Prayer, 107; Tappan, 309; Bernard, 60.
LXXXVI.....	11-15..	C. M.....	Palestrina, 294; Orlington, 105; Slingsby, 307.
LXXXVI.....	1-6..	S. M.....	Dennis, 128; Adrian, 125; Detroit, 313; Greenwood, 131.
LXXXVI.....	7-13..	S. M.....	Dunbar, 313; Nearer Home, D., 133; Ferguson, 129; Palmer, 134.
LXXXVII.....	— ..	C. M.....	City of Our God, 73; Geneva, 89; Clifford, 75; Dunfermline, 263.
LXXXVIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Atonement, 56; Suffering Saviour, 110; Coleshill, 260; Evan, 264.
LXXXIX.....	1-9..	C. M.....	Croydon, 81; Bethlehem, D., 61; Geer, 88.
LXXXIX.....	10-17..	C. M.....	Henry, 272; Gorby, 90; Jerusalem, D., 278.
LXXXIX.....	18-29..	C. M.....	Knox, 92; Dunlap's Creek, 263; New Lydia, 291; Melody, 288.
LXXXIX.....	30-41..	C. M.....	St. John, 302; Dunfermline, 263; Downs, 83; Winter, 121.
XC.....	1-10..	C. M.....	Davida, 82; City of Our God, 73; Orlington, 105.
XC.....	11-16..	C. M.....	Manoah, 95; Martyrdom, 97; Southport, 308; St. Ann's, 300.
XC.....	1-4..	7s. 6 lines..	Aletta, 151; Heimweh, 333; Halle, 332; Martyn, 158; Sabbath, D., 165; Spanish Hymn, 164.
XC.....	5-7..	7s. 6 lines..	Daystar, 329; Benevento, D., 328; Eltham, D., 153; Ives, D., 156; Pilot, 337; Nuremburg, 158.
XCI.....	1-8..	C. M.....	Valeland, 113; Southport, 308; Tappan, 309.
XCI.....	9-15..	C. M.....	Chimes, 73; Caddo, 67; Jackson, 277.
XCII.....	1-10..	C. M.....	Ingleside, D., 275; Ellacombe, D., 86; Eastgate, 84.
XCII.....	11-14..	C. M.....	Woodstock, 123; Woodland, 122; Jerusalem, 277.
XCIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	New London, 103; Broomsgrove, 65; Abbeyville, 50; Antioch, 51.
XCIII.....	— ..	S. M.....	Luther, 132; Apollos, D., 126; Haydn, 315; Silver Street, 137.
XCIV.....	1-8..	C. M.....	Irish, 276; Cambridge, 68; Phuvah, 295.
XCIV.....	9-18..	C. M.....	Azmon, 56; Preston, 295; St. Matthew, D., 305.
XCV.....	— ..	C. M.....	Ellacombe, D., 86; Burlington, 66; Conway, 77.
XCV.....	— ..	L. M. 6 lines	Belville, 6; Creation, 10; Milton, 24; Petersburg, 31; Salome, 36; Yoakley, 48.
XCVI.....	— ..	C. M.....	Zerah, 124; Abbeyville, 50; Canaan, D., 256.
XCVII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Clifford, 75; Laight Street, 93; Jordan, D., 279.
XCVIII.....	— ..	C. M.....	Eastgate, 84; Coronation, 79; Thanksgiving, D., 310.
XCVIII.....	— ..	7s.....	Hendon, 154; Herald Angels, D., 155; Ala, 151; Innocents, 335.
XCIX.....	— ..	C. M.....	Swanwick, 111; Valentia, 113; Varina, D., 114.
C.....	— ..	C. M.....	Northfield, 293; Grafton, 90; Athens, D., 55.
C.....	— ..	L. M.....	Germany, 17; Illinois, 222; Old Hundred, 27; Happy Day, D., 220.
C.....	— ..	8s.....	Northampton, D., 197; Madison, D., 355; De Fleury, D., 354.
CI.....	— ..	C. M.....	Wirth, 120; Winter, 121; Kendall, 280.
CII.....	1-7..	C. M.....	St. Mary, 303; Windsor, 120; Roscoe, 299; Byefield, 60.
CII.....	8-14..	C. M.....	Boardman, 63; Bernard, 60; City of Our God, 73.
CII.....	15-18..	C. M.....	Gorby, 90; Knox, 92; Monson, 99.
CII.....	19-22..	C. M.....	Patmos, 107; Merton, 99; Orlington, 105.
CII.....	1-7..	L. M.....	Ashwell, 211; Baca, 5; Missionary Chant, 25.

PSALM.	STANZAS.	METRE.	TUNES SUGGESTED.
CII.....	8-13..	L. M.....	Veni, Immanuel, 42; He Leadeth Me, D., 20; Louvan, 225.
CII.....	14-17..	L. M.....	Japhet, 22; Palestine, 28; Zephyr, 49; Rest, 32.
CII.....	1-8..	7s.....	Mercy (without repeat), 159; Holley, 334; Seymour, 164; Martyn, 6 l., 158.
CII.....	9-15..	7s.....	Wesley, D., 167; Horton, 334; Scudamore, 163; Kir, 335.
CII.....	16-20..	7s.....	Granby, 331; Pleyel's Hymn, 337; Watchman, D., 166; Dies Iræ, 330.
CIII.....	1-6..	C. M.....	Lozina, 94; Boardman, 63; Broomsgrove, 65.
CIII.....	7-15..	C. M.....	Caswell, D., 70; Manoah, 95; Resolution, D., 297; Davida, 82.
CIII.....	16-19..	C. M.....	Howard, 91; Newbold, 292; Laight Street, 93.
CIII.....	1-4..	8s, 7s.....	Smyrna, D., 190; Harwell, D., 187; Rathbun, 189; Stockwell, 191; Beecher, 339.
CIII.....	1-11..	8s, 7s.....	Refuge, D. (with slur at end of 1st, 3d, 5th and 7th strains omitted), 162; College, D., 341; Dismissal, 342; Irving, D., 346; Erie, D., 343.
CIII.....	5-11..	8s, 7s.....	Even Me, 185; Bartimeus, 339; Caersalem, 340; Guidance, D., 186; Mt. Vernon, 188; Shield, 348.
CIII.....	12-15..	8s, 7s.....	Hallelujah, D., 344; Harwell, D., 187; Oswald, 347; Sicilian Hymn, 349; Wilmot, 351; Ovio, 347.
CIV.....	1-17..	C. M.....	Chester, 257; Boynton, 64; Christmas, 74.
CIV.....	18-28..	C. M.....	Grafton, 90; Ingleside, D., 275; Glasgow, 268.
CV.....	1-10..	C. M.....	Fountain, 267; Keokuk, 281; Mason's Chant, 287.
CV.....	11-17..	C. M.....	Melody, 288; Marionville, 96; Cambridge, 68.
CV.....	18-28..	C. M.....	Brown, 255; Caithness, 67; Stephens, 306.
CVI.....	1-11..	C. M.....	Burlington, 66; Canaan, D., 256; Salzburg, 306.
CVI.....	12-22..	C. M.....	Bradford, 64; Grigg, 268; Howard, 91.
CVI.....	23-35..	C. M.....	Mear, 288; Mason's Chant, 287; Stephens, 306.
CVI.....	35..	C. M.....	Blessed be Jehovah (as Doxology), 62.
CVII.....	1-10..	C. M.....	Rhine, 298; Apeka, D., 52; New Jerusalem, 6 l., 102.
CVII.....	11-21..	C. M.....	Hummel, 274; Maitland, 95; Melody, 288.
CVII.....	22-32..	C. M.....	Ortonville, 106; Response, D., 109; Rhine, 298.
CVIII.....	1-4..	C. M.....	Wareham, 116; Antioch, 51; Warwick, 117.
CVIII.....	5-10..	C. M.....	St. Martin's, 304; Salzburg, 306; Wiltshire, 119.
CVIII.....	..	L. M.....	Ackworth, 1; Crawford, 9; Stella, 6 l., 244; Wells, 44.
CIX.....	1-16..	C. M.....	Walsal, 311; Naomi, 101; St. Mary, 303; Roscoe, 299.
CIX.....	17-25..	C. M.....	Martyn, 97; Leveque, D., 284; Humble Sinner, D., 273; Patmos, 107.
CX.....	..	C. M.....	Warwick, 117; Swanwick, 111; Valentia, 113.
CX.....	..	S. M.....	Apollos, D., 126; Selvin, 135; Luther, 132.
CXI.....	..	C. M.....	Jerusalem, D., 278; Politz, D., 108; Woodland, 122.
CXII.....	..	C. M.....	Canaan, D., 256; Lozina, 94; Ellacombe, D., 86.
CXIII.....	..	C. M.....	Politz, D., 108; St. Asaph, D., 301; New Jerusalem, 101.
CXIII.....	..	7s. 6 lines..	Wittenberg (with first two strains repeated), 168.
CXIV.....	..	C. M.....	Colchester, 260; New Jerusalem, 6 l., 102; New London, 103.
CXV.....	..	C. M.....	Alexandria, 249; Burlington, 66; Cherith, 71.
CXVI.....	1-7..	C. M.....	Slingsby, 307; Castle Rising, D., 69; Prayer, 107; Brattle Street, D., 254.
CXVI.....	8-12..	C. M.....	Morton, 6 l., 100; Nichols, 104; Gorby, 90.
CXVII.....	..	C. M.....	Antioch, 51; New Jerusalem, 6 l., 102; Fountain, 267.
CXVII.....	..	6s, 4s.....	America, 144; Italian Hymn, 145.
CXVIII.....	1-9..	C. M.....	St. Asaph, D., 301; Rhine, 298; Meriden, 290.
CXVIII.....	10-19..	C. M.....	Coventry, 80; Caddo, 67; Geer, 88.
CXIX.....	1-6..	C. M.....	St. Magnus, 303; Stephens, 306; Balerna, 57.
CXIX.....	7-12..	C. M.....	Bernard, 60; Nichols, 104; Boardman, 63.
CXIX.....	13-18..	C. M.....	Preston, 295; Southport, 308; Rochester, 299.

INDEX OF PSALMS.

vii

PSALM.	STANZAS.	METRE.	TUNES SUGGESTED.
CXIX	19-24.	C. M.	Barby, 252; St. Matthew, D., 305; Patmos, 107.
CXIX	25-30	C. M.	Geer, 88; Gorby, 90; Jordan, D., 279.
CXIX	31-36.	C. M.	Orlington, 105; Cooling, 78; Dunfermline, 263.
CXIX	37-42.	C. M.	Dodd, 262; Dundee, 83; Heber, 270.
CXIX	43-48.	C. M.	Hermon, 270; Downs, 83; Heath, 269.
CXIX	49-54.	C. M.	Norton, 103; Irish, 276; Kilmarnock, 92.
CXIX	55-60.	C. M.	Chimes, 73; Davida, 82; Dedham, 82.
CXIX	61-66.	C. M.	Naomi, 101; Byefield, 60; Prayer, 107; Pilgrim, D., 296.
CXIX	67-72.	C. M.	Maitland, 95; Gift, 88; Grigg, 268.
CXIX	73-78.	C. M.	Church, 71; Bemerton, 59, City of Our God, 73.
CXIX	79-84.	C. M.	Phuvah, 295; Caswell, D., 70; Manoah, 95.
CXIX	85-90.	C. M.	Grigg, 268; Howard, 91; Invitation, 274.
CXIX	91-96.	C. M.	St. John's, 302; Peterboro', 294; Ortonville, 106.
CXIX	97-102.	C. M.	Concone, D., 76; Cowper, 80; Holy Cross, 271.
CXIX	103-108	C. M.	Arlington, 54; Jerusalem, D., 278; Woodstock, 123.
CXIX	109-114	C. M.	Bedford, 253; Tappan, 309; Preston, 295.
CXIX	115-120	C. M.	Tabler, 112; Barby, 252; Castle Rising, D., 69.
CXIX	121-126	C. M.	Emmanuel, 264; Durham, 262; Southwark, 308.
CXIX	127-132	C. M.	Lanesboro', 282; Lena, 283; Davida, 82.
CXIX	1-4.	L. M.	Effingham, 218; Hamburg, 19; Hebron, 21; Morning, 230.
CXIX	5-8.	L. M.	Angel's Song, 210; Duane Street, D., 216; Mendon, 229; Loving Kindness, 226.
CXIX	9-12.	L. M.	Easton, 217; Ernan, 14; Linwood, 224.
CXIX	13-16.	L. M.	Angelus, 209; Imlah, 221; Retreat, 32.
CXIX	17-20.	L. M.	Appleton, 211; Evening Hymn, 15; Safala, 237.
CXIX	21-24.	L. M.	Gratitude, 18; Bowring, 214; Cyprus, 215; Eucharist, 219.
CXIX	25-28.	L. M.	Ware, 43; Woodworth, 47; Ackworth, 1.
CXIX	29-32.	L. M.	Warner, 246; Wimborne, 46; Federal Street, 16.
CXIX	33-36.	L. M.	Hamburg, 19; Zephyr, 49; Warner, 246.
CXIX	37-40.	L. M.	Judgment Hymn, 223; Spohr, 243; Wesley, 45; Briggs, 8.
CXIX	41-44.	L. M.	Harmony Grove, 19; Sterling, 242; Angelus, 209.
CXIX	45-48.	L. M.	Warrington, 247; Illinois, 222; Soldau, 242.
CXIX	49-52.	L. M.	Welton, 44; Stonefield, 37; Angel's Song, 210; Anvern, 4.
CXIX	53-56.	L. M.	Selena, 240; Ashwell, 211; Ely, 13.
CXIX	57-60.	L. M.	Sessions, 240; Upton, 41; Forest, 16.
CXIX	61-64	L. M.	Ely, 13; Uxbridge, 41; Effingham, 218.
CXIX	65-68	L. M.	Ernan, 14; Easton, 217; Gratitude, 18.
CXIX	69-72.	L. M.	Eucharist, 219; Cyprus, 215; Hamburg, 19.
CXIX	73-76.	L. M.	Ward, 43; Winchester, 248; Appleton, 211; Samson, 238.
CXIX	77-80.	L. M.	Woodworth, 47; Bera, 7; Ashwell, 211.
CXIX	81-84.	L. M.	Bowring, 214; Louvan, 225; Melcombe, 229.
CXIX	85-88.	L. M.	Zephyr, 49; Seasons, 239; Berlin, 212; Missions, 25.
CXX	—	C. M.	Roscoe, 299; Walsal, 311; Pilgrim, D., 296; Martyrdom, 97.
CXXI	—	C. M.	Keokuk, 281; Eastgate, 84; Ingleside, D., 275; Laight Street, 93.
CXXII	—	C. M.	Varina, D., 114; Apeka, D., 52; Jerusalem, D., 278; Lozina, 94.
CXXII	—	6s, 4s.	Italian Hymn, 145; New Haven, 146; America, 144; Olivet, 147.
CXXIII	—	C. M.	Cowper, 80; Davida, 82; Garden, 87.
CXXIII	—	L. M. 6l.	Yoakley, 48; Veni, Immanuel, 42; Rock, 33; Stella, 244.
CXXIV	—	C. M.	Monson, 99; New Jerusalem, 101; Newbold, 292.
CXXIV	—	10s.	Wilton, 199; Henley, 198; Gennesaret, 356; Savannah, 198; Zippor, 357.
CXXV	—	C. M.	Geer, 88; Southwark, 308; Caddo, 67.
CXXV	—	8s, 7s, 4s.	Regent Square, 353; Zion, 194; Oliphant, 193; Hamden, 352.
CXXVI	—	C. M.	Geneva, 89; Kendall, 280; Manoah, 95.

PSALM.	STANZAS.	METRE.	TUNES SUGGESTED.
CXXVII.....	—	C. M.....	Caithness, 67; Boardman, 63; Elizabethtown, 85.
CXXVII.....	—	8s, 7s. 6 lines	Caersalem, 340; Autumn, D., 183; Shield, 348.
CXXVIII.....	—	C. M.....	New London, 103; Arlington, 54; Lozina, 94.
CXXVIII.....	—	8s, 7s.....	Austria, D., 182; Beecher, 339; College, D., 341; Nettleton, D., 188.
CXXIX.....	—	C. M.....	Castle Rising, D., 69; Kilmarnock, 92; Downs, 83.
CXXX.....	—	C. M.....	Marlow, Minor, 286; Amazing Grace, D., 250; Suffering Saviour, 110; Prayer, 107.
CXXX.....	—	L. M.....	Supplication, 38; Olive's Brow, 26; Bera, 7; Rest, 32.
CXXXI.....	—	C. M.....	Heath, 269; Patmos, 107; Lanesboro', 282; Cooling, 78.
CXXXI.....	—	6s, 4s.....	Oak, 147; Bethany, 145.
CXXXII.....	1-7..	C. M.....	Orlinton, 105; City of Our God, 73; Church, 71.
CXXXII.....	8-13..	C. M.....	Davida, 82; Gift, 88; Knox, 92.
CXXXIII.....	—	C. M.....	Fellowship, 266; Jerusalem, D., 278; New Lydia, 291.
CXXXIII.....	—	7s, 6s.....	Unity, 175; Praise, D., 338; Mendebras, D., 171.
CXXXIV.....	—	C. M.....	Wareham, 116; Antioch, 51; New Jerusalem, 6 l., 102.
CXXXIV.....	—	8s, 7s, 4s.....	Zion, 194; Oliphant, 193; Greenville, 352; Hamden, 352.
CXXXV.....	1-10..	C. M.....	York, 123; Politz, D., 108; Athens, D., 55; Marlow, 286.
CXXXV.....	11-16..	C. M.....	Boynton, 64; Brown, 255; Valentia, 113.
CXXXV.....	—	8s, 7s. 6 lines	Caersalem (with last two notes of 5th strain slurred), 340; College, D. (with last two notes of 5th and 7th strains slurred), 341.
CXXXVI.....	—	8s, 7s, Iambic	Give Thanks to God, 181; Arimathea, 180; Dominus Regit, 180.
CXXXVI.....	—	H. M.....	Firm and Sure, 140; Lenox, 142; Haddam, 141; Clarksville, 139.
CXXXVII.....	—	C. M.....	Resolution, D., 297; Atonement, 56; Bangor, 251; Dodd, 262.
CXXXVII.....	—	L. M.....	Bera, 7; Missionary Chant, 25; Baca, 5; Old Saxony, 27.
CXXXVIII.....	—	C. M.....	Cambridge, 68; Wiltshire, 119; Winter, 121.
CXXXIX.....	1-8..	C. M.....	Mear, 288; Orlinton, 105; Nichols, 104.
CXXXIX.....	9-18..	C. M.....	Grigg, 268; Maitland, 95; Gift, 88.
CXL.....	—	C. M.....	Beatitudo, 57; St. Paul's, 254; Valeland, 113.
CXLI.....	—	C. M.....	China, 258; Humble Sinner, D., 273; Naomi, 101; Byefield, 60.
CXLI.....	—	7s, 6s.....	Amsterdam, 169.
CXLII.....	—	C. M.....	Coleshill, 260; Leveque, D., 284; Walsal, 311; Patmos, 107.
CXLIII.....	—	C. M.....	Morton, 61., 100; Woodland, 122; Bemerton, 59.
CXLIII.....	1-4..	6s or 12s.....	All to Christ I Owe, 148; Leoni, 150.
CXLIII.....	5-7..	6s or 12s.....	I Need Thee Every Hour, 149; Broadlands, 327.
CXLIV.....	1-6..	C. M.....	Tappan, 309; Tabler, 112; Irish, 276.
CXLIV.....	7-13..	C. M.....	Thanksgiving, D., 310; Monson, 99; Response, D., 109; Zerah, 124.
CXLV.....	1-5..	C. M.....	Christmas, 74; Clifford, 75; Conway, 77.
CXLV.....	6-13..	C. M.....	Bethlehem, D., 61; Colchester, 260; Clarendon, 259.
CXLV.....	1-4..	L. M.....	Duke Street, 11; Eglon, D., 12; Portugal, 235; Migdol, 23; Creation, 20.
CXLV.....	5-8..	L. M.....	Marshall, D., 228; New St. Peter's, 232; Lowry, 227.
CXLV.....	9-12..	L. M.....	Samson, 238; Saobath Bell, 237; Overberg, 29; Oberlin, 26.
CXLV.....	—	L. M.....	Beulah Land, D., 210; Marshall (with last stanza of Psalm as chorus), 228.
CXLVI.....	—	C. M.....	Croydon, 81; Christmas, 74; New London, 103.
CXLVII.....	1-8..	C. M.....	Brattle Street, D., 254; St. Matthew, D., 305; Woodstock, 123.
CXLVII.....	9-14..	C. M.....	Valentia, 113; Athens, D., 55; Abbeyville, 50.
CXLVII.....	—	8s, 7s. 6 lines	Smyrna, D. (with last two notes in 5th and 7th strains slurred), 190; Caersalem (with last two notes in 5th strain slurred), 340.
CXLVIII.....	—	C. M.....	Swanwick, 111; Valentia, 113; Eastgate, 84; Antioch, 51.
CXLVIII.....	—	H. M.....	Amelia, 139; St. Catharine's, 325; Lischer, 143; Zebulon, 326.
CXLVIII.....	—	7s.....	Easter Hymn, 152; Hendon, 154; Wittenberg, 168.
CXLIX.....	—	C. M.....	Zerah, 124; Abbeyville, 50; Laight Street, 93.
CL.....	—	C. M.....	Coronation, 79; Croydon, 81; New Jerusalem, 6 l., 102.
CL.....	—	7s.....	Wittenberg, 168; Easter Hymn, 152.

INDEX OF SELECTIONS OF PSALMS,

WITH

APPROPRIATE CHANTS SUGGESTED.

SELECTION.	CHANTS SUGGESTED.		
1.....	No. II., 205.....	No. IX., 207.....	No. XI., 207
2.....	No. IV., 205.....	No. VIII., 206.....	No. X., 207
3.....	No. III., 205.....	No. VII., 206.....	No. IX., 207
4.....	No. XIV., 208.....	No. XII., 207.....	No. VII., 206
5.....	No. IV., 205.....	No. III., 205.....	No. XIII., 208
6.....	No. V., 206.....	No. XII., 207.....	No. I., 205
7.....	No. VII., 206.....	No. IV., 205.....	No. X., 207
8.....	No. I., 205.....	No. IX., 207.....	No. XI., 207
9.....	No. XII., 207.....	No. I., 205.....	No. VII., 206
10.....	No. XIII., 208.....	No. III., 205.....	No. IV., 205
11.....	No. VIII., 206.....	No. XI., 207.....	No. III., 205
12.....	No. XIV., 208.....	No. I., 205.....	No. IV., 205
13.....	No. XI., 207.....	No. II., 205.....	No. VIII., 206
14.....	No. VI., 206.....	No. XII., 207.....	No. VII., 206
15.....	No. XIV., 208.....	No. IX., 207.....	No. IV., 205
16.....	No. X., 207.....	No. I., 205.....	No. VIII., 206
17.....	No. IV., 205.....	No. VII., 206.....	No. XI., 207
18.....	No. VIII., 206.....	No. II., 205.....	No. IX., 207
19.....	No. XII., 207.....	No. XIV., 208.....	No. XIII., 208
20.....	No. XIV., 208.....	No. V., 206.....	No. VII., 206
21.....	No. XIII., 208.....	No. I., 205.....	No. VIII., 206
22.....	No. III., 205.....	No. XI., 207.....	No. IV., 205
23.....	No. XII., 207.....	No. VII., 206.....	No. IX., 207
24.....	No. VI., 206.....	No. XII., 207.....	No. VII., 206
25.....	No. IX., 207.....	No. III., 205.....	No. X., 207
26.....	No. XIV., 208.....	No. I., 205.....	No. XI., 207
27.....	No. V., 206.....	No. VII., 206.....	No. II., 205
28.....	No. IV., 205.....	No. X., 207.....	No. XIII., 208

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

The figures refer to Psalms and Stanzas, Common Metre.

- ABBA FATHER.—**27**, 9-12; **68**, 3-6; **86**, 13-15; **89**, 24-29; **103**, 11-15.
- ACCEPTED TIME.—**50**, 13; **69**, 10-13; **86**, 1-5; **118**, 16-19.
- ACCESS TO GOD.—**5**, 1-5; **27**, 4-10; **43**, 3-5; **51**, 14-17; **61**, 4-7; **65**, 1-5; **84**, 1-7; **110**, 1-3; **132**, 3-5; **145**, 11-13.
- ADOPTION.—**34**, 7-12; **36**, 5-9; **45**, 10-17; **87**; **144**, 9-13.
- AFFLICTIONS.—**44**, 7-13; **69**, 1-9; **79**, 1-4; **102**, 1-7; **109**, 18-20.
- BLESSINGS OF.—**30**, 5-10; **66**, 6-8; **94**, 9-11; **107**; **119**, 45-54.
- FROM GOD.—**39**, 7-11; **66**, 7-8; **90**, 3-11; **106**, 20-30; **107**, 7-15; **137**.
- PRAYER IN.—**6**, 1-6; **25**, 12-16; **31**, 9-15; **43**; **44**, 17-19; **55**, 1-6; **59**, 1-5; **69**, 1-22; **70**; **71**, 1-4; **74**, 11-22; **77**, 1-8; **79**, 5-13; **86**, 1-5; **88**; **90**, 12-16; **102**, 1, 2; **107**, 9, 10, 13, 14, 20; **119**, 37-42, 56-59, 115-117; **120**; **123**; **140**, 1-10; **141**, 1-3, 9-11; **142**; **143**.
- PROMISES AND REFUGE IN.—**31**, 9-15; **32**, 6-8; **34**, 11-14; **39**, 7-11; **42**, 6-12; **46**; **50**, 13; **55**, 11-17; **61**, 1-4; **71**, 1-4; **89**, 27-30; **91**; **120**; **121**; **124**; **125**; **137**; **142**; **146**, 4-8.
- SUBMISSION UNDER.—**30**, 5-10; **31**, 14-17; **38**, 10-13; **39**, 7-11; **73**, 9-13; **94**, 8-10; **119**, 37-42, 121-126.
- WATCHFULNESS IN.—**39**, 1-3; **143**, 3-8.
- ANGELS.—**34**, 4; **35**, 4, 5; **68**, 15; **78**, 34-37; **91**, 9-12; **103**, 16-19; **104**, 1-4.
- ASPIRATIONS—
- FOR CHRIST.—**25**, 1-5; **42**, 1-5; **63**, 1-6; **84**, 1-4; **130**; **143**, 6-8.
- FOR CHURCH PRIVILEGES.—**5**, 1-5; **26**, 4-9; **27**, 4-9; **36**, 5-9; **63**, 1-4; **65**, 3-5; **66**, 9-13; **69**, 6-10; **84**, 5-11; **122**.
- FOR GRACE.—**84**, 5-11; **86**, 13-15; **103**, 5 11; **119**, 61-66; **123**.
- FOR HEAVEN.—**15**, 1-5; **16**, 7-10; **23**; **27**, 4-8; **73**, 16-19.
- FOR HOLINESS.—**17**, 1-5; **19**, 9-12; **25**, 3-8; **26**; **51**; **101**, 1-4; **119**, 7-12, 97-102.
- FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT.—**43**, 3-5; **51**, 8-11; **104**, 22, 23; **143**, 6-10.
- FOR PEACE AND REST.—**13**; **17**, 5-8; **4**, 5-7; **38**; **55**, 1-5.
- ASSURANCE—
- DECLARED.—**4**, 3-7; **9**, 5-9; **20**, 4-7; **23**; **41**, 9-12; **44**, 1-6; **56**, 6-9; **62**, 1-5; **73**, 16-19; **85**, 7-9; **89**, 12-17; **140**, 6-12.
- DESIRED.—**25**, 1-11; **34**, 7-14; **36**, 6-9; **51**, 7-10; **65**, 1-5; **119**, 31-36, 67-72.
- BACKSLIDING.—**12**, 1-3; **26**, 1-4; **36**, 1-4; **50**, 14-20; **55**, 6-10; **81**, 6-12; **89**, 27-30; **106**, 5-11.
- BIBLE—
- A GUIDE.—**19**, 5-9; **119**, 7-12, 73-78, 79-84, 97-100; **138**, 1-5.
- INSPIRED.—**119**, 54, 66.
- PRECIOUS.—**1**, 1, 2; **12**, 5; **19**, 8; **119**, 9, 10, 18, 54, 73, 77, 83, 95, 120, 122, 125, 126.
- SAVING.—**19**, 5-9; **78**, 1-7; **119**, 69, 70.
- SPIRIT'S AID IN STUDY OF.—**25**, 3-10; **43**, 3-5; **51**, 5-13; **143**, 6-10.
- CIVIL MAGISTRACY.—**2**, 8, 9; **21**; **22**, 25-27; **72**; **82**; **101**.
- CHARACTER—
- DEPRAVED FROM BIRTH.—**51**, 4; **58**, 1, 2.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

- GOOD AND BAD CONTRASTED.—**1**; **32**, 10-12;
34, 10-14; **35**; **37**; **52**; **64**; **73**; **112**;
119, 112-114; **125**, 3-5; **138**, 6.
- NEW BIRTH ESSENTIAL TO GOOD.—**51**, 5-8.
- VALUE OF GOOD.—**18**, 19-25; **32**, 11, 12; **37**,
18-29; **97**, 7-9; **112**.
- VICIOUS.—**10**, 1-11; **12**, 2, 3; **14**; **17**, 8-13;
36, 1-4; **54**; **55**, 6-15; **58**; **59**, 1-6;
64, 1-6; **109**; **119**, 51, 52.
- CHARITY.—**37**, 17-22; **41**, 1-4; **112**, 3-5.
- CHRIST—
- ABIDING WITH BELIEVERS.—**46**; **48**, 3-7.
- ASCENSION OF.—**24**, 7-10; **47**, 3; **68**, 16-18.
- ATONEMENT OF.—**22**, 1-18; **32**, 1-5; **40**, 1-9,
13-19; **79**, 8, 9; **85**, 1-3; **86**, 11-15; **130**.
- BEAUTY OF.—**21**, 3-6; **45**, 1-9; **145**, 1-3.
- BETRAYAL OF.—**35**, 6-15; **41**, 5-8; **109**, 1-3.
- BIRTH OF.—**22**, 8, 9.
- BURIAL OF.—**16**, 7-10.
- COMMUNION WITH.—**1**; **5**, 1-5; **15**; **23**; **24**,
3-6; **25**, 10-13; **27**, 6-11; **45**, 9-17; **62**,
1-5; **65**, 3-5.
- CONFESSING.—**16**, 1-5; **119**, 31-36.
- EXALTATION OF.—**18**, 39-42; **21**, 1-7; **24**,
7-10; **47**; **57**, 5-9; **98**; **110**; **118**, 15-19.
- EXAMPLE OF.—**40**.
- FULNESS OF.—**31**, 19-24; **36**, 5-9; **63**, 3-6; **89**,
1-17; **103**; **116**; **145**, 6-10.
- GODHEAD OF.—**33**, 5-8; **45**, 3-6; **100**, 1, 2.
- GLORYING IN.—**14**, 5, 6; **33**, 1-4; **34**, 1-5;
68, 1-10; **86**, 4-11; **89**, 5-17; **103**; **104**;
105; **106**; **107**; **108**; **135**; **144**, 1-3.
- GRACE OF.—**23**; **30**, 1-6; **36**, 5-9; **103**, 2-11;
136; **145**, 5-10.
- HIGH PRIEST.—**110**.
- KINGLY OFFICE OF.—(See Royalty of Christ.)
- LIGHT AND GUIDE.—**5**, 6-10; **17**, 5-8; **25**, 1-9,
14-18; **27**, 11-16; **31**, 1-4; **32**, 8-12; **107**,
1-5; **119**, 25-30.
- MINISTRY OF.—**22**, 18-21; **40**, 8-12.
- PRESENT IN HIS CHURCH.—**46**; **48**; **68**, 13-
15; **76**.
- PROPHETICAL OFFICE OF.—**22**, 18-22; **40**,
10-12; **68**, 11.
- RESURRECTION OF.—**16**, 8-10; **18**, 39-42.
- RIGHTEOUSNESS OF.—**36**, 6-25; **119**, 103-108.
- SECOND COMING OF.—**50**, 1-6; **96**, 12; **98**, 7.
- SUFFERINGS OF.—**22**, 1-17; **35**, 8-19; **55**, 1-9;
69, 3-22; **89**, 32-41.
- THE ONLY SAVIOUR.—**30**, 1-4; **40**, 1-4; **49**,
4-7; **62**, 1-8; **103**, 1-8; **116**; **119**, 127-
132; **121**.
- CHRISTIANS—
- CHRIST THE LIFE OF.—**36**, 6-9; **54**; **71**, 16.
- CONFLICTS OF.—**41**, 5-8; **56**, 1-4; **60**, 1-4;
64; **73**, 1-11; **94**, 14-18; **118**, 4-9; **119**,
15-18; **141**, 5-8.
- CONSCIOUSNESS OF SAFETY.—**3**, 1-5; **6**, 7-9;
7, 1-5; **11**; **16**, 4-7; **18**, 1-4; **23**; **26**,
8, 9; **27**, 1-7; **42**, 6-12; **55**, 11-13, 16, 17;
56, 3-9; **57**, 1-3; **62**; **119**, 85-88; **138**,
6-8.
- CONQUERORS.—**18**, 25-38; **60**, 10, 11; **91**,
3-9; **149**, 5-7.
- DEATH OF.—**23**, 3; **31**, 5-8; **37**, 29; **73**, 16,
17; **116**, 9.
- DUTIES OF.—**15**; **48**, 6-10.
- EVANGELISTS.—**34**, 5-9; **48**, 6-10; **51**, 8-13;
66, 11-13; **68**, 11; **96**; **119**, 128, 129.
- FELLOWSHIP OF.—**42**, 1-5; **119**, 48, 60; **122**;
133.
- GRACES OF.—**45**, 11-14; **68**, 12; **125**; **131**;
133.
- HAPPINESS OF.—**1**, 1-4; **4**, 5-7; **23**; **25**, 11-
14 **37**, 3-6, 23-27; **51**, 9-12; **52**, 7, 8;
73, 16-19; **81**, 8-12; **84**, 5-9; **89**, 14-18;
97, 8-10; **119**, 1-3; **132**, 6-11; **146**, 3-8.
- PILGRIMS.—**84**, 6, 7; **119**, 14.
- CHRISTIAN ACTIVITY.—**51**, 10-13; **119**, 45-
48, 109-111, 122-126.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

CHRISTIAN FIDELITY.—15; 17, 1-5; 24, 3-6; 37, 23-26; 60, 4; 119, 82-84.

CHURCH—

AFFLICTED.—74; 80, 5, 6, 11-14; 107; 124; 129.

BELOVED OF GOD.—45, 10-16; 87; 132, 10-13.

BELOVED OF SAINTS.—26, 4-7; 27, 4-8; 63, 1-5; 81; 122; 132, 1-5.

GLORY OF.—48; 68, 13-15; 80, 7-10; 87; 122.

SECURITY OF.—46, 1-4, 9; 48, 1-3; 53, 5, 6; 78, 37-40; 122; 124; 125.

TRIUMPH OF.—45, 10-17; 46; 48, 3-5; 74, 11-16; 87; 92, 10-14; 114; 124; 149.

UNITY OF.—107, 1-4; 110, 1-3; 122, 2; 133; 147, 2.

CONSECRATION.—31, 5; 45, 10-12; 76, 8; 116, 6-12; 118, 17-19; 119, 4-6, 11, 12, 23, 24, 25-30, 43-45, 81-84, 109-111; 132, 1-3.

COVENANT—

FALSE TO.—78, 7-9, 26, 42; 106, 7-28.

KEEPING.—25, 8-12; 89; 103, 10-15; 105, 5-7; 111, 5-9; 119, 67, 68.

PROMISES.—89; 105, 3-10; 132, 8-13.

DARKNESS, SPIRITUAL.—22, 1-17; 77, 1-7; 88.

DEATH.—89, 35-38; 90, 3-6, 9-11; 144, 3, 4.

DOXOLOGIES.—41, 12; 72, 14-16; 106, 35; 134; 150.

FAITH—

ACT AND BLESSEDNESS OF.—27, 15, 16; 62, 1-10; 118, 4-19; 119, 43; 125.

CONFESSION OF.—16, 1-5; 20, 4-7; 26, 1-3; 71, 1-5; 116, 7; 119, 49-54, 129.

WALKING BY.—54; 118, 3-5; 119, 31-36; 121.

FAMILY.—68, 5, 6; 101; 118, 10; 127; 128.

GOD—

ATTRIBUTES OF.—62, 9, 10; 90, 1-4; 93; 102, 20-22; 139; 145, 5-7.

BEING OF, DENIED.—14, 1-4; 53; 94, 1-8.

GLORY OF.—18, 26-38; 24, 1, 2; 29; 104; 111; 113; 145, 1-6.

LOVE AND MERCIES OF.—31, 19-24; 36, 5-9; 78; 103; 136; 145, 5-13; 147, 3-8.

SUPREMACY OF.—86, 4-13; 89, 5-10; 95, 3-5; 96, 3-8; 115; 135; 148.

WORKS OF.—18, 4-18; 29; 92, 4-9; 111; 136; 147, 3-8.

GOSPEL—

BANNER.—20, 4; 60, 4.

FULNESS OF.—106, 1-4, 33-35; 130.

MINISTRY OF.—49; 96, 9; 110, 2, 3; 145, 1-5.

GROWTH IN GRACE.—81, 5-7; 92, 11-14; 138, 8.

HEART—

CLAIMED OF GOD.—18, 19-23; 24, 3-6; 51, 5, 14, 15; 81, 6, 7; 95, 5-9.

TURNED AWAY FROM GOD.—73, 18; 78, 7-43; 81, 9; 95, 6-9; 106, 15-27; 115, 2-5; 135, 13, 14.

HEAVEN ANTICIPATED.—16, 10; 17, 14; 23, 5; 73, 16, 17.

HOLY SPIRIT.—33, 5-8; 51, 10; 104, 23; 133; 143, 9.

HUMILITY.—131; 138, 6-8.

INTEMPERANCE.—78, 21, 22; 141, 3, 4.

JUDGMENT, THE.—1, 4-6; 50, 1-6; 62, 9, 10.

LIFE.—39, 4-6; 89, 35-38; 90, 3-11; 102, 19-22.

LORD'S SUPPER.—116, 8-12.

MIRACLES.—77, 10-16; 78, 9-22, 30-36; 146, 4-8.

MISSIONS—

INFLUENCE OF.—67; 85, 7-9; 138, 4, 5.

PRAYER FOR.—67; 74, 18-22.

ULTIMATE SUCCESS OF.—66; 68, 26-30; 86, 7-10; 87; 98; 102, 9-18; 113; 126; 138, 4, 5; 147, 12-14.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

NATIONS—

DEPEND ON AND OWE ALLEGIANCE TO GOD IN
CHRIST.—**33**, 9-14; **47**, 1-5; **82**; **96**;
110; **149**, 4-7.

PRESENT ATTITUDE.—**2**, 1-3; **59**, 1-6; **82**;
83; **94**, 1-8, 16; **110**; **118**, 6-8.

ULTIMATE SUBJECTION.—**2**, 6-9; **18**, 37-42;
22, 23-27; **47**, 1-5; **72**, 6-9; **86**, 9, 10;
97, 1-6; **110**; **118**, 6-12.

NATURE.—**19**, 1-4; **65**, 6-11; **74**, 13-16; **104**,
3-23; **136**, 3-5; **147**, 6-12.

OLD AGE.—**71**, 7-14; **90**, 6-11; **92**, 11-14.

PARENTS AND CHILDREN.—**15**, 16-18; **78**,
1-6; **103**, 14-15; **112**, 2; **115**, 8; **127**, 3, 4;
128; **144**, 9, 10.

PRaise—

CALLS TO.—**66**, 1-6, **81**, 1-3; **103**; **104**;
105; **106**; **107**; **111**; **117**; **118**, 1-5;
135, 1-3, 15, 16; **147**; **148**; **149**, 1-3.

TO GOD.—**30**; **31**, 9-24; **71**, 15-19; **108**, 1-4;
115; **117**; **145**; **146**, 1, 2; **147**; **148**.

PRAYER—

ANSWERS TO.—**4**, 1-3; **27**, 10-13; **28**, 6-9;
30, 1-5; **66**, 11-13; **69**, 26-28; **91**, 13-
15; **99**, 5-8; **102**, 13-16; **116**, 1-6; **118**,
3, 4, 14; **138**, 3-6.

CONFIDENCE IN.—**3**; **5**, 1-5; **13**; **20**, 4-7;
25, 7-13; **27**, 11-16; **31**, 1-18; **34**, 11-14;
35; **38**, 12-17; **41**, 9-12; **55**, 11-13, 16;
65, 1-5; **86**, 1-4; **116**, 1-5; **119**, 91-94;
145, 10-13.

FOR CHRIST'S SAKE.—**6**, 3, 4; **23**, 1, 2; **25**,
5-8; **31**, 3, 14-17; **44**, 16-19; **79**, 9, 10;
84, 8; **109**, 17; **132**, 7; **143**, 9-11.

FOR RULERS.—**20**; **61**, 6-8; **72**, 1.

SINCERITY IN.—**17**, 1-4; **26**, 1-4, 7-9; **62**,
4-6; **66**, 11-13; **119**, 25-30, 109-112.

PURPOSES OF GOD.—**33**, 8-12; **73**, 16; **107**,
8; **148**, 3, 4.

REGENERATION.—**51**, 8; **119**, 19-24.

REPENTANCE.—**6**; **51**, 11; **85**, 3; **119**, 45, 46.

RESURRECTION.—**16**, 7-10; **17**, 14.

REVIVAL.—**71**, 16-19; **80**, 1-3, 7, 15-17; **85**, 4-9;
102, 9-18; **126**.

ROYALTY OF CHRIST—

BIBLE HIS LAW.—**78**, 1-6; **110**, 2; **138**, 4.

CIVIL RULERS HIS MINISTERS.—**2**, 6-9; **68**,
26-33; **72**, 5, 6; **75**, 3, 4; **82**; **105**, 9-14;
138, 4, 5; **148**, 7-9.

DIVINELY CONFERRED.—**2**, 4, 5; **45**, 1-7; **89**,
18-26; **110**, 1, 2; **132**, 7-9.

FOR THE SALVATION OF HIS PEOPLE.—**9**, 5-
11; **10**, 12-18; **12**, 3-6; **29**; **33**, 14-17;
37, 23-32; **45**, 3-7; **60**, 5, 10, 11; **63**, 6-
8; **68**, 30-33; **72**, 10-16; **74**, 10-17; **77**,
9-16; **78**, 36-40; **97**, 6-9; **98**; **105**, 15-
28; **107**; **110**; **118**, 12-19; **121**.

IN HIS CHURCH.—**22**, 18-22; **67**; **68**, 9-11,
22-24; **72**; **76**, 1, 2; **78**; **80**; **93**; **96**;
97, 5-9; **99**; **102**, 8-12; **114**; **135**, 4,
16; **147**, 9, 10.

JUDGMENT HIS PREROGATIVE.—**7**, 6-10; **9**, 1-
4, 12-16; **21**, 8-12; **28**, 3-5; **45**, 5-9; **50**,
1-7; **58**, 5-10; **68**, 19-22; **72**, 1-4; **75**,
3-6; **76**, 3-9; **78**, 44-48; **79**, 6-12; **82**, 5;
92, 7-10; **94**; **96**, 9-12; **97**, 1-4; **99**, 3-
7; **103**, 6, 16-19; **105**, 19-23; **108**, 4-10;
135, 5-9; **144**, 4-6.

MEDIATORIAL.—**2**; **22**, 18-27; **60**, 6-11; **75**,
1, 2; **89**, 6-17; **114**.

OVER ALL.—**8**; **22**, 23-27; **47**; **60**, 6-11;
66, 3-5; **72**, 5-10; **89**, 18-26; **93**; **94**;
95, 3-5; **96**; **97**, 3-7; **103**, 16-19; **107**;
108, 5-10; **146**, 4-8; **147**; **148**, 5-9.

PROVIDENTIAL.—**11**, 3-6; **33**, 9-13; **46**, 5-9;
56, 3-9; **57**, 3-5; **60**, 1-5; **66**, 1-8; **91**;
105; **111**; **127**, 1, 2; **135**, 6-12; **144**,
11-13; **145**, 7-10; **147**.

REWARD OF HIS OBEDIENCE.—**21**, 1-7; **22**,
19-27; **110**, 5-7.

WILL SUBJECT THE WORLD TO GOD.—**22**,
23-27; **45**, 3-5; **46**, 5-9; **47**; **68**, 26-30;
72, 6-9; **96**, 6-12; **100**.

SABBATH.—**118**, 16.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

SIN—

CONFESSION OF.—**32**, 3-6; **38**; **51**; **65**, 2;
106, 5-31; **130**.

CONVICTION OF.—**32**, 3, 4; **38**; **51**; **143**, 1-4.

HATRED OF.—**51**; **119**, 85, 90; **139**, 15-18.

HINDERS COMMUNION WITH GOD.—**5**, 3, 4;
19, 9-12; **51**; **66**, 12.

INDWELLING.—**38**; **109**, 12-15.

ORIGINAL.—**51**; **58**, 2-4.

PARDON OF.—**25**, 8, 13; **32**, 1-5; **51**; **85**, 2;
103, 4; **130**.

SINNERS.—**10**, 1-11; **14**, 1-4; **36**, 1-4; **53**, 1-4.

APPEALED TO.—**4**, 1-4; **52**, 1-6; **58**; **62**, 2, 8.

FATE OF.—**7**, 11-16; **10**, 12-15; **11**, 4-6; **35**;
36, 10, 11; **37**, 1, 2, 8-14, 28-30; **49**, 7-14;
50, 16-21; **52**, 1-4; **55**, 6-10, 17; **56**, 4,
5; **59**, 7-12; **69**, 18-21; **73**, 11-14; **75**,
5, 6; **76**, 3-7; **94**, 15-18; **109**; **139**, 15-
18; **140**, 8-12.

PERSECUTING.—**10**; **56**, 1-4; **94**, 5, 13, 17;
119, 62-65, 118, 119, 121; **124**; **129**;
140, 1-5; **142**, 3-6.

THANKSGIVING.—**34**; **65**, 7-11; **66**; **68**, 4-
10; **69**, 23-25; **92**; **103**; **104**; **105**;
107; **116**, 8-12; **136**; **145**.

VOWS.—**50**, 12; **61**, 5-8; **66**, 9; **76**, 8; **116**,
9-11.

WORLD—

UNFRIENDLY TO RELIGION.—**49**, 3-14; **52**,
3-6; **62**, 2, 3, 7, 8; **73**, 1-7; **78**, 19-23;
119, 51, 52.

WORSHIP.—**5**, 2-5; **26**, 3-6; **54**, 4; **57**, 7-9;
81, 1-3; **95**, 1-5; **100**; **104**, 24-28; **108**,
1-4; **138**, 1, 2.

SINCERITY REQUIRED IN.—**15**; **24**, 1-6; **50**,
13-21; **51**, 5, 14, 15; **99**, 4-8; **106**, 10-14.

YOUTH—

INSTRUCTED.—**34**, 7-9; **78**, 1-7; **119**, 7-12.

PIETY IN.—**71**, 4, 5, 13, 14; **144**, 9, 10.

ZEAL.—**69**, 7; **119**, 97-102, 103-105, 119.

